



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

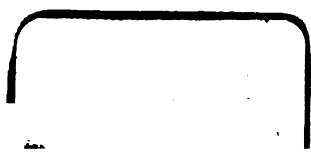
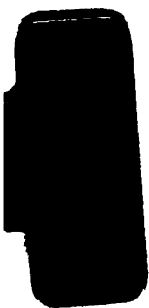
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



AD
YLP
SI₂
v. 1

THE
RECORDS OF THE HONORABLE SOCIETY
OF
Lincoln's Inn,

VOL. I.

ADMISSIONS

FROM

A.D. 1420 to A.D. 1799.

LINCOLN'S INN.

1896.

Lincoln's Inn.

At a Council there held the 2nd day of November, 1892,

IT WAS ORDERED :—

That an estimate be obtained of the cost of printing and publishing the entries of the Admissions to the Society in accordance with the Minute of Mr. Maxwell Lyte.

At a Council there held the 25th day of November, 1892,

The Steward reported that he had obtained estimates for printing the List of Admissions to this Society in a similar manner to the Gray's Inn Admissions Register.

ORDERED :—

That the same be printed by Mr. CARTWRIGHT upon the terms of his tender.

P R E F A C E .



THE Society of Lincoln's Inn, having resolved to print such portions of their Records as appear to be of permanent interest, have begun with the publication of Admissions to the Society from the earliest date for which materials are available. The first records of the internal administration of the Society are to be found in its Black Books. These are a series of volumes containing Minutes of the Proceedings of the Governing Body, from 1422 to the present time, in considerable detail. Among those Minutes are entries from which can be gleaned the names of those who were Members of the Society just before and in the year 1420, and the names of those subsequently admitted down to the year 1573; but in 1574 it was ordered by the Bench that a Calendar be made of those thereafter admitted to the Society, and thereupon the first volume of what is now known as the Register of Admissions was begun. It is, however, worth notice that the order of the Bench was made on June 21st, 1574, and was carried out by beginning the entries on November 2nd, 1573, the date of the commencement, then as now, of the legal year. For a short period after 1573 the Black Books and the Register both contain records of admissions, but, with that exception, from 1573 the authority for the lists of admissions in this publication is the Register of Admissions.

Full discussion of the Black Books may be reserved until the Extracts from them which are in course of preparation, are published; but an attempt must be made here to determine whether the names which are found in the early pages of the first volume of the Black Books are the names of the first or original members of the Society.

The character of this volume requires a few words. It is a paper book which has been rebound from time to time; the greater part of the entries are written in Latin, with occasional entries and memoranda in English and French. The first English entry is on fo. 20, and is an order relating to the Revels to be thenceforth kept in the Inn, dated on the feast of "Saynt Arkenewold the IXth year off Kyng Harry the vjth"—that is April 30th, 1431.

The first seven folios are taken up by a list of names of Members of the Inn, to which additions have been subsequently made in different handwritings, and to most of these names are appended the names of two *manuceptores* or sureties. The principals in the original list, ninety-six in number, seem, from later entries to have been at the time when each of their names first appears, full Members of the Society; and it was then the custom for each Member, so long as he continued a Member, to be bound with sureties for the payment of commons and dues. Subsequently (folio 8), in 1422, appears the first dated entry of a list of those "assigned to continue the Christmas Vacation in the Inn." The rule of the Inn was that each Member (*socius*) of the Society should, before he could attain the full privileges of a member of the Fellowship, keep the vacations of Easter, Autumn and Christmas for three years, making nine vacations in all;

and the entry referred to describes 12 as keeping their third Christmas, 7 as keeping their second Christmas, and 12 as keeping their first Christmas.

It can hardly, therefore, be doubted that we have here a list of persons who may be described in University Language as "*in statu pupillari*," and that those who were keeping their third Christmas cannot have been admitted later than 1420. Now the admissions for the years following 1422 averaged eight a year, and applying this average to the 96 persons before mentioned, it follows that some of them must have been admitted as early as, if not earlier than, 1408.

The question still remains whether the names of some of the 96 are those of the first or original Members of the Society, or, putting it another way, at what date did the Society come into being? If the internal evidence supplied by the Black Book is to be relied on, and this appears to be the best evidence obtainable, there can be no doubt the Society must have been in existence for many years before 1422.

This evidence may be shortly stated.

The Black Book does not refer to any of the Members as first or original, nor does it contain any reference to any previous volume, and it is probably, therefore, the first book in which the Society kept a connected record. The entries to which reference has been made, look as if the person who made the original entries on the first seven folios had 'opened the book' in 1422 by putting down the main stock in trade of the Society, *i.e.*, the Members from whom the revenues of the Inn were collected, and followed this by the entry dated 1422 of those assigned to keep Christmas. It is nowhere stated by whose authority the entries are made, and indeed it is not until the year 1512, that a Keeper of the Black Book is mentioned, and the actual appointment of a Member of the Bench to that office is first recorded in the year 1519.

But the earliest minutes of the Black Book disclose a body bearing a corporate name, "*Societas de Lincoln's Inn*," with a formed and well established Constitution; its "Rulers or Governors" following one another in an apparently organized sequence, with authority over the Members, property and discipline of the Society, and enforcing their decisions and authority by censure, fine, suspension or expulsion; a settled form of admission based on suretyship, and an equally settled system of call to the Bar and invitation to the Governing Body. Such a state of things cannot have come suddenly into existence, but must have been the growth of many years.

This conclusion is supported to some extent by the tenor of the Treatise *De Laudibus Legum Angliæ*, written by Sir John Fortescue, about the year 1468. This eminent Chief Justice of the King's Bench (born about 1394) was a Member of Lincoln's Inn, and a Governor of the Inn in 1425, 1426 and 1429; and is probably the John Fortescue, Junior, mentioned (folio 2b) in the earliest list of sureties in the volume under consideration.

In his Treatise he deals with the Inns of Court and Chancery, putting them as Institutions on the same footing as the Universities which had then been nearly three centuries in existence, and as established places of education for the sons of the "Knights, Barons and the Greatest Nobility of the Kingdom," where they obtained the knowledge

of the law which the Universities did not profess to give. Now, if his own Society had been founded only in 1420, or within fifty years of that date, the facts must have been in his knowledge; and as he makes in the course of his Treatise no less than four references to different matters in his professional recollection, it is difficult to account for no hint being given of his knowledge of the date and circumstances of the founding.

It appears, therefore, safe to infer that the Society was founded many years previous to 1420, and that the books do not contain the names of the first or original Members.

Admissions to the Society were of various kinds.

Admission as a Member of the Fellowship (*ut socius*) was the ordinary form of admission (see p. 8, and elsewhere). The person thus admitted sat at the Fellows' Commons.

Special admissions were admissions granted with certain privileges: such as exoneration from keeping vacations or serving certain offices; the right of sitting at the Masters, *i.e.*, Benchers' Commons, instead of, as usual, at the Fellows' Commons until call, or the right of taking meals in the Inn without the necessity of going through any legal exercises, styled an admission "*ad repasta*" (Sir J. Lowther, p. 37).

Admission "*ut clericus*" (see p. 8, and elsewhere), was granted to students who sat at the Clerks' Commons with the Clerks of the Benchers, each Benchers being allowed to have a Clerk in Commons. The charges for Clerks' Commons were less than those for Fellows' Commons. At the Temples, the Students at Clerks' Commons had to assist in serving the meals, and it is probable the like rule obtained at Lincoln's Inn. The student admitted as a Clerk probably was poor, and held the same position as the batteller at Oxford, or the sizar at Cambridge.

The form of description on admission has changed from time to time. The earlier entries only give the name of the person admitted. In 1440 the first mention of the parentage of the person admitted occurs, when one Stanshaw "le Tierce," is mentioned as having as surety his father, Nicholas Stanshaw. Like entries occur for the most part when the father was a Member of the Inn. About 1608 it becomes the ordinary practice to mention the father's name; in 1612, the description "son and heir" marks the eldest or only son, and a few years later persons admitted are described as second or third sons, as the case might be. After 1563 the county of origin is generally mentioned, and in 1805 the age of the Student is first included in the entry of admission. Persons described as Barristers of the Inns of Chancery, first appear among the admissions in 1573 (p. 80).

Mr. W. Paley Baildon, F.S.A., a Member of the Society, has been engaged by the Society to prepare for publication the extracts from the Black Books already mentioned, and his assistance has been given in the publication of this and the succeeding volume of admissions. These two volumes had been printed from a transcript of admissions made by Mr. Joseph Foster, the proof sheets for the period during which admissions are comprised in the Black Books were laid before Mr. Baildon, and the Register for this period has thus an accuracy which it would not otherwise have attained. He has brought together the facts contained in this Preface, and supervised the sheets as they went through the Press.

ERRATA TO VOLUME I.

Vol. i., page 118, folio 43, for "Ancotts," Alexander,...	...	read "Amcotts," Alexander.
" i., , 230, , 117 ^b , , " Browne," John, ...	...	" Bowne," John.
" i., , 114, , 25, , " Calborne," Henry, ...	...	" Colborne," Henry.
" i., , 414, , 172 ^b , , " Camberbatch," Roger, ...	...	" Comberbatch," Roger.
" i., , 190, , 67 ^b , , " Champneys," John, ...	...	" Champnes," John.
" i., , 198, , 104 ^b , , " Clowne," George, ...	...	" Chowne," George.
" i., , 532, , 140, , " Colclough," Caesar, ...	...	" Colclough," Caesar.
" i., , 493, , 86, , " Symour-Conway," Hon. Wm.,	...	" Seymour-Conway," Hon. Wm.
" i., , 258, , 81 ^b , , " Courtnay," John, ...	...	" Courtney," John.
" i., , 314, , 5 ^b , , " Ecklin," Henry, ...	...	" Echlin," Henry.
" i., , 392, , 56, , Fisher, " Thomas," ...	...	Fisher, " Joseph."
" i., , 530, , 124, , " Mawhey," Joseph, ...	...	" Mawbey," Joseph.
" i., , 226, , 101, , Moore, " Joseph," ...	...	Moore, " Jasper."
" i., , 547, , 26, , " Mushit," John, ...	...	" Mushet," John.
" i., , 332, , 92 ^b , , " Pomperton," John, ...	...	" Pemperton," John.
" i., , 130, , 109, , " Riches," Henry, ...	...	" Richers," Henry.
" i., , 455, , 77, , Russell, William " Rowstorne,"	...	Russell, William " Rawstorne."
" i., , 141, , 168, , " Serle," John, ...	...	" Searle," John.
" i., , 256, , 69, , Skynner, " Cryiack," ...	...	Skynner, " Cyriack."
" i., , 326, , 64, , Tempest, " Richard," ...	...	Tempest, " Roland."
" i., , 364, , 96 ^b , , " Thistlewayte," Alexander, ...	...	" Thistlethwayte," Alexander.
" i., , 456, , 80, , " Thompson," Alexander, ...	...	" Thomson," Alexander.
" i., , 486, , 39, , " Watton," William, ...	...	" Walton," William.
" i., , 375, , 150 ^b , , " Whillingham," Daniel, ...	...	" Whittingham," Daniel.
" i., , 525, , 90, , " Winthorp," Benjamin, ...	...	" Winthrop," Benjamin.
" i., , 489, , 55, , " 9th " August ...	...	" 19th " August.



Members of Lincoln's Inn.

BLACK BOOK No. 1.

folios 1 to 7.

Members admitted prior to 1420. As to this List see Introduction.

ANDERBY.

ASLABY.

BECHE.

BELLERBY.

BLAXHALL, senr. (fo. 13).

BOYNTON.

BURTON, senr.

BURTON, junr.

CALVERTON.

CARARTHEN.

CARLELL.

CRACKENTHORP, senr.

CRACKENTHORP, junr.

CRANE.

CRATTON.

DARELL.

DAUTRY.

DENTON, senr.

DRAX [Richard].

FLEMING.
FORSTER [John].
FORTESCUE, senr. [probably Henry].
FORTESCUE, junr. [John].
FOX.
FROTHINGHAM.
GALION.
GAMBON.
GAYNSFORD.
GIBBS.
GILBERT.
GOWER.
GROVEHURST.
JOHN HAMDEN.
HAMDEN, junr.
HASILDON, dead, 13 Hen. VI.
HAULES, dead before 6 Hen. VI.
HEIGHAM.
HETH.
HOLGATE, dead, 6 Hen. VI.
HOTOFT, dead, 6 Hen. VI.
HUNT.
IKHAM.
KENERMOND.
LANGFORD.
LEEK.
LESOURS.
LONE, senr.
LONE, junr.
LOWTHER.
LYNDE.
LYNDELE.
ALVEREY MALEVERER.
MANNINGHAM.
MERBURY.
MILDENHALL.
MULTON.
NELOND.
NEWTON.
NORMAN.
PAS or PAAS.
PALGRAVE

folio 8—(continued.)

1420

BROND, for his third Xmas.

CLYNTON "

ROBERT DANVERS "

ECHINGHAM "

JOHN FYTZ "

JOHN LAKE "

STOKE "

NICHOLAS SYBYLE "

STAUNFORD "

SHARP "

1421

STAFFORD [JOHN] for his second Xmas.

SOMERTON "

R. FORSTER "

DENYS "

HERVY "

JOHN WESTON, junr. "

KYNTON "

1422

HAMO ASKHAM, for his first Xmas.

BURY "

BRYAN "

CLYFFORD "

JOHN CHEYNE "

DARTAS or DARTOYS (Dawtry?)

FLOYER, for his first Xmas.

LATHBURY "

MULSO "

SWYLYNGTON "

(RICHARD) WODE (of Cambridge), for his first Xmas.

THOMAS WAKFFELD, for his first Xmas.

folio 9.

1423

GODSTON, for his first Xmas (2 Hen. VI.)

CARY "

HENRY ETWELL "

ENFELD "

BAYNBRIGG "

BONY or BUNNY "

ADAM SOMAYSTER "

ALYSAUNDER "

DENTON, junr. "

ROBERT BAYNARD "

ROBERT HEWORTH "

		folio 10.	
1424		ANDREW, for his first Xmas (3 Hen. VI.).	
		BEAUFITZ, for his first Xmas.	
		BODULGATE, senr. „	
		BODULGATE, junr. „	
		PASK „	
		RYDEL „	
		STUDEVILLE „	
		WHITEY „	
		WAUTER, for his second Xmas.	
1423		THOMAS MARSHALL, for his second Xmas	
1424		BRAY, for his first Xmas.	
		WHITELL „	
		BLYTON „	
		FORDE „	
		RODDY „	
		WODDE, junr., of London, ditto.	
		BIRTON. „	
		folio 11b.	
1428		JOHN GARGRAVE, for his third Xmas (7 Hen. VI.)	
		BARTHOLOMEW BOLNEY „	
		NORTHWODE „	
		WOLVERSTON „	
		RICHARD WALSH, junr. „	
		PAYTON „	
		JOHN TYE, of Essex, for his second Xmas.	
		FITZ WILLIAM „	
		JOHN FORTHEY „	
		STYWARD (or STEWARD) „	
		ETON „	
		RESHEBROK (or RUSHBROOK) for his second Xmas.	
		SENCLE (St. CLAIR) „	
		SAPECOTE „	
		BATE.	
		BEDELL.	
1427	(fo. 13-16)	JOHN BEKESWELL.	} named 6 Hen. VI. Michaelmas.
		COSYINGTON.	
		ELYS.	
		JENNY, senr. [WILLIAM].	
		NUTTYLL.	
		REPIGTON.	
		SIMOND, junr.	
		TYRRELL.	

1428	(fo. 11)	THOMAS FLORE (or FLOWER), for his first Xmas (7 Hen. VI.).
		ROOKES "
		PENYTHORN "
		HENRY CLIFFORD, junr. "
		WILLIAM BOEFF "
		TYSO "

1429

SAVILL, for his first Xmas (8 Hen. VI)
GALIETTE "
HAMERTON "
BLAXHALE, junr. "
GERVASE or JARVEYS, for his first Xmas.
BALDINGTON "
VERNON "
WATERMAN "
LYSLEE or LYSLE "
1430 (fo. 20^b) NORTON, for his first Xmas (9 Hen. VI.)
LYLE "
GENAY (*i.e.* JENNEY) "
HARLWYN "
ROUS "
SOTERLEY, for his first Xmas (9 Hen. VI.)
UPPETON (UPTON) "
WARNERE "
JOHN DENTON (le terce) "

1431	JOHN BRYNCESLE, for his first Xmas (10 Hen VI.)
	VERNON, junr. ,,
	GOLDYNTON ,,
	FELDE ,,
	DRYLAND ,,

1432	COTERELL, for his first Xmas (11 Hen VI.)
	CHARTSEY "
	COKEYN "
	WILLIAM ELAND "
	JOHN FORTESCUE, le terce "
	SCHORDYCH "
	SAPCOTE, junr. "

folio 22—(continued.)

1432

ROWE, for his first Xmas.

FRYE

„

PANYNTON or PAUNTON, for his first Xmas.

folio 23.

1433

(WILLIAM ?) GAYNESFORD, junr., for his first Xmas (12 Hen. VI.)

BOKKYNG

„

GARGRAVE, junr.

„

ROCHE

„

PRESTON

„

WHITELEY

„

MYRYFEILDE (MIRFIELD)

„

WILLIAM BRITON

„

HUGH TOURNEY

„

LEDYS (LEDES)

„

JOHN ANDREWE

„

NICHOLAS REPYNGALE

„

THOMAS BATHE

„

1434

STROODE, for his first Xmas (13 Hen. VI.)

(JOHN) JENNEY, junr.

„

JENNEY, le terce

„

NEWTON

„

WILLIAM MOYLE

„

WILLIAM HAY

„

HOWARD

„

TRETRAPPE

„ (or Tretharap)

PEYTON

JOHN MAYSTER } named this year.

folio 28b.

1435

CROWETON, for his second Xmas (14 Hen. VI.)

ANDREW HILLERSDON, for his first Xmas (14 Hen. VI.)

RICHARD ILLINGWORTH

„

WATERTON

„

MORE

„

folio 34.

1436

THOMAS WARDE, for his first Xmas (15 Hen. VI.)

W. HASILDEN

„

T. HASILDEN

„

folio 35.

	GARGRAVE, junr.	
1437	WILLIAM MALEVERER, for his first Xmas (16 Hen. VI.)	
	BRANSPATH	"
	WILLIAM DIREWARD, sen.	"
	DIREWARD, junr.	"
	CORBET	"
	OMICRON THOMME	"
	WYKE	"
	PRYNCE	"
	STOUGHTON	"
	CROSBY	"

folio 38.

1439	LOVENEY, for his second Xmas (18 Hen. VI.)	
	CRAKANTHROP, for his first Xmas (18 Hen. VI.)	
	CHAMPAYNE	"
	LERCHEDOKEN (<i>i.e.</i> , Archdeacon)	"
	ELLERKER	"
	BOZON	"
1439-40 Feb. 3	WILLIAM PERKINS mentioned (<i>fo.</i> 39).	
	WILLIAM TAVERNER, named this year.	

folio 43.

	For first Xmas (19 Hen. VI.)	
1440	ROBERT EVERARD ^(a)	
	JOHN GIRTON ^(a)	
	STUCLE.	
1441	THOMAS REPLYNGHAM ^(a) 2nd Xmas (20 Hen. VI.)	
	PETTELYSDEN, 1st Xmas.	
	STEPHEN SLEGGE	"
	THOMAS FLETE	"
	ROBERT GASCOIGNE	"

folio 43.

1441-2	20 Hen. VI.	THOMAS LUCY.
		MOUNTFORT ^(a)
		STANSHAW, le tierce, son of Nicholas S.
		CHEVER.
		LEATHERED.
		JOHN CRAKANTHROP (the second).
		IVE ^(a)

folio 46.

1442

LEWES ^(a) for his third Xmas (21 Hen. VI.)
ROBERT WILLENHALE ^(a) for his second Xmas.
GARVEYS ^(a) for the first Xmas.
After the feast of All Saints (21 Hen. VI.)

folio 48.

Before Xmas THOMAS HUMFREY

clericus

"

THUNDYR.

"

folios 48 and 56.

1442-3

After Xmas

STANSHAWE the fourth, son of Robert S.

socius.

"

WILLIAM BROCAS

clericus

"

LANGHAM

"

"

ANDREW or ANDREWS

"

"

SCHAKFYLD (Sackville)

socius

"

ROBERT ASPERE

clericus

"

DENT

socius

1443

Autumn

LYNTON

"

After the feast of Mich'mas

FLEMMYNG

clericus

"

(? THOMAS) HUNTE

"

"

BEDYNGFIELD

"

"

FOLKINGHAM

socius

"

GALEYS

clericus

"

JOHN POYNYS.

1443-4 22 Hen. VI.

folios 56 and 59.

Between Xmas and Easter

ROLLF.

"

OGLE.

"

REGINALD ARNBURGH.

"

ELAND.

"

ROBERT FULBERY.

"

WILLIAM OSBURNE.

1444

After Easter

RICHARD YAXLEE.

"

RICHARD CASTELL.

"

COTE, or COOTE.

"

MULLYSWORTH.

"

STRANGWAYS.

"

RICHARD MARCHALL (junr.).

"

FURNIVALE.

Note (a) admitted after the feast of the Holy Trinity, 18 Hen VI., Black Book 2, page 14.

10 **Lincoln's Inn Admission Register : 1420-1893.**

- 1444 23 Hen. VI. **folios 59 and 60.**
 Before Xmas KELLOW.
 WYNTER, for his first Xmas (23 Hen. VI.), *fo.* 59.
 DOVER " " "
- 1445 After Xmas JOHN ELTONHEAD.
 DRURY.
 LOVELL.

folio 60.

- 1445 After the feast of St. Michael, the Archangel (24 Hen. VI.)
 TROPHILL, or CROPHILL.
 PETIR.
 REFYNGHALE, junr.
 FORTESCUE, le terce (*fo.* 63).
 ELYOT.
 CLIVEDEN.

folio 63.

- 1445 JOHN INGOLDSBY, adm. before Xmas, 24 Hen. VI.
 1445-6 [JOHN] CHENEY, junr., adm. between Xmas and Easter, 24 Hen. VI.
 BROWN " " "
- 1446 ASPLOND, senr., adm. between Easter and Mich., 24 Hen. VI.
 JOHN ASPLOND, junr. "
 GARVEYS, junr. "
 BOVINGTON (or BOYNTON) "
 HERBERDE "
 PRESTON, adm. after Michaelmas, 25 Hen. VI.
 MENWYNNACK, for his first Xmas, 25 Hen. VI. (*fo.* 64).

folio 76.

- 1449 HENRY CHEVELEY, special admission "ad repasta" on the eve of
 the vigil of St. Andrew, 28 Hen. VI.
 THOMAS BERKELEY, special admission at Michaelmas term,
 Sheriff cos. Warwick and Leicester.
 THOMAS SWILLINGTON, son of William, special admission.

folio 80.

- 1449-50 THOMAS NORES, adm. before Easter, 28 Hen. VI.
 1450 29 Hen. VI. SIMON GRYMESBY (ad. inst. William Eland, his kinsman), adm
 Sunday before feast of St. Michael.
 WITHIALE (or Thomas Withnall), adm. before Xmas.

- 1450 29 Hen. VI. folio 80—(continued.)
 BRIGGES, adm. feast of St. Lucy.
 VESTENDEN, adm. before feast of translation of St. Edward.
- 1451 JOHN SYLEYARD, adm. before Easter.
 SHEFFELD, 1st Sun. in Lent.
 KIBBELL } adm. before feast of St. Augustine.
 GLOUCESTER }
 May 6 GRIFFITH, adm. feast of St. John, *ante portam latinam*.
 GRAUNTE, adm. before feast of St. James.
 Aug. 15 RICHARD WALWEN, adm. Assumption of St. Mary Virgin.
-
- LYMBERY }
 TREGARTHEN } named 29 Hen. VI.
 CHESILDEN }
- 1452 30 Hen. VI.
 Easter HENRY GILLY (*fo. 84*).
- 1449 JOHN TRELAWNY (*fo. 84*), Xmas, 28 Hen. VI.

- 1451-2 30 Hen. VI. folio 85.
 Jan. 23 HOLTHROP.
 „ 26 JOHN BEDELL, junr.
 Feb. 3 JOHN (?) LOVELL (junr.).
- 1452 May 1 WILLIAM BRISCOW.
 July 4 LYNCH.
- 1452-3 31 Hen. VI. WILLIAM HASYLDEN, admitted because elected Sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon, and because he is continually in the Household of the Treasurer of England (*B. B. 2, folio 19^b*).
 PLUNKETT, of Ireland, adm. because he brought very many fellows to the Society (*B. B. 2, folio 19^b*).

folio 88.

- 1452-3 HENRY ROBISSON adm. Sunday before 2 Feb.
 JOHN FUST, admitted first Sunday in Lent.
 RICHARD ISHAM, admitted first Sunday in Lent.
 FITZ HUGH, adm. first Sunday in Lent.
 BULMAN, junr., adm. second Sunday in Lent.
 WILLIAM EST, adm. second Sunday in Lent.
 THOMAS MANNINGHAM } admitted fifth
 THOMAS PLAITER } Sunday in Lent.
 BLEWETT, adm. Sunday before Ascension.

1452-3

folio 88—(continued.)

JOHN GAYNESFORD, adm. Saturday before Ascension.
 NICHOLAS GAYNESFORD, adm. second Sunday in Lent }
 (brothers, see also *B. B. 2, folio 19^b*. }

1453

WALLWORTH, adm. Sunday after 24 June.

CALDEWELL, adm. Sunday after 24 June.

VERNON, adm. Sunday before feast of St. Thomas the Martyr.

BULMAN, senr., adm. Sunday before feast of St. Lawrence.

32 Hen. VI.

COSSYN, adm. Sunday before feast of St. Edward.

ROBERT EAST. } adm. Thursday after Nov. 1.
 WILLIAM CHAMPERNOWN. } (see also *B. B. 2, folio 19^b*).

1454

April 1

COMODE, special admission (*folio 89*).

folio 90.

1453-4 32 Hen. VI.

BRETON, adm. Sunday after 2 Feb.

WODY, or ODY, adm. in feast of St. Matthias.

GURNEY, adm. first Sunday in Lent.

PASLEWE, „

GASCOIGNE, junr., „

1454

GASCOIGNE, senr., adm. Sunday before 1 Aug.

WALTER HUNGERFORD. } adm. Sunday before Ascension Day.
 ROGERS, of Bristol. }

WILLIAM HAMMOND, adm. Sun. after feast of St. Thomas the Martyr.

ROGER TOWNSEND, adm. Sunday before Sept. 8.

CROFTS „

BEWFITZ „

ROGER HULS, adm. Sunday before Michaelmas.

SAKVYLE, adm. Sunday next after feast of St. John Baptist.

GEOFFREY, adm. Sunday next after feast of All Saints.

1454-5 33 Hen. VI.

folio 93.

Feb. 4

PHILIP MORGAN, special admission.

EDMUND BLAKE, adm. in Hilary term.

BATHE, adm. fourth Sunday in Lent.

Feb. 6

YOE, special admission.

SNELL, special admission.

34 Hen. VI.

JOHN LAYNTON, special admission.

1457

Mich'mas

GEORGE HOTON, special admission.

COTES, special admission (*folio 98*).

folio 94.

RICHARD THURLAND, son of Thomas, named this year.

1454-5

ALENSON.
THOMAS ASPAR.
CHAMBERLAIN.
CHOWN.
COLYNS.
DALIGOOD.
EDINGHAM.
GOGHT.
HYLLAND.
JOOS.
MUSTELL.
SLINGSBY.
STONE.
TYRRELL, senr.

} named
33 Hen. VI.
(folios 163-170).

folio 99.

1455 34 Hen. VI.

BILLYNGFORTH, adm. Sunday before Xmas Day.

1455-6

SUTTON, special admission Sunday next after 2 Feb.

THOMAS BELWODE, adm. first Sunday in Lent.

1456

WALKYNTON, admitted first Sunday in June.

Autumn

LOPHAM.

"

ROGERS, of Cambridge.

"

PETER TRAVERS.

"

RYSE.

35 Hen. VI.

ALPHAY, adm. Sunday next after feast of St. Edward the King.

folio 100.

DAPRYCHCORTT, "to come after Xmas."

1456-7

THRYPLAND, "in crastino purificationis."

1457

THOMAS HERVY, adm. "3 weeks after Easter."

HENRY LOWYS, adm. Ascension Day.

July 3

DANET, adm. feast of translation of St. Thomas the Martyr.

June 16

JOHN FERNEHAM.

KELOW, to be adm. Sunday before 15 Aug.

[Lawrence

JOHN BATHE, junr., of Ireland, adm. Sunday next after feast of St.

folio 101.

1456

JEE, senr., for his second Xmas (35 Hen. VI.)

WILLIAM HUDYSFELD. "

PALMER. "

folio 108.

- 1457 THOMAS? SCHOTBOLTS. } adm. Saturday next before feast of St.
JOHN LEVERMORE. } Edmund, King and Martyr (36 Hen. VI.)
COTTON, adm. before feast of All Saints.
HIGHAM, adm. before Xmas.
- 1457-8 GLYNNE, adm. in octave of St. Hilary.
TEMSE, adm. in Hilary term [first Sunday in Lent.
TERELL, junr., son of Sir Thomas, knight, special admission
- 1458 CALTHORPE, special admission on Sunday in 3 weeks of Easter.
WALTER CLERK, special admission 15 days of Easter.
BEWLEY, adm. a month from Easter Day.
- (fo. 109) THOMAS DALAMARE, adm. 15 days from St. John Baptist.
- Aug. 1 WILLIAM DONINGTON, adm. feast of St. Peter ad Vincula.
JAMES HOBARD, adm. feast of St. Peter.
- 37 Hen. VI. RICHARD QWYTLEY OF WHITLEY } adm. Sunday next after
RACHEFORD. } feast of All Saints.
ROBERT CARTELAGE, a clerk in court of Mayor of London, adm.
[Michaelmas term.

folio 112.

- 1458-9 37 Hen. VI. JOHN STRODE, adm. first Sunday in Lent.
AMFLYSE, adm. first Sunday in Lent.
WILLIAM AYLEMER, adm. first Sunday in Lent.
BAYNYARD, admitted first Sunday in Lent.
JOHN GYGES, adm. Wednesday first week in Lent.
- 1459 JOHN STANLOW, adm. in Trinity term.
THOMAS DOWDALE, adm. in Trinity term.
ROBERT MORTIMER, adm. autumn after the finish of vacation.
- CROFTES " "
FOLKINGHAM, junr. " "
38 Hen. VI. BROWN, junr. (Thomas), adm. Michaelmas term.

folio 117.

- 1459-60 Jan. 5 JOHN TURPYN, adm. eve of the Epiphany.
MARMADUKE HOLME, adm. Hilary term.
JOHN BRADSHAW, special admission Hilary term.

folio 118.

- 1460 May 10 JOHN HAWE, adm. Easter term.
" 10 LYSLE.
July 30 HAMDEN.
" 30 JOHN SYMONDS.
- 39 Hen. VI.
Sept. 20 WILLIAM MANYNGHAM (called junior), (folio 123).

folio 126.

- 1461-2 1 Edw. IV. WILLIAM ELYOT, special admission first week after feast of
Purification of the B. V. M. for his faithful service as butler.
- 1462 2 Edw. IV.
March 31 WILLIAM LEE, special admission.
1 Edw. IV. ROGER HOLCOM (ad. inst. his father William Sharp), adm. first
2 Edw. IV. THOMAS JERMYN, adm. in Whitweek. [Sunday in Lent.
GREY, adm. week of St. Peter ad vincula.
Sept. KENELM DIGAS, adm. week of St. Margaret the Virgin.
- 1461 1 Edw. IV. JENNEY, le terce, son of John, adm. Michaelmas term.
- 1462 2 Edw. IV. ROBERT AILMER, junr., adm. Michaelmas term.
- 1461 1 Edw. IV. BARRY, adm. Michaelmas term.
- 1461-2 WILLIAM LUNFORD, adm. Hilary term.
JOHN LUNFORD, adm. Hilary term.
- 1463 2 Edw. IV. CLYFTON, adm. week of St. Lawrence.
ROBERT DEBYNHAM or DEBENHAM, adm. week of St. Lawrence.
- 1461 1 Edw. IV. CARTYNGTON, for his first Xmas.

1462-3 2 Edw. IV. folio 129.

- GRENVILLE.
Hilary EDMUND JENNEY, son of William.
" TYMPERLEY.
" WULFE.
" CORBET.
" THOMAS APPYLTON.
" HYLL.
1463 3 Edw. IV. ROBERT HILLERISDON, Trinity term.
ROBERT DENE "
COKET, adm. week of St. Lawrence.
BROKE, adm. Michaelmas term.
TORALD "
JOHN TURNAY, adm. Trinity term.
DENYS. "

folio 134.

- 1464 4 Edw. IV. BEBYNGTON, admitted before autumn.
DODYNGSELLES, admitted Michaelmas term.
THOMAS LOVELL (le terce) "

folio 138.

- 1464-5 STANSHAW, jun., admitted Hilary term.
NETHERSOLE "
1465 5 Edw. IV. JOHN VAUX, admitted Easter term.
ASSHFELD "

1465	5 Edw. IV.	folio 138—(continued.) WILLIAM CHESSEMAN, admitted Trinity term. JAKYS, admitted Michaelmas term. JOHN WYKES " CALVERLEY "
		folio 142.
1465-6	Hilary	JOHN WEST, special admission, pro eo quod Coronator Regis Angliæ.
	"	REDMAN, special admission.
	"	EDMUND BEDYNGFELD.
	"	SKYPWITH.
1466	6 Edw. IV.	
	Trinity	CREYKE.
	"	BALDWIN, clericus " quia presbyter est."
	"	BYGNELL.
	Mich'mas	SLYFELD.
	"	BOKKYNGE.
	"	RICHARD CLERK, of Devon, special admission.
		WILLIAM DEBENHAM (named this year ; fo. 143).
		folio 149.
1467	7 Edw. IV.	JOHN PORTER, special admission, Michaelmas.
	July	ROBERT REDE, adm. in week of relics.
		folio 152.
1467-8	8 Edw. IV.	EDWARD SIDNEY, adm. in Lent.
		JOHN FITZ GEFFREY, adm. beginning of Lent.
1468		JOHN STANNEY, servant of the Bishop of Chichester, adm. at Easter.
1467	7 Edw. IV.	JOHN ELMERBRIG, or ELYNGBRIG, adm. in autumn.
1468	8 Edw. IV.	WILLIAM BARTON, adm. Friday before Whit Sunday.
	"	THOMAS BUTSIDE, adm. Saturday after 24th June.
1467	7 Edw. IV.	RICHARD ANSON, adm. beginning of autumn.
1468	8 Edw. IV.	WILLIAM HERBERT, son of the Earl of Pembroke, adm. at Michaelmas.
		JOHN KIRTON, named this year.
1467	7 Edw. IV.	MARMADUKE CONSTABLE, special admission, autumn.
	"	RALPH GASCOIGNE, special admission, autumn.
		folio 150.
		BEDFORD, mentioned at Easter.
		CORNWALLIS "
		CLOVILE "

folios 150—(continued.)

1467	7 Edw. IV.	WALWORTH, mentioned at Easter.
		INGOLDESBY "
		ROBERT CLERE "
		MERCH, or MERSH, mentioned in autumn.
		THOMAS STOTEVILE "
		HASELDON "
1467	7 Edw. IV.	SKYNNER, first Xmas (<i>folio</i> 151).
		CODINGTON "
1469	9 Edw. IV.	RICHARD HIGHAM, admitted Trinity term (<i>folio</i> 155).

folio 156.

		WILLIAM RILSTON, special admission at Easter.
1468	8 Edw. IV.	JOHN BOTILLER, special admission at Michaelmas "because he had faithfully borne himself in the office of butler."
1469	9 Edw. IV.	JOHN THORNEBURGH, admitted at Easter.
1468-9	8 Edw. IV.	RICHARD VAUX, admitted at Hilary term.
1469	9 Edw. IV.	THOMAS FELDYNG, admitted at Easter.

1469-70 9 Edw. IV. folio 160.

	Hilary	NICHOLAS ELTONHEAD.
	"	WILLIAM VAMPAGE.
	"	CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY.
	"	WILLIAM GASKILL.
	"	EDWARD TYRELL.
1469	Mich'mas	(THOMAS) CROFT, senr.
1469-70	Hilary	JOHN APSLEY, special admission.
	"	THOMAS ST. JOHN.
1470	10 Edw. IV.	
	Easter	THOMAS HUNT, special admission.
	"	SIMON BURTON "
1469-70	9 Edw. IV.	
	Hilary	GUNTER.
1470	10 Edw. IV.	
	Trinity	REDMAYNE, junr.
	"	WELBY.
	49 Hen. VI.*	
	Mich'mas	WILLIAM PECE.
	"	WILLIAM STAUNTON (<i>folio</i> 161).

* The battle of Barnet (April 14, 1471) drove Hen. VI. again from the throne.

1470	10 Edw. IV.	folio 162.
	Trinity	RICHARD SOUTHWELL.
	49 Hen. VI.	
	Mich'mas	ROBERT [RISBURGH], Abbat of Mussenden, Bucks, special [admission.
	"	JOHN MORE, special admission.*
	"	THOMAS TROPENELL, special admission.
		RICHARD LEVERMORE, named this year.
1472	12 Edw. IV.	folio 163.
	Easter	ROBERT SHARP, special admission.
	"	ROBERT BROUNE.
1471-2	11 Edw. IV.	
	Hilary	JOHN SOTTEWELL.
		folios 170 and 174.
1471	Mich'mas	WILLIAM FROST.
		JOHN MORTON
		ROBERT MORTON.
		HENRY STRANGE, named this year.
		RICHARD CURTEYS
		WILLIAM FAKENHAM.
		JAMES GALON.

BLACK BOOK No. 2.—PART I.

1472	12 Edw. IV.	folio 25.
	Mich'mas	JOHN GLYNNE, junr.
	"	JOHN FAGGER, junr.
	Xmas	THOMAS GIGGES, mentioned.
		HOTOFT "
1472-3	12 Edw. IV.	
	Hilary	JOHN GREENE (<i>fo.</i> 26).
	"	JOHN RUSHE, special admission.
1473	13 Edw. IV.	
	Trinity	ROBERT DRURY.
	"	WILLIAM BOLEYN, special admission.
	Mich'mas	JOHN MELTON, special admission.
	"	RICHARD PUDSEY.
1473-4	Feb. 15	JOHN COUPER.
	March 2	WILLIAM GAYNE, or DENGAYNE.

* Formerly Butler and Steward of the Inn.

1473-4	14 Edw. IV.	folio 25—(continued.)
	March 21	WILLIAM CLOPTON.
	" 8	THOMAS UNDERHILL.
1474	May 19	RICHARD GRYFFEN, or GRIFFITH.
1473-4	March 1	NICHOLAS SYDNEY (<i>B. B. 1, folio 176</i>).
		folio 28.
1474	Trinity	ROBERT YNGE, or INGO.
1474-5	Hilary	JOHN MORE, junr.
	Feb. 4	THOMAS BACON (Hilary term).
		folio 29.
1474	May 2	RICHARD BOTELE, special admission.
	Mich'mas	JOHN STURGEON, esquire, of the King's Court.
	Lent	JOHN WYMBLEDON, in Lent.
1475	15 Edw. IV.	JOHN GAYNESFORD, adm. second week after Easter.
	14 Edw. IV.	WILLIAM ELLIS, adm. first week in Lent.
	15 Edw. IV.	JOHN GARVEYS, adm. week of the Ascension.
	14 Edw. IV.	HENRY RUSSELL, adm. first week in Lent.
1474	Mich'mas	JOHN CHERTSEY, arm.
		JOHN ALSEGH, or ALFEGH, adm. Palm Sunday.
1475	15 Edw. IV.	folio 30.
	July 13	PETER STAYNFORD, special admission.
	" 13	THOMAS ORSTON. "
	" 14	EDMUND MODY.
	" 14	RALPH TRACY.
	Nov. 1	WILLIAM DRURY, adm. feast of All Saints.
1475-6	15 Edw. IV.	folio 32.
	Feb. 1	EDMUND COURTENAY.
	" 1	JOHN ALEYNE.
1476	16 Edw. IV.	
	Aug. 27	RICHARD COOTE.
1475-6	15 Edw. IV.	
	Feb. 2	SIMON DAME.
1476	16 Edw. IV.	
	April 1	THOMAS BURGOYNE, special admission.
1475	15 Edw. IV.	folio 33.
	March 28	EDWARD DUDLEY.
1476	16 Edw. IV.	
	April 20	WILLIAM LANCASTER.
	" 24	JOHN WYTTE (WHITE)

1475-6	15 Edw. VI.	folio 33—(continued.)
	March 16	JOHN FORCETT.
1476	16 Edw. IV.	
	April 20	WILLIAM FYNEWS.
1475-6	15 Edw. IV.	
	Feb. 10	ROBERT BREWS.
1476	16 Edw. IV.	
	June 1	ROBERT WALLOP.
	Aug. 1	ROBERT WELLYS.
	July 16	WILLIAM WEST, son of John West.
	Oct. 10	WILLIAM BRENT, special admission.
	" 10	CHRISTOPHER ELMEDEN "
	" 1	JOHN COGAYNE.
	July 23	JOHN FORTESCUE.
1475	15 Edw. IV.	} esquires of the body to the King. special admissions.
	Nov. 12	
	" 12	EDWARD BRAMPTON, esquire, of the household of the King, [special adm.]
1476	16 Edw. IV.	
	Aug. 27	ROBERT WYTTE, or WHITE.
	May 10	WILLIAM CASTLETON, special admission.
		folio 33b.
	" 1	JOHN BONINGTON, special admission.
1475	15 Edw. IV.	folio 35.
	Mich'mas	JOHN HIRTON.
	"	THOMAS HIRTON.
1475-6	Hilary	THOMAS LITELTON, son of Justice L.
1477	17 Edw. IV.	
	Easter	THOMAS SAY.
1476-7	16 Edw. IV.	folio 35b.
	Hilary	DRUE MOMPESON.
	"	ROBERT CONSTABLE, adm. first week in Lent.
1476	Trinity	JOHN MICHELL.
	"	FRANCIS CALIBUTT.
1477	17 Edw. IV.	
	Mich'mas	ROBERT HOPTON.
	"	EDWARD SULYARD.
	Easter	MAURICE WHITEHEAD.
	Trinity	THOMAS BOWREMAN.
	Easter	—— KNYVETT.
		—— TOFTE, mentioned (folio 37)
		—— GRYMSTON, mentioned (folio 39).

folio 38.

1477-8	Feb. 13	GILES DAWBENEY, esquire of the body to the King, special adm.
1478	18 Edw. IV.	
	Trinity	JOHN ADAMS.
1477	17 Edw. IV.	
	Mich'mas	JOHN DEVEREUX, of Ireland.
1478	18 Edw. IV.	
	Trinity	PATRICK BERMINGHAM, of Ireland.
1477	Mich'mas	—— MALYVERER, of the King's household, special admission [ad repasta.]

folio 41.

1478	Mich'mas	THOMAS WAYTE, special admission.
	"	ANTHONY CRAKENTHROP.
	"	HALNATH MALEVERER, special admission.
	Nov. 18	JAMES BRYSE, special admission.

18 Edw. IV.

folio 41b.

	Dec. 20	ROBERT CLIFFORD, special admission.
	" 23	WILLIAM CURTEYS, a Clerk in Chancery.
1478-9	Hilary	ROBERT ANDREWS.
	Feb. 1	WILLIAM HUDDSFELD, King's Attorney, adm. "ad repasta."
	" 20	JOHN NEWPORT.
1479	19 Edw. IV.	
	July 12	NICHOLAS COLLES. [the office of butler.]
	Nov. 1	WILLIAM HALIDAY, adm. "because he diligently and well filled
	Dec. 14	EDWARD ELAND (<i>folio 44</i>).

folio 45.

1479-80	Feb. 20	WILLIAM HARVY.
1479	Dec. 1	CLEMENT CLERK.
	20 Edw. IV.	
1480	May 4	ROGER WOMBWELL.
1479-80	March 16	WILLIAM CRACROFTE.
1480	Aug. 8	WILLIAM CROKE, special admission.
	May 11	JOHN PASTON "

folio 45b.

Dec. 1	JOHN PENYNGTON.
" 9	PHILIP CONSTABLE, brother of Robert.

folio 47b.

1480-1	Hilary	WILLIAM NANSON, one of the Clerks of the King's Chancery, [special adm.]
	"	WILLIAM HILL.
1481	21 Edw. IV.	
	July 12	JOHN GUNNACE.

folio 49.

1481	Mich'mas	JOHN HERBERT.
1481-2		JOHN BROUGHTON, special admission second week in Lent.
	Hilary	CHRISTOPHER HANYNGTON, a Clerk in King's Chancery, special admission (<i>folio 49^b</i>).

folio 50.

"		JOHN WODE.
		REGINALD CONYERS, special admission first week in Lent.
		HENRY VERE, adm. first week in Lent.

folio 50^b.

1481-2		WILLIAM COTTELERD or CUTLER, admitted first week in Lent.
1482	22 Edw. IV.	
	Trinity	JOHN BREWES (brother of Robert B.).
	"	JOHN NETHERSOLE, special admission.
	"	JOHN REYDON.
	"	CHRISTOPHER TROPENELL (son of Thomas T.).
	Mich'mas	ROBERT PARKER, special admission.
	"	THOMAS BARDEVILE.
	Aug. 5	JOHN MORYS.

folio 51.

	Trinity	RICHARD HAMPDEN (son of Thomas H.).
	Mich'mas	HUMPHRY SEGEWYK.
	"	EDMUND FELTON, special admission.
	Trinity	——— WISE, of Ireland.

folio 53.

1482-3	Feb. 10	HENRY SAUNDRE or SAUNDERS.
	" 2	WILLIAM COOTE, adm. feast of Purification.
	" 2	JOHN GOLDWELL, adm. feast of Purification.
	" 2	GEOFFREY GOLDWELL.
		JOHN CARVAGH, adm. first Sunday in Lent.
		RICHARD YATE, adm. first Sunday in Lent.
1483	23 Edw. IV.	JOHN NEWDIGATE, adm. Palm Sunday.
		JOHN SULBY, adm. Palm Sunday.
1482-3	22 Edw. IV.	——— SAXBY, in Lent.

folio 53^b.

1483	1 Rich. III.	
	Aug. 1	ROGER MARTIN, adm. feast of St. Peter ad Vincula.
	" 1	THOMAS ISHAM "

folio 55^b.

1483-4	Hilary	JOHN MYNORES, adm. feast of St. Hilary.
	"	WILLIAM WADHAM, formerly butler.
1484	July 1	JOHN HARLESTON (<i>folio 56</i>).

1484 2 Rich. III. folio 56b.

July 20 WILLIAM AYLOFF.

1483 1 Rich. III.

Sept. 1 GERARD DANETTE.

LEONARD KNIGHT.

Mich'inas RICHARD FOWLER.

1484 2 Rich. III. folio 58.

Nov. 11 JOHN WYLLENHALE.

" 6 ROGER FITZ.

" 28 ANDREW SULYARD.

Oct. 10 ROBERT SOUTHWELL.

Dec. 4 EDMUND EDWARDS.

1484-5 Feb. 16 JOHN EDGCUMBE, special admission.

folio 58b.

Feb. 12 EDMUND ARUNDELL.

" 24 ROBERT PRESTON.

" 26 WALTER RUDON.

" 16 RICHARD BLOUNT.

Jan. 28 WILLIAM CLERKSON.

Feb. 3 THOMAS GERTHE, special admission.

[special adm.

" 20 GEORGE DYNHAM, son and heir apparent of Lord Dynham,

" 1 JOHN GAYNESFORD, senr., special admission.

" 1 JOHN GAYNESFORD, junr., his son, special admission.

folio 59.

March 10 RALPH EVERS.

" 12 JOHN LEKE.

1485 May 10 ——— DARCY } of Ireland.

" 15 ——— NANGLE }

3 Rich. III. folio 59b.

July 1 JOHN LYSLE.

" 2 THOMAS BOTELER.

" 31 THOMAS WENSLAY.

1 Hen. VII.

Sept. 26 ——— MARLER.

3 Rich. III.

July 20 NICHOLAS JENNEY (brother of Edmund J.)

1485 1 Hen. VII.

Nov. 10 ROGER CONSTABLE.

1485	3 Rich. III.	folio 60b.
	Aug. 20	RICHARD MERLAND
1485-6	1 Hen. VII.	
	Feb. 12	JOHN BYRCHEHOLD.
1486	July 8	JOHN ROPER.
	" 20	JOHN HERWARD.
	" 20	THOMAS JERMYN, special admission.
	Aug. 4	WILLIAM CAREWE.
	July 16	PERCIVAL LAMBTON.
	" 16	ROBERT BYLBY.
	" 16	JOHN PYKERYNG.
	Aug. 4	ROBERT CAXTON.
	" 4	EDMUND WYKES.
	Nov. 6	WILLIAM SHAPTON.
		folio 61.
1485-6	Feb. 6	JOHN COKET.
	" 10	JOHN KYLLYGREWE.
	March 3	EDWARD BROGRAVE.
1486	June 4	JOHN, LORD DYNEHAM.
	" 30	JOHN THATCHER.
	July 10	RICHARD SCRACE.
	June 24	JAMES ORMOND, of Ireland, special admission.
	2 Hen. VII.	folio 62.
	Nov. 4	JOHN CALDWELL.
	8	ROBERT EVERS, Knight of St. John of Jerusalem in England ;
		[special admission.
		BLACK BOOK No. 2.—Part II.
		folio 1b.
1486-7	2 Hen. VII.	THOMAS KYRTON, special admission first week in Lent.
1487	3 Hen. VII.	
	Nov. 12	RICHARD CRESSY.
	" 13	ROBERT PARYS, special admission.
		folio 3b.
1487-8	Feb. 10	JOHN SUTTON.
	" 11	RICHARD ERYNGTON.
	March 6	PIERS EDGCOMBE, special admission.
		folio 4.
	March 6	ROBERT TYMPERLEY.
	Feb. 12	THOMAS KNYGHTON.
	" 22	JOHN SKEWYS.
	" 22	WILLIAM LEVYNS.
	" 22	THOMAS HOBART.
	" 22	ROBERT LEE.
		adm. first Sunday in Lent, viz., the feast of St. Peter in the Chair.

folio 4b.

1488 July 1 ROGER STRANGE, OF I. ESTRAUNGE.
 " 4 ——— BAWDE.

1488-9 4 Hen. VII. folio 7b.

Jan. 16 ——— COKET, le terce.
 Feb. 18 ——— STRANGE, junr.
 " 20 ——— CROFT, junr.
 " 10 ——— THORNBURGH, junr.
 " 18 ——— ISHAM, le terce.
 March 2 EDMUND NEWNHAM.
 " 2 NICHOLAS NEWNHAM.
 " 8 ——— SYMSON.
 " 20 JOHN LEE.
 " 4 ——— AXTELL.

folio 8.

" 20 ——— KNIGHTLEY, special admission.
 ——— FYSHER, adm. in feast of St. Dunstan.
 1489 May 6 WILLIAM TURPIN, special admission.

folio 8b.

Nov. 6 ——— LORD FITZWALTER, special admission.
 Aug. 10 ROBERT RATCLIFFE, knight, special admission.
 5 Hen. VII. [special admission.
 Oct. 30 HENRY DEAN, prior of Lathoney, finally Archbishop of Canterbury,
 Oct. 12 ——— NYNES, special admission (*folio 9*).
 Aug. 10 HUGH RODENEY, special admission.

folio 11.

Nov. 12 ——— SHERARD.
 Dec. 16 ——— MOMPESON.

folio 11b.

1489-90 Jan. 16 ——— CLERK le 3rd, special admission.
 Feb. 20 ——— METHAM.
 1490 May 12 GEORGE MANERS.

folio 12.

June 30 ——— DOUGHTY, of Clifford's Inn.
 6 Hen. VII.
 Oct. 12 WALTER HOBART, son of James H., A.-G.

folio 14.

1490-1	Feb. 24	ANTHONY STYLEMAN.
1491	Aug. 1	THOMAS WAUTON, of New Inn.
	7 Hen. VII.	
	Oct. 20	JOHN MYLLYS, special admission.

folio 17b.

1491-2	March 4	EDMUND LEE.
--------	---------	-------------

folio 18.

	Feb. 8	JOHN WILKIS, special admission.
	" 12	JOHN RYSKYMME, special admission.
	" 16	JOHN SEYMOUR, special admission.
1492	July 10	WALTER STUBBYS.
	Aug. 12	WILLIAM HARYOT, special admission.

8 Hen. VII.

folio 21.

	Sept. 30	ROBERT NORYES.
1492-3	Feb. 20	JOHN POLE, special admission.
	Feb. 20	THOMAS GOODMAN, special admission.
	March 12	RICHARD COLLOP.
1493	April 20	JOHN STRANGE.
1491-2	7 Hen. VII.	
	Feb. 20	JOHN ARUNDELL, special admission.
	" 20	WILLIAM ST. MAUR, arm. special admission.

1493 8 Hen. VII.

folio 22b.

	June 1	RICHARD COLLET.
	May 31	WILLIAM HALKE.
	July 6	WILLIAM JENNEY, son of Edmund.
	" 6	RICHARD LYTELBURY.
	June 30	HENRY PYKENHAM.
	July 31	HENRY SMYTH.
	" 31	WILLIAM WOTTON.
	Oct. 26	NICHOLAS GRYFFIN.
	" 26	EDWARD THORNBURGH, son of John
1492-3	Feb. 20	ROGER BLYTHE.

1493 9 Hen. VII.

folio 23.

	Oct. 26	ROBERT FISHER.
	Nov. 6	ROBERT BRYSTALL, special admission.

folio 25b.

1493-4	Feb. 8	JOHN THWAYTYS.
	" 7	RALPH ROKEBY, senr.

1493-4

folio 25^b—(continued).

Feb.	12	WALTER STRICKLAND.
"	7	RALPH ROKEBY, junr.
"	14	JOHN CHAFER.
1494 July	31	EDWARD STUBBYS, a butler of Lincoln's Inn.
"	28	GEOFFREY LANCASTER.
"	28	RICHARD FESANT.

folio 26.

June	15	JOHN CARMINOWE, special admission.
------	----	------------------------------------

folio 26^b.

"	16	RALPH BERNEY.
Oct.	26	JOHN SHELTON.
"	19	ROBERT TATE.
"	25	WILLIAM SMYTH, special admission (<i>folio 27^b</i>).
10 Hen. VII.		
Sept.	20	JOHN TREWYMAN, one of the Clerks of the Chancery (<i>folio 29^b</i>).

9 Hen. VII. folio 30.

July	20	The Abbat of the Blessed Mary at Chertsey, special admission.
Aug.	1	THOMAS LAW, special admission.

10 Hen. VII. folio 30^b.

1493-4 March	4	ANDREW HILLERSDEN.
1494 July	20	ROBERT THORNBOROUGH.
Sept.	20	WILLIAM TREVANYON, special admission.
May	20	WILLIAM REDMAYNE.

folio 31.

July	1	JOHN STONE.
Nov.	12	THOMAS STAWNTON, special admission.
1495 11 Hen. VII.		
Mich'mas		THOMAS ARUNDELL.
"		—— CLERE, junr.
"		—— KNYVETT, junr., son and heir of Sir William K.
"		—— ROSE.

folio 34^b.

Nov.	10	EVERARD DIGBY.
1495-6 Feb.	12	THOMAS MORE, son of John.
"	12	RICHARD STAFFERTON.
		JOHN CRYSP, adm. Friday before 2 Feb. (<i>folio 35</i>).

folio 35.

1496	April	17	WILLIAM MARSHALL.
1495-6	Feb.	1	—— KNYVETT, junr.
1496	July	10	THOMAS TEMPEST.

folio 35b.

May	5	ROBERT FORTH, special admission.
June	28	HUMPHREY RUGGELEY, special admission.
July	10	JOHN PULLEYN.
"	11	WILLIAM INGRAM.
"	12	SETH ORSTON, son of Thomas, special admission
"	10	ROGER TOWNSEND.
Aug.	4	—— CLERK, le terce.
July	16	JOHN MORETON.

1497	12 Hen. VII.	folio 39.
------	--------------	------------------

April	12	THOMAS SHERYNGTON.
July	1	ROBERT FORSTER.

folio 39b.

"	1	WILLIAM BOTEREY, special admission
"	12	THOMAS LATON, special admission.

folio 42b.

1496-7	Feb.	1	—— DISNEY.
"	"	28	—— POWND.
	March	10	—— BRADBURY.
	Feb.	28	—— MERYNGE.
	March	1	ROBERT STRANGE, of the Household of the King, special admission.

1498	13 Hen. VII.	folio 43.
------	--------------	------------------

Hilary	——	GODMAN.
"	——	GAGE.
"	——	MARKYNFELD.
Trinity	——	SMYTH, the 3rd.

1498-9	14 Hen. VII.	folio 46b.
--------	--------------	-------------------

Feb.	4	THOMAS DARELL, special admission.
"	4	HENRY SANDERSON
"	4	WILLIAM HANSARD.

folio 47.

1498-9	Feb.	16	RICHARD SEDGWICK, son of Humphrey
	"	16	JOHN PARKER.
	"	16	WILLIAM ROKEBY.
	"	8	GEORGE STAPLETON.
	March	10	—— MARNEY.
	"	11	THOMAS FORTESCUE, junr.

folio 47b.

1499	July	14	THOMAS KILLIGREW.
	June	1	JOHN VERE.

15 Hen. VII.

folio 48b.

	Oct.	21	WILLIAM FRENSE, FREYNES, or FRENDS.
	"	20	THOMAS TOWNSEND.
	"	20	RICHARD RADCLYFF (<i>folio 50^b</i>).
1499-1500	Jan	10	HENRY PERPOYNT (<i>folio 51</i>).

folio 51b.

	—		HUMPHREY DACRE, adm. first day of Lent.
1500	June	1	JOHN BENTLEY.
	Aug.	1	WILLIAM MAYNE.
1500-1	16 Hen. VII.		
	Feb.	4	RICHARD COLNETT (<i>folio 54^b</i>).

folio 55.

	"	24	GEORGE EMERSON.
	"	26	EDWARD WADHAM.
	March	4	JAMES LONDON.

folio 55b.

1501	June	24	THOMAS ENGLISH, special admission.
	"	26	THOMAS BRAMLEY, clericus, special admission.
	July	4	THOMAS BOWES, special admission.
	17 Hen. VII.		
	Oct.	28	THOMAS BYRLEY, some time Steward, special admission.
	Nov.	1	THOMAS DARNOLD, special admission, All Saints day.
	Oct.	12	—— PORTER, special admission (<i>folio 59^b</i>).

folio 60.

1501-2	Feb.	1	CHRISTOPHER THROCKMORTON, special admission
	"	13	GEORGE THURSBY.
	"	14	HUGH SAY.

folio 62.

1502 July 16 THOMAS WILLOUGHBY.

Aug. 12 ——— POTTER.

folio 62b.

„ 20 ROBERT COLE, special admission.

Xmas. GILES CAPEL, special admission (*folio 62*).

1501-2 Feb. 2 WILLIAM BARONS, Master of Rolls, afterwards Bishop of London.

18 Hen. VII.

folio 63b.

1502-3 Feb. 14 WILLIAM BLYTHE.

1503 June 16 REGINALD MYNORS.

1502-3 Jan. 20 WILLIAM GOLDEWELL (*folio 65*).Feb. 3 ROBERT NORWICH (*folio 66*).

folio 66b.

„ 20 ROBERT IGERBEY, late butler, special admission.

1503 March 25 JOHN FORLONGE.

July 20 WILLIAM HONYCHURCH.

1502-3 March 4 WILLIAM HAYDON.

1503 June 12 THOMAS KEBULL.

1502-3 March 10 GEORGE TREHEYRON.

1503 19 Hen. VII.

Oct. 12 CHRISTOPHER JENNEY, son of Sir Edmund J. (*folio 67*).Nov. 20 JOHN CAWOOD (*folio 68b*).

folio 70.

1503-4 Feb. 20 JOHN TYRRELL.

„ 24 JOHN DENSELL.

folio 70b.

1503 Dec. 29 PATRICK FINGLASS.

„ 29 JOHN STANDYSHE.

—— BATEMANSON mentioned.

1504 July 20 THOMAS STUDVYLE (*folio 71*).

20 Hen. VII.

folio 72b.

Oct. 28 LEONARD SPENCER, special admission

1504-5 Feb. 10 WILLIAM WALWYN, special admission.

1504 Dec. 20 ——— FORSTER, clericus, special admission.

folio 74b.

1504-5 Jan. 20 CHRISTOPHER BAYNBIGGE, Master of the Rolls, special admission.

1504 19 Hen. VII.

July 20 EDWARD FORSET.

folio 74b—(continued).

1504-5	20 Hen. VII.	
	Feb. 2	MILES HOBART, le quart, son of Sir James H., Attorney-General
1504	Dec. 20	——— LEWES.
	Nov. 20	——— MATTOCK.
	„ 20	WILLIAM PLEYDELL.
	„ 10	——— BREWNINGE.
1503-4	19 Hen. VII.	
	Feb. 6	——— WITTON.
1505	20 Hen. VII.	
	July 26	MICHAEL VERNEY.
	Aug. 7	ROBERT GARNYSSHE.
1504	19 Hen. VII.	
	April 20	WILLIAM BEAUMONT.
1503	Nov. 20	——— LAWRENS.
1504	June 10	——— BENYNGFELD.

1504-5	20 Hen. VII.	folio 75.
	March 5	RICHARD TATE.
1505	April 20	JOHN BULMER (BOLMAR).
	„ 14	JOHN LIGHTFOOT.
	May 1	——— NORRES.
1504-5	Feb. 20	WILLIAM HAWLES.

folio 75b.

1505	July 12	JOHN PENTYRE.
	„ 20	WILLIAM MALOM, a master in Court of Chancery.

21 Hen. VII.	folio 76.
Sept. 20	ROGER BEGGE.
Oct. 1	RICHARD GOLDYNGE.

20 Hen. VII.	folio 76b.
Aug. 8	THOMAS HOBBS, Doctor, and Dean of the Church of St. Peter, Westminster, special admission.

21 Hen. VII.	folio 81.
Dec. 20	RICHARD IRTON.

folio 81b.

1505-6	Feb. 20	——— MILETT, special admission.
1506	May 1	NICHOLAS TERRY.
1505-6	Feb. 22	CHRISTOPHER MITFORD.
1506	April 20	NICHOLAS ELES.

folio 82b.

1505-6 Feb. 12 ——— SIRE.

1506 Oct. 31 WILLIAM SEWALL.

22 Hen. VII.

Nov. 4 JOHN BRAYNE.

" 5 JOHN BRAMPTON.

21 Hen. VII.

folio 83.

June 4 DOCTOR HARE, special admission.

22 Hen. VII.

Nov. 1 JOHN ACCLOM, special admission.

1506-7 Jan. 20 WILLIAM BOUND.

" 18 JOHN LECHE.

BLACK BOOK No. 3.**folio 8b.**

1506 Oct. 8 THOMAS VEER.

folio 4.Nov. 28 PETER TRYVERS, *i.e.*, TRAVERS.

1506-7 Feb. 2 JOHN SPENCER, special admission.

folio 4b.

" 12 NICHOLAS WYLLYAMS.

21 Hen. VII.

1506 July 20 RICHARD SMETHLEY.

March 27 NICHOLAS DEVEREUX.

22 Hen. VII.

Oct. 10 JOHN WINTERSHULL.

1507 Aug. 3 WILLIAM RAUFF, special admission.

1506-7 22 Hen. VII.

folio 7.

Jan. 17 RICHARD APPILTON.

1507 Aug. 4 WILLIAM KNYGHTLY, special admission.

July 20 ——— MERYNG, junior.

1506 21 Hen. VII.

July WILLIAM CLAYTON, special admission.

1507 22 Hen. VII.

March 26 JOHN IRTON, junr.

1507	23 Hen. VII.	folio 12b.
	Oct. 3	JOHN MUNDY, special admission.
	July 15	—— HUNGERFORD, special admission.
	Oct. 24	JOHN WALDYFF.
	" 24	WILLIAM ASTELL.
		folio 13.
1507-8	March 11	JOHN LUCAS, special admission.
		folio 14.
	" 20	JOHN BREWES, special admission.
	" 21	DOCTOR YONG, Master of the Rolls, special admission.
	" 22	DOCTOR SHERBORNE, Bishop [of St. David's] and Bishop elect of [Chichester.]
	" 22	Mr. PEALL, special admission.
		folio 14b.
1508	April 6	JOHN STYLYNGTON.
	" 7	EDWARD ISLEY.
1507-8	Feb. 16	RICHARD FERYS, special admission.
	" 16	RICHARD LLOYD, special admission.
		folio 15.
1508	June 8	RICHARD ENGEHAM.
		folio 15b.
	July 5	—— SEINTLOWE, special admission.
	24 Hen. VII.	folio 16.
	Nov. 1	WILLIAM TASSELL, special admission.
	23 Hen. VII.	
	July 1	MAURICE BERKELEY, special admission.
		JOHN DANASTER mentioned (<i>fo.</i> 17 ^b).
	24 Hen. VII.	folio 20b.
	Nov. 23	THOMAS DE LA RIVER, special admission.
1508-9	March 1	WILLIAM PIERPOYNT, knight.
		JOHN HERVV, adm. third Sunday in Lent (<i>folio</i> 15 ^b).
		HENRY WYET, knight, mentioned (<i>folio</i> 21).
	1 Hen. VIII.	folio 22b.
1509	Nov. 6	HENRY STATHOM, butler.
	" 12	JOHN BRIGHAM (<i>folio</i> 24).
	" 13	RALPH BOWES (<i>folio</i> 24).
	June 24	WILLIAM WADE, special adm. feast of St. John Baptist (<i>folio</i> 24)

folio 26b.

1509	Dec.	20	JOHN PALMER, Principal of Barnard's Inn.
	"	20	ROBERT HASTINGS.
	"	21	EDWARD BOWTON.
	"	21	RALPH ASKEW.
	"	21	GUTLACUS LEGH.
	"	28	RICHARD BELAMY.
1509-10	Feb	26	THOMAS KNYVETT, knight, special admission.
	"	26	GRIFFITH AP RYSE, knight, special admission.

folio 30.

	"	20	JOHN BRETT.
1509	May	4	WILLIAM DAVELL.

2 Hen. VII.

folio 30b.

1510	May	22	GEOFFREY GATES, of the court of the Lord the King, special adm
1509-10	1 Hen. VIII.		
	Jan.	12	EDMUND SHAA.

folio 31b.

	March	2	GEORGE BARETT.
1510	2 Hen. VIII.		
	Aug.	10	VINCENT GRANTHAM.
	Nov.	1	JOHN NEWDIGATE (son of John Newdigate).

folio 32.

1510-11	Feb.	2	RICHARD COURTENAY, special admission.
1509	1 Hen. VIII.		
	Nov.	4	RICHARD DUKMAN, special admission
1510-11	2 Hen. VIII.		
	Feb.	2	RICHARD PYNSON, special admission.
	"	4	ARTHUR PLANTAGENET, knight, of the King's Household, special [admission.

1509 1 Hen. VIII. **folio 33.**

	May	1	GEORGE COLTE.
1510	2 Hen. VIII.		
	Aug.	20	GUTLACUS OVERTON special admission.

folio 33b.

1510-11	March	1	JOHN BREWS, special admission.
---------	-------	---	--------------------------------

folio 35.

1510-11 Jan. 28 ROBERT KYPPYNG.

folio 35b.

March 9 HUGH CLERK.

1511 3 Hen. VIII. **folio 36.**

April 25 EDWARD WOTTON.

folio 36b.Aug. 1 WILLIAM THOMAS, special admission
2 Hen. VIII.

Feb. 20 GEORGE BARNARDISTON.

1512 3 Hen. VIII.

April 1 CHRISTOPHER BENLOWS.

1511-2 Feb. 24 HUMPHREY PRIDEAUX.

1512 May 23 GREGORY DAVY.

folio 38b.

1511 Nov. 4 RICHARD MARSHALL, son of William Marshall

1512 April 10 ROBERT CURZON.

1511-12 Feb. 20 WILLIAM SULYARD.

folio 40.

March 16 ROBERT WHYTNEY.

1512 4 Hen. VIII. **folio 41b.**

May 20 JOHN WIAT.

July 23 RALPH BATY.

„ 12 GUTLAC OVERTON, special admission.

1511 3 Hen. VIII. **folio 42b.**

May 4 ROBERT BOWES.

1512 4 Hen. VIII. **folio 43.**Oct. 26 GILES BRUGES, *i.e.*, BRIGGS.

„ 28 FRANCIS CONVERS.

1513 5 Hen. VIII. **folio 44.**

June 20 ANTONY GRICE.

1512 4 Hen. VIII. **folio 46b.**

Nov. 24 THOMAS BEALL.

1510-1 2 Hen. VIII.

Feb. 8 EDWARD BROKAT

- 1511-2 3 Hen. VIII. folio 46b—(continued).
 ult. Feb THOMAS SNETH.
 " HENRY CRACROFT.
- 1513 5 Hen. VIII.
 June 18 JOHN TALBOT.
 Aug. 2 HENRY BUTTERY.
 July 29 RICHARD ALYMER.
 June 20 JAMES USHER.
- 1512-3 4 Hen. VIII. folio 48b.
 March 1 WILLIAM CHEYNE, groom of the Wardrobe of Beds to the King,
 " 1 WILLIAM BULMER, junr., special admission. [special admission.]
- 1514 6 Hen. VIII. folio 49b.
 July 11 JOHN GODEMAN, "late clerke to my Lorde Rede."
 June 29 JOHN CALYBUTT, son of Francis C.
- 1513-4 5 Hen. VIII. folio 50.
 Feb. 16 JOHN WOODE, junr., late Principal of Furnival's Inn, son of John W., benchet.
- 1514 6 Hen. VIII.
 Dec. 24 STEPHEN GAYER.
 " 24 HENRY CADHERNE.
 Aug. 8 GUY CRAYFORD.
- folio 50b.
 Nov. 22 GEORGE SHERARD.
- folio 54.
 July 12 JOHN AP GWYLLIAMS, Serjeant-at-arms, special admission
- folio 56.
 Aug. 4 RICHARD CHOMLEY, knight.
- folio 58.
 Oct. 8 THOMAS TURPYN.
 Nov. 6 GEORGE HERBERT.
- folio 58b.
 1514-5 Feb. 24 THOMAS RISHTON, a prothonotary in the Court of the Sheriff of
 1515 7 Hen. VIII. [London].
 May 2 THOMAS GRYFFYN.
 " 3 WILLIAM HARE, special admission.
 " 4 ROBERT TOWNESEND.

1515	7 Hen. VIII.	folio 60.
	May 21	THOMAS GYLDON, special admission.
	June 24	ROBERT HARPOLL, adm. feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist.
	Aug. 4	THOMAS LANE.
	" 4	ANTONY SEE.
	July 20	WILLIAM COMEZ, <i>i.e.</i> , COMBES.
	June 30	ROBERT MENNELL.
		folio 60 ^b .
	Oct. 4	CHRISTOPHER CONYERS.
		folio 61.
	Dec. 4	JOHN LOWTHER, knight, "ad repasta specialiter."
	Oct 28	JOHN GROTE, special admission.
	Nov.	JOHN BOSVILLE, adm. Saturday after feast of All Saints.
	Nov. 5	RICHARD FOX.
		folio 64.
	" 4	EDWARD UNDERHILL, brother of William, special admission.
	" 5	WILLIAM SPENSER.
		folio 64 ^b .
1515-6	Feb. 3	WILLIAM PAWE.
	" 12	JOHN STRANGMAN, special admission.
	" 12	JOHN NORTON.
	" 15	RICHARD RUTHALL, special admission.
	Jan. 28	JOHN THORPE, special admission
	Feb. 25	HENRY KNYGHT, special admission.
	" 11	CHARLES NEWDIGATE.
	" 15	WILLIAM FRAUNCES, special admission.
1516	8 Hen. VIII.	folio 65 ^b .
	May 4	ANTONY CALIBUTT.
	" 14	HANNLET MALEVERER.
	" 16	GERVASE INGOLDSBY.
	" 10	HENRY PARKER, special admission.
	" 10	RICHARD HAWKINS, special admission.
	July 8	JOHN TOKE.
	" 9	THOMAS MONTGOMERY, Principal of Furnival's Inn, special adm
		folio 66.
	" 10	JOHN PILBAROWE.
	Aug. 15	JOHN MOREWOOD, special admission.

folio 72.

1516-7 Feb. 13 THOMAS RODERHAM, special admission.
 „ 13 GEORGE SMYTH.

folio 72b.

„ 12 WILLIAM DRURY, son of Sir Robert, knight, special admission.
 „ 2 RICHARD EDGCUMBE, son and heir of Sir Peter Edgcumbe.
 „ 2 JOHN EDGCUMBE, brother of the above Richard Edgcumbe.
 „ 2 THOMAS ARUNDELL.
 March 1 JOHN WHITNEY.

folio 73.

„ 1 JOHN HERYNG, special admission.
 „ 1 WILLIAM BULMER, knight, special admission.
 „ 1 JOHN SHELTON, junr.
 1517-8 9 Hen. VIII.
 Feb. 11 THOMAS VERNAY.

folio 75.

1517 Sept. THOMAS COKE.

folio 77.

July 26 WILLIAM BARENTYNE, knight.
 1517-8 Sat., Feb. 20 JOHN BAWDE.
 1517 Sat., July 20 CLEMENT HEIGHAM.
 1516 8 Hen. VIII.
 Oct. JOHN KINGSMILL, adm. Tuesday before feast of All Saints.
 1517-8 9 Hen. VIII.
 Feb. 2 WILLIAM BOROUGH, adm. before feast of Purification of B. V. M.
 EUSTACE STAFFORD, adm. Sunday first week in Lent.
 „ 20 JOHN BOTELER, arm.
 THOMAS ELRYNGTON, adm. Saturday before first week in Lent.
 1518 10 Hen. VIII.
 July 24 ROBERT GYSKE, or GYSKEY.
 1517 9 Hen. VIII.
 July 20 MASTER NORTON.
 1517-8 Feb. 20 WILLIAM GRESHAM.

folio 78.

1518 10 Hen. VIII.
 Xmas. WILLIAM ROPER, son of Master John R., by John Treheyron
 then Marshal (Feb. 26, 11 Hen. VIII., special admission.)

folio 80.

1518	Dec.	20	THOMAS SPENCER, gen., son of Leonard Spencer, gen., on the
1518-19	Feb.	2	WILLIAM HANSARD, gen. [eve of St. Thomas the Apostle.
	"		JAMES CALTHORP, gen., adm. Sunday after Feb. 2.
	"	20	EDWARD COLMAN, gen.
1519	11 Hen. VIII.		
	Nov.	1	JOHN MERVNGE, gen.

folio 80b.

1519-20	Feb.	11	RANDLE BRERETON, gen., special admission.
	"	26	JOHN MORTON, gen., special admission.
1519	Nov.	6	JOHN PENKEVELL.
	May	13	JOHN HARRYES, gen.
	"	28	THOMAS UVEDALE.
	Nov.	6	ROBERT HETH.

folio 81.

1519-20	ult. Feb.		JOHN BURR, or BURGH, late of Barnard's Inn
	Feb.	16	WILLIAM HARYES, gen.
	"	16	THOMAS STRANGMAN, gen.
	"	16	JOHN COKE.

folio 81b.

	"	26	HENRY SEE, gen.
	"	16	GEORGE BRAME, gen. ; special adm., Nov. 11, 1523 (<i>folio 122^b</i>)
1520	12 Hen. VIII.		
	June	24	RICHARD STAFFERTON, one of the prothonotaries in the Court of Sheriff of London, son of Mri. S.
	Aug.	1	MATTHEW SAINTPAUL, gen.

folio 85b.

1518-9	10 Hen. VIII.		
	Jan.	20	HELYER DE CARTERETT, <i>alias</i> SENTON, special admission.

folio 92.

1520	12 Hen. VIII.		
	May	20	—— DYNHAM, son of Sir Thomas, knight, of Lincoln's Inn, [special admission.

folio 96.

"	17	SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD, knight.	} special admission, Ascension Day.
"	17	JOHN GREENWAY.	

folio 97.

"	12	NICHOLAS SYBILL.	
Aug.	12	[JOHN] TURPYN, junr., special admission, (<i>folio 97^b</i>).	
Oct.	28	—— LYNSELL, late butler (<i>folio 98^b</i>).	

1519-20 11 Hen. VIII. folios 99^b and 111.

Feb. 1 JOHN STURGES.

1520-1 12 Hen. VIII. folio 100.

Feb. 16 EDWARD GRIFFYN, nephew of Robert Thornborough.

folio 100^b.

" " JOHN MELSHAM.

March 4 JOHN RODERHAM, brother of Thomas R.

1521 13 Hen. VIII.

May 4 WILLIAM SEGER.

1520-1 12 Hen. VIII.

Feb. 13 THOMAS HEMYNG.

ult. Feb. HENRY HOBERT.

Feb. 10 DRUE BARENTYNE, son and heir app. of Sir William B. (*folio 102^b*).

1521 13 Hen. VIII. folios 108 and 151^b.

June 20 ROBERT DOWNYS.

—— WENTWORTH, junr. (Nicholas?) special admission
[(*folio 106^b*)]

folio 109.

1521-2 Feb. 2 EDWARD HEVENINGHAM.

1522 14 Hen. VIII.

Oct. 1 ROBERT WALDEGRAVE.

1521-2 13 Hen. VIII. folio 109^b.

Feb. 12 ROBERT DRURY, son of Sir Robert, knight

" 4 ROBERT BESTENEY.

" 1 JOHN BLAKE.

Jan. 15 WALTER STUBBS, son of Walter Stubbs.

March 9 RICHARD MERTEN, gen., son of Roger, gen., special admission.

14 Hen. VIII. folio 110^b.

1522 May 7 THOMAS BONEFAUNTE, special admission

June 20 — MYFFYN, special admission.

Oct. 19 THOMAS HANSARD.

folio 111.

July 1 EDWARD NORTH.

Aug. 3 WILLIAM CHALONER.

June 30 WILLIAM BEDELL.

" 21 JOHN FOXE, special admission.

1521-2 13 Hen. VIII.

Jan. 31 WILLIAM TANKARD, special admission

1522 14 Hen. VIII. folio 111b.

Oct. 18 JOHN WAYTE.

folio 117b.

Dec. 16 THOMAS MALEVERER, special admission.

Nov. 10 ANTHONY IRBY, special admission.

Dec. 23 RICHARD HEYDON.

„ 21 MASTER HERON, special admission.

folio 119.

1522-3 Feb. 18 EDMOND SEDGRAVE.

„ 24 WALTER BEKINGSALL.

1523 15 Hen. VIII.

Aug. 1 THOMAS FLOWER, special admission.

„ 2 JOHN GATE.

folio 120b.

„ 1 GEORGE SAINPOLE, *i.e.*, ST. PAUL (ad. inst. Mr. Sainpole, his brother).

folio 121.

June 3 THOMAS HEIGHAM.

„ 9 NICHOLAS BARNEWALL.

July 5 RICHARD KYLTALL.

„ 21 WILLIAM WAYTE, special admission.

folio 121b.

Aug. 22 ——— DISNEY, junr.

July 29 WILLIAM DAUNSEY, of London, mercer, special admission.

folio 122b.

Oct. 23 HUMPHREY STYLE, special admission.

Nov. 10 WILLIAM FERMER.

„ 14 ARTHUR PORTER, son-in-law of Master Arnold (*folio* 128).

folio 128.

1523-4 Feb. 14 JOHN FORDE, special admission.

folio 129b.

1523 Nov. 30 ROBERT HORSELEY, adm. St. Andrew's Day.

folio 129b—(continued).

1523-4 15 Hen. VIII.

Feb. 8 THOMAS ATKYNS.
 „ 7 WILLIAM GARRARDE.
 „ 8 JOHN CORBETT.
 „ 8 JOHN HILLERSDON.

folio 130.

1523 April 30 EDWARD BEWPREWE (*i.e.*, BEAUPRÉ).

1523-4 ult. Feb. ANTHONY HENNYNGHAM.

1524 16 Hen. VIII.

Aug. 31 ——— CLAYTON, special admission.
 July 31 RICHARD MORGAN.

1523-4 15 Hen. VIII.

folio 130b.

March 8 HARRY HAMPDEN.

Feb. 20 RICHARD ENGHAM.

1524 16 Hen. VIII.

May 10 NICHOLAS ARNOLD, son and heir app. of Mri. Arnold.

folio 132.

Aug. 5 RICHARD COLNET, son-in-law of William Halles.

folio 132b.

Nov. 10 THOMAS PHILIPPS.

folio 134.

Oct. 6 ROBERT CARBOTT.

Nov. 1 CHRISTOPHER LASSELL.

folio 136.

Dec. 20 JOHN BUTLER, gen., one of the under clerks of the Pipe of the King's Exchequer, special admission.

1525 17 Hen. VIII.

folio 138b.

Dec. 20 MARMADUKE LAMBTON.

July 5 EDMUND KNYGHT, special admission.

June 3 JOHN BARNARD.

1524-5 16 Hen. VIII.

folio 139.

March 12 THOMAS WOODHOUSE.

1525	17 Hen. VIII.	folio 139b.
	Nov. 20	NICHOLAS ROKEWOOD.
1525-6	Feb. 14	WILLIAM WALTER, special admission.
	" 16	WILLIAM FOSTER.
	March 7	ANTHONY WELSHE.
	Jan.	JOHN WOTTON, son of William W., Baron of the Exchequer, adm. in octave of St. Hillary (<i>folio 140</i>).
	Feb. 25	HENRY HEYDON, eldest son of William H., of Watford, Herts ; (at request of William Marshall, Master to the said Henry, and of the said William Heydon, his father). (<i>folio 140b.</i>)
1525	July 14	JOHN BAKON, gen.
1526	18 Hen. VIII.	folio 143b.
	May 12	THOMAS RUTHALL, gen.
		folio 144.
	Aug. 11	JOHN WYLFORDE, gen., special admission.
		folio 145.
	Oct. 21	RICHARD BEAUMONT, in the service of Lord Hastings, son-in-law of Richard Clark.
	" 14	ROBERT MAYCOTT, special admission.
	"	JOHN POWNTEYS, adm. Thursday before feast of All Saints (Nov. 1).
		folio 153b.
	April 24	ROBERT HYLL, son and heir app. of Giles H., special admission.
	July 20	JOHN HARWARD.
		folio 154.
1527	April 20	WALTER GOLDYNG.
1525-6	17 Hen. VIII.	
	Feb. 3	MR. RICHARD SOUTHWELL, special admission.
1527	19 Hen. VIII.	
	June 29	ROLAND SHAKELADY, special admission.
		folio 154b.
	July 20	THOMAS MERES, special admission.
1528	20 Hen. VIII.	folio 156.
	July 20	NICHOLAS BELLEWE.
	May 12	WILLIAM CHOLMELEY.
	" 27	JOHN WEST.

1528 20 Hen. VIII. folio 156—(continued.)

Oct. 20 FRANCIS BEDINGFELD.

1527-8 19 Hen. VIII.

Feb. 1 GILES TOWNSEND, brother of Robert.

1528 20 Hen. VIII.

Oct. 20 GEORGE BROWNE.

July 20 WILLIAM LYNSTED.

Nov. 20 GEORGE TOWNESHEND.

May 20 ——— CONYERS.

„ 20 ——— FRANK.

1527-8 19 Hen. VIII. folio 156b.

Feb. 6 WILLIAM NEWNAM, special admission.

1527 Nov. 16 THOMAS EDEN, special admission

1527-8 Feb. 8 MARTYN HASTYNGS.

„ 12 HENRY BEDINGFELD.

„ 12 CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY.

March 1 EDWARD BURYE.

1528 20 Hen. VIII.

May 25 JOHN SENEW, special admission.

June 20 CHRISTOPHER STUBBE, son of Edward S.

folio 164.

Nov. 29 JOHN GARVEYS, *i.e.*, JARVIS, special admission.

1528-9 Feb. 9 RALPH ROKEBY.

1528 Dec. 1 ANTHONY CATERICK.

„ 3 CUTHBERT BRACKENBURY.

„ 4 CHARLES CAVILLERE.

1528-9 Jan. 1 RICHARD BURNELL.

Feb. 20 JOHN RUSSELL, knight, special admission.

Jan. 30 MAURICE, son of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, special admission.

folio 164b.

Feb. 12 ROBERT CRAWLEY.

„ 14 ALEXANDER BANKS.

1529 21 Hen. VIII.

April 24 HENRY CALTHORP, special admission.

1530 „ 13 JOHN BARINGTON.

1529 May 14 ROBERT PRESTON.

July 4 THOMAS COPLESTON.

folio 165.

1529	June 15	CHRISTOPHER TOKE.
	July 10	JOHN HEYDON.
	June 28	JAMES PULLYN.
1530	March 30	WILLIAM ALYNGTON.
1529	Aug. 1	THOMAS POTTER, special admission.
	" 1	WILLIAM BUTTS.
	July 3	HENRY RICHERS.

folio 165b.

	Oct. 6	GERARD SALVEYN.
	July 4	HENRY FERMOR, special admission.

folio 187.

1529-30	March 5	WILLIAM BLACKWELL, special admission.
	" 5	EDMUND KYMPTON.
1529	Nov. 6	RICHARD BRYAN.
1529-30	March 5	ROBERT FELTON.

folio 187b.

1529	Dec. 18	WILLIAM BURROGH, special admission.
1529-30	Feb. 12	THOMAS NORTON.
1530	22 Hen. VIII.	
	July 27	ARTHUR DARCY, knight, special admission.
	Aug. 1	JOHN STERNE, special admission.

BLACK BOOK No. 4.

1530-1	22 Hen. VIII.	folios 10b. and 30.
	Feb. 20	FRANCIS CLOVILE, special admission.

folios 11 and 30.

	March 6	EDMUND ROWSSE, special admission.
--	---------	-----------------------------------

1531	23 Hen. VIII.	folio 11.
	May 9	JOHN PYNFOLDE, special admission.

1530-1	22 Hen. VIII.	folios 11b. and 30.
	March 6	JOHN BUTLER.
	Feb. 26	WILLIAM MIDDLETON, special admission.
1530	Oct. 18	THOMAS PULVERTOFTE, adm. feast of St. Luke.

1531 23 Hen. VIII. folios 11b. and 27

July 9 JOHN HOLLES, nephew of William Holles.

folios 12 and 30b.

July 1 EDWARD BROKE, special admission.

folios 12 and 27.

1531-2 Jan. 12 THOMAS FINGLAS.

folio 21b.

Feb. 22 JOHN LEVESON, special admission.

folio 26b.

1531 Feb. 17 WILLIAM SOTHEBY, adm. first Sunday in Lent.
Aug. 12 RICHARD SENDALL, special admission.

folio 27.

Aug. 11 JOHN LANE (ad inst. Thomas Lane), special admission.
" 11 WILLIAM LANE (ad inst. Thomas Lane), special admission.
Nov. 20 ROBERT SMYTH, special admission.
1531-2 Jan. 25 ALEXANDER CHIBBORNE.

folio 27b.

Jan. 30 JEROME HEYDON, son of Mr. Heydon.
Feb. 10 RICHARD POLEY.
Feb. 12 GEORGE TAYLOR.
1531 Nov. 2 CUTHBERT HORSLEY.
1529-30 21 Hen. VIII.
Jan. 20 JOHN CORBET.
1531-2 23 Hen. VIII.
March 1 GEORGE HORSEMAN.

1532 24 Hen. VIII. folio 28.

Oct. 20 GEORGE BALDRY.

1531-2 23 Hen. VIII.

Jan. 10 WILLIAM MAYNE.

1532 24 Hen. VIII.

Sept. 12 WILLIAM RASTELL.

1532-3 March 1 JOHN GRESHAM, special admission.

1532 July 14 RALPH BROUGHTON.

folio 28b.

- 1533 April 13 ROGER PIERS.
 1532-3 March 2 CHRISTOPHER SWINBURNE.
 1531 23 Hen. VIII.
 July 12 HENRY PAYN.
 1532-3 24 Hen. VIII.
 March 3 WILLIAM CLEDRO (*i.e.*, CLITHEROE), *fo.* 29.

folio 31.

- March 11 ROBERT MORE.
 Feb. 12 GEORGE SYMCOTE.
 „ 1 GEORGE PLACE, special admission (*fo.* 49^b).
 1533 25 Hen. VIII.
 Oct. 28 ——— HUDDLESTON (*fo.* 42).
 July 29 RICHARD MAYCOTE, special admission.

folio 42b.

- Oct. 30 THOMAS PAULET.
 „ 30 RICHARD WALLER.
 „ 30 PETER KIDWELLE (or KIDWELLY).

folio 49b.

- June 29 JAMES DOWNES.
 1532 24 Hen. VIII.
 Oct. 22 CHRISTOPHER LEPTON.
 1533-4 25 Hen. VIII.
 March 11 FRANCIS BULMER, special admission.
 Jan. 8 JOHN ROSCARROCK.
 1532 24 Hen. VIII.
 June 7 HENRY MARWOOD.

folio 54.

- 1534 26 Hen. VIII.
 July 25 RICHARD HEYWOOD, special admission.
 „ 9 WILLIAM BENDLOWES.
 1533 25 Hen. VIII.
 Aug. 4 RICHARD HALE, special admission.

folio 64.

- 1534 26 Hen. VIII.
 July 7 JOHN COTTON, special admission.
 Aug. 2 ROBERT BROKVLSBYE.
 1533 25 Hen. VIII.
 Dec. 26 JOHN LENNARD, special admission.
 1534 26 Hen. VIII.
 Oct. 23 THOMAS BALDREY (brother of George Baldrey).

1533 25 Hen. VIII. folio 64b.

Nov. 29 NICHOLAS BEAUPRE.

1533-4 Feb. 7 GEORGE WALGRAVE.

1534 26 Hen. VIII.

Oct. 9 ROBERT MONSON.

1533-4 25 Hen. VIII. PHILIP WENTWORTH.

1534 26 Hen. VIII.

Aug. 26 PETER TEMPLE.

1532 24 Hen. VIII.

April 28 AUGUSTINE SKERNE.

1534 26 Hen. VIII.

July 6 EDWARD SHURLEY.

folio 65.

1534-5 Feb. 6 JOHN BASSETT, special admission

" 8 RICHARD BRAVE.

1535 April 4 AUGUSTINE WHYTHEAD.

" 12 RICHARD AYLMER.

1532 24 Hen. VIII.

July 26 FRANCIS BARNEY.

1534 26 Hen. VIII. folio 65b.

Dec. 5 CHRISTOPHER WYVELL.

1534-5 Feb. 8 GEORGE WILLIAMS.

1535 27 Hen. VIII.

June 6 THOMAS BARNBY.

1533-4 25 Hen. VIII.

March 16 THOMAS GROME.

1534 26 Hen. VIII.

Nov. 22 GEORGE FERRES.

" 15 RICHARD TOWNESHEND.

Aug. 2 RICHARD CATELYN.

folio 66.

1534-5 Feb. 14 JOHN OSBORN.

1533-4 25 Hen. VIII.

Feb. 22 JOHN STUBBE, special admission.

1534-5 26 Hen. VIII.

Feb. 14 LEONARD HYDE.

1533 25 Hen. VIII. folio 66b.

Dec. 20 RICHARD FINGLASS.

- 1535 26 Hen. VIII. folio 66^b—(*continued*).
 April 14 EDWARD BIRMINGHAM (Brymygeham).
 1534 May 4 JOHN IRBY.
 1535 27 Hen. VIII.
 June 22 RANDLE CHOLMELEY.
 Nov. 10 MARMADUKE COGHILL.
 1534-5 26 Hen. VIII.
 Jan. 8 THOMAS STRACHY.
- 1536 28 Hen. VIII. folio 77^b.
 May 10 THOMAS WOOLLEY, special admission.
 [Mem — William Heydon, the elder, father of Henry and Jerome,
 all of Lincoln's Inn (*folio 78*)].
- 1535-6 27 Hen. VIII. folio 78^b.
 Feb. 1 HENRY BRAYFELD, special admission.
 1536 28 Hen. VIII.
 May 8 AMBROSE WOOLLEY, of London, grocer, special admission.
- 1535 27 Hen. VIII. folio 79.
 Aug. 2 RICHARD SYLCOK, of London, goldsmith, special admission.
 1536 28 Hen. VIII.
 May 27 ANTHONY SMETHLEY, son and heir app. of Richard S., arm.,
 [special admission].
- 1535 27 Hen. VIII. folios 80 and 92.
 Nov. 14 EDWARD BOWNDE; special adm., *folio 92*.
 1535-6 Jan. 23 WILLIAM PREEST.
 1534 26 Hen. VIII.
 Nov. 7 JOHN REEVE.
 1535-6 27 Hen. VIII.
 March 5 RICHARD EDON.
 „ 2 THOMAS BRERETON.
 1529 21 Hen. VIII.
 June 4 PETER KETFORD.
 1535-6 27 Hen. VIII.
 Jan. 24 THOMAS WALLER.
 Feb. 9 EDMUND CROFTS.
- 1536 28 Hen. VIII. folio 80^b.
 Nov. 5 ROGER WILLIAMS.

folio 80b.

1536	July	28	EDMOND JETTOUR, special admission 22 Aug. (<i>folio 105^b</i>).
	Aug.	1	ROBERT JERNINGHAM.
	July	10	ROBERT BURGOYNE, special admission (<i>folio 83</i>).

folio 81.

	June	25	EDMUND FOX.
	July	19	THOMAS BROWNE.
	June	21	EDWARD STOKWOOD, junr., special admission.
	"	21	EDWARD STOKWOOD, senr., special admission.

folio 81b.

1536-7	Feb.	11	HENRY EDON.
	"	22	RALPH LAWTRANS.
	March	7	FRANCIS BACON.
	Feb.	4	THOMAS NOCKE.
1536	July	31	JOHN MERSHE, special admission.

folios 92 and 105.

1537	29 Hen. VIII.		
	May	4	JOHN BERE, special admission (<i>folio 105</i>).
1536-7	28 Hen. VIII.		
	Feb.	25	GEORGE RYTHER.
	March	16	MICHAEL WANSWORTH.
	Feb.	8	CHRISTOPHER TOMSON, special admission.

folio 92b.

1537	29 Hen. VIII.		
	May	13	JOHN MYDDELTON.
	Oct.	20	EDMUND SUTTON.

folio 108.

1536-7	28 Hen. VIII.		
	Feb.	25	JOHN DAUNCEY.
	"	4	LEONARD DIGGES.
	March	1	WILLIAM MESYNGER.
1537	29 Hen. VIII.		
	Nov.	9	SIMON DIGBY.
	"	25	WILLIAM GODOLPHYN.
1537-8	Jan.	23	WILLIAM SKYDMORE.
	Feb.	7	HENRY CRANE.
	March	10	ROGER APPULTON.
	"	10	WILLIAM MYDDELTON.

folio 103b.

1537-8	March 10	BARTHOLOMEW NEEL.
	" 10	MARTIN DORMER.
	" 21	WILLIAM BUTTELER.
1538	April 7	WILLIAM CORDELL.
	30 Hen. VIII.	
	May 15	THOMAS MYDDLETON.
	" 20	THOMAS CROKE.
	" 22	WILLIAM HUGGOON.
	June 24	OLIVER KELLEY.

folio 104.

Aug.	4	WILLIAM TANFELD.
"	7	JOHN NEWDIGATE.
"	9	AMBROSE GYLBART.
Oct.	18	JOHN BRENNE.

1537-8 29 Hen. VIII. folio 105.

Jan.	12	THOMAS CHALONER, special admission.
Feb.	8	RICE GRYFFYN, nephew of Edward G., Lent Reader, special adm.

1538 30 Hen. VIII. folio 114.

Aug.	8	HENRY CHAUNCEY.
June	3	ROBERT RYCHERS (or RICHES)
"	3	EDMUND COTTON.
1538-9	Jan. 30	CUTHBERT SMYTH.
	Feb. 2	THOMAS LAWSON.
	" 9	THOMAS WENTWORTH.
	" 16	THOMAS CORNWALLIS.

folio 114b.

"	24	CHRISTOPHER ASCUE.
March	2	THOMAS CROFTS.
1539	31 Hen. VIII.	
	May 13	THOMAS HUGGAYN.
	June 25	RICHARD PREDEUX, he ob. in Autumn Vacation, 1 Edw. VI., <i>folio 190.</i>
	" 29	HENRY SCROPE.
	July 14	JOHN MONSON.

folio 115.

Oct.	9	THOMAS SPRYNG.
------	---	----------------

folio 116b.

1539 Aug. 2 JAMES SACKVYLE, gen., special admission.

folio 117b.

July 1 GEORGE MADDISON, gen., special admission.

folio 123.

Nov. 6 EDMUND DAVY.
 „ 9 PHILIP MANSEL.
 Dec. 21 GEORGE HEYDON.
 1539-40 Jan. 25 RICHARD TALBOT.
 Feb. 14 HENRY GREENE.
 March 1 ROBERT GREENE.
 „ 11 ROBERT KEMPE.
 „ 15 JOHN BOWYER.
 1539 June 29 RICHARD HOBART.

1540 32 Hen. VIII. **folio 123b.**

June 30 EDWARD HOWTHE.
 „ 27 WILLIAM ST. ALBYN.
 July 11 HENRY SAVYLL.
 „ 14 JOHN PRYCE.
 „ 22 THOMAS BURBAGE, arm., special admission.

folio 124.

Nov. 12 THOMAS ELRYNGTON, Esq., special admission.

folio 128.

1540-1 Feb. 2 ANTONY TOMLYNSON.
 „ 7 JOHN JENNEY.
 March 6 HENRY BAKER.
 „ 20 JEROMINUS SONGER.

1541 33 Hen. VIII.

April 24 CHRISTOPHER EDMUNDS.
 May 22 THOMAS SYBBYLL.
 June 23 WILLIAM BOLTON.

folios 128 and 130.

July 14 JOHN CHALONER.
 1542 April 13 ROGER TOKETTS.

folio 128b.

1541 July 2 HUGH CARTWRIGHT.
 „ 30 RICHARD HOWYTHE (or HOWTH).

folio 128b—(continued).

1541	July	30	ROBERT SMYTHE.
	Aug.	2	MICHAEL FITZWILLIAMS.
	Aug.	10	RICHARD PATES.
	Oct.	2	GEORGE LAWSON.

32 Hen. VIII. folio 129.

1540-1	March	8	WILLIAM GRESHAM, special admission.
			33 Hen. VIII.
1541	Oct.	16	JOHN DAVY.
	"	31	RICHARD CHAPELL.
	"	31	ROBERT TRENKREKE.
	"	31	WALTER MERFELDE.
1541-2	Feb.	26	JOHN BOKENHAM.

1540-1 32 Hen. VIII. folio 129b.

	Feb	7	THOMAS WOOTTON, special admission.
1541			33 Hen VIII.
	Oct.	18	ROBERT MARTYN, special admission.
1542			34 Hen. VIII.
	April	28	BARNABY SCURLAGE.
	May	3	WILLIAM GARDENER.
	May	4	PETER WENTWORTH.

1541-2 33 Hen. VIII. folio 130.

	March	7	WILLIAM FORSTER.
	March	11	SIMON CLYNTON.
1541	July	13	JOHN CHALONER, special admission.
1542			34 Hen. VIII.
	May	12	THOMAS HOBART, gen., special admission.

folio 131.

	May	30	JAMES ROBINSON.
	July	2	ROBERT BRAYNE.
	Aug.	1	WILLIAM DANBY.
	May	21	WILLIAM SMYTH.
1541			33 Hen. VIII.
	July	13	JOHN MYLLYSENT, special admission.

folio 135.

1541-2	March	1	JOHN BYLLE, special admission.
--------	-------	---	--------------------------------

- 1542 34 Hen. VIII. folios 135 and 139b.
 Oct. 30 THOMAS WALSLINGHAM.
 „ 31 VINCENT GRANTHAM, special admission Nov. 7, *folio 139^b*.
 folio 139b.
 Nov. 6 NICHOLAS HERVY.
- 1542-3 Jan. 30 ROBERT DRURY.
 Feb. 5 PETER OSBORNE, gen., special admission.
 folio 144.
 Feb. 5 GRIFFETH TYNDALE, gen., special admission.
- 1543 35 Hen. VIII. folio 145.
 May 20 JOHN BAWLE.
 June 6 RICHARD KINGSMELL.
 „ 17 RICHARD NEALE.
 „ 18 JOHN CALYBUTT.
 July 4 RALPH SCROPE.
 Aug. 2 THOMAS BACON.
 July 6 ANTONY KNYVETT.
 folio 145b.
 May 4 ROBERT COKE, special admission.
 „ 6 WILLIAM WOODROFF, special admission.
- 1543-4 March 1 JOHN CLERC, special admission, *folio 146*.
- 1542 34 Hen. VIII. folio 149.
 Nov. 22 THOMAS LENNARD, special admission.
- 1543-4 35 Hen. VIII. folio 149b.
 Feb. 10 ROBERT SAUNDERSON.
 „ 12 BENJAMIN WULLEY.
 „ 13 WILLIAM LEWYS.
 „ 24 EDWARD HARRYNGTON.
 March 2 GEORGE BATEMAN.
 „ 4 FRANCIS CHALONER.
 „ 10 SIMON BARNWELL.
 folio 150.
 „ 22 JOHN ECHARD.
 „ 23 GEORGE JENNEY.
- 1545 36 Hen. VIII.
 March 25 JOHN APPLEYARD.
 „ 27 ROGER YOUNG

- 1544 36 Hen. VIII. folio 150—(continued).
 Aug. 2 WILLIAM ADEY.
- 1543-4 35 Hen. VIII.
 March 14 HENRY DRAPER.
- 1544 36 Hen. VIII. folio 154.
 May 3 WILLIAM KINGSMILL, special admission.
- folio 155b.
 Nov. 19 EDWARD BROCKETT, special admission.
- folio 157b.
 „ 14 FRANCIS LASSELLES.
 „ 16 WILLIAM CRANE.
 „ 20 WILLIAM BARNES.
 Dec. 2 CHRISTOPHER HOWTH.
 „ 6 LEONARD CONYERS.
 „ 8 FRANCIS SOUTHWELL.
 1544-5 Feb. 6 WILLIAM STAVELEY.
 „ 6 CHRISTOPHER WREY.
 „ 10 WILLIAM WYVELL.
- folio 158.
 „ 14 JOHN SALVEYN.
 March 10 GEORGE HATTON.
- 1545 April 1 HENRY REPPES.
 „ 1 WALTER STEVEN.
 „ 10 OLIVER GROOS.
 37 Hen. VIII.
 Oct. 10 WILLIAM FORSTER, junr., son of William F.
- 1544-5 36 Hen. VIII.
 Feb. 18 ROBERT BEDINGFELDE, special admission, *fo.* 159^b
- 1545-6 37 Hen. VIII. folio 166b.
 March 14 ROGER MARTIN, special admission.
- 1545 37 Hen. VIII. folio 167b.
 Nov. 2 RICHARD CORBET.
 „ 15 THOMAS LANE.
 Dec. 13 HENRY GRAYE.
 1545-6 Jan. 23 JOHN WYSE.
 „ 23 WILLIAM HARRIS.
 „ 23 ROBERT MONSON.
 Feb. 14 RICHARD COOTE.

- 1546 38 Hen. VIII. folio 167^b—(continued).
 April 27 MATHEW BARON.
 May 16 WILLIAM EWEDALL OF UVEDALE.
 June 18 JAMES HOBART.
 July 18 JOHN NAUNCE.
- 1546-7 March 14 (*sic*) JOHN BROOKE.
- 1546 Aug. 4 WILLIAM TYMPERLEY.
 „ 9 JOHN STORVE, Doctor of Laws.
 Oct. 24 RICHARD ALINGTON.
 „ 31 THOMAS ROSCARROCK, Oct. 25, folio 188^b.
- 1545 37 Hen. VIII. folio 168.
 Nov. 7 ROGER TOWNESSEND, son of Robert T., knight, special admission.
- 1546 38 Hen. VIII. folio 172^b.
 Oct. 26 THOMAS CHARVELL, special admission.
- folio 173.
 „ 18 JOHN EVELEGH, special admission.
- 1546-7 1 Edw. VI. folio 184^b.
 March 4 CHRISTOPHER BAYNHAM, Feb. 9, folio 189, special admission.
 „ 3 JOHN KETELL, Feb. 27, folio 189^b, special admission.
- folio 185^b.
 1547 July 1 WILLIAM HARVYE, July 2, folio 190, special admission.
 „ 2 LEONARD BARRET, special admission.
- 1546 38 Hen. VIII. folio 188^b.
 Oct. 27 JAMES BURLACE.
 Nov. 7 ANDREW GEDNEY.
 „ 14 JOHN WALPOLE.
 „ 10 JOHN DODMORE.
- folio 189.
 „ 20 THOMAS FITZWILLIAMS.
 „ 20 GEORGE HALL.
 „ 28 GEORGE LUMLEY.
- 1546-7 1 Edw. VI.
 Feb. 9 RICHARD SOUTHWELL.

folio 189b.

1546-7	Feb.	28	CHRISTOPHER RITH.
	March	19	RALPH HEYDON.
	"	20	JOHN PASCALL.
1547	May	1	HENRY BERE, son of John B.
	"	22	JOHN MYLLE.
	June	26	WILLIAM TALBOT.

folio 190.

"	28	GEORGE RAWLEIGH.
July	2	JOHN DEVEREUX.
"	7	THOMAS AUDLEY.
"	31	THOMAS CRAFTFORD, son of Guy C.
"	31	RICHARD GOODRICK.

folio 190b.

Aug.	3	ROBERT STEWARD.
Oct.	9	RALPH ROKEBY.
"	17	RICHARD BAGOT.

folio 204.

	Nov.	9	THOMAS BRERETON.
	"	28	HENRY HARTE.
	Dec.	17	WILLIAM WOTTON.
1547-8	Jan.	26	BRICE ROOKWOOD.
	"	31	RICE MANXELL.

2 Edw. VI.**folio 204b.**

	Feb.	5	EDWARD BLAKEWELL.
	"	12	JOHN HEDWORTH.
	March	24	WILLIAM THORNTON.
1548	June	19	JOHN BYLLYNG, special admissiom, 1st April, fo. 205.

1549-50 3 Edw. VI.**folio 214b.**

	Jan.	23	ROBERT NEWDIGATE, gen. special admission.
1549	3 Edw. VI.		
	Aug.	17	ROGER SMYTH, gen., special admission.

1548	2 Edw. VI.	folio 215.
	Dec. 6	WALTER PAYNE.
	" 6	OTWELL NICOLLS.
1548-9	Jan. 28	ROBERT LACY.
	" 29	ROBERT BOWES.
	3 Edw. VI.	
	Feb. 2	JAMES DEWDALL.
	" 12	HENRY SAYER.
	" 20	THOMAS TANCKERD, son of William Tanckerd.
		folio 215b.
	" 21	MILES NEWTON.
	" 25	JOHN HALL.
1549	April 27	RICHARD GARTHE, special admission, May 18, <i>folio 219^b</i>
	" 11	JOHN PALMER.
	" 28	PERCIVAL BOWES.
	May 3	THOMAS FOXE.
	" 6	SAMPSON WYVILL.
	Aug. 17	SYMON KEMSEY, gen., special admission.
		folios 216 and 219b.
	4	JOHN PEHENNE, gen., special admission
		folio 216.
	" 17	ROGER SMYTH.
1548-9	Feb. 13	HENRY SAYER, special admission.
	4 Edw. VI.	folio 219b.
1549-50	Feb. 26	CHRISTOPHER CALTHORPE, special admission.
	March 2	EDMUND BEDINGFELD, special admission.
	Feb. 13	THOMAS WENTWORTH, special admission.
		folio 226b.
	March 1	HENRY BERNEY, special admission, March 22, <i>folio 228.</i>
1549	3 Edw VI.	folio 228.
	Dec. 6	MATTHEW WARCOP.
	" 10	EDWARD FALLOWFIELD.
	" 13	WILLIAM MARSHALL.
1549-50	Jan. 22	ROBERT NEWDIGATE.
	" 25	CHRISTOPHER CALTHORPE.

	4 Edw. VI.	folio 228—(continued.)
	Feb. 4	EDMUND BEDINGFELD.
	„ 22	THOMAS WENTWORTH.
	March 4	THOMAS BURGH, knight, Lord Burgh.
1550	April 2	ANTHONY MIDDLETON.
	May 10	CHARLES ACTON.
	„ 16	WILLIAM LEWES.
		folio 228b.
	„ 16	FRANCIS HARRINGTON.
	„ 29	JOHN WATSON.
	July 8	THOMAS SANDFORD.
	Aug. 9	ROGER WETHERELL.
	Oct. 31	JOHN LOVET, special admission, Sept. 7, 6 Edw. VI., folio 250
	Nov. 1	FRANCIS CHOLMONDELEY.
	„ 1	RALPH BYGOT.
1550-1	5 Edw. VI.	folio 241.
	Feb. 17	WILLIAM CROSSWELLER.
	„ 17	WALTER GRIFFITH.
		folio 241b.
	„ 17	RICHARD OWEN.
	„ 19	EDWARD MANXSELL, special admission, Feb. 26 (fo. 242).
1551	April 4	MICHAEL PENYSTON.
	„ 4	THOMAS PENNY.
	„ 8	JOHN SYGNOT.
	May 1	RICHARD PERYPHE OF PERWICHE.
1551-2	6 Edw. VI.	
	March 3	GEORGE COPE, special admission, fo. 242.
		folio 252b.
1552	Oct. 22	WILLIAM BALL, gen., special admission.
	„ 19	HENRY MARSHALL, gen., special admission
1551	5 Edw. VI.	folio 254.
	Nov. 11	GEORGE MONOXE.
	„ 29	HENRY PANNELL.
		folio 254b.
	„ 29	ROBERT BURBAGE.
	„ 30	GEORGE TRESHAM

1551-2 5 Edw. VI. folio 254b. —(continued.)

Jan. 26 JOHN DAUNCE.
6 Edw. VI.
Jan. 30 WILLIAM SMYTHE.
Feb. 11 EDMUND HUDDLESTON.
" 11 FRANCIS BULMER.
" 16 ANTHONY COOPE or COPE.
" 16 GEORGE COOPE or COPE.
March 7 RALPH MINSHULL.

folio 255.

" 8 EDMUND DRURY.
1552 May 3 NICHOLAS WHYTE.
" 17 PATRICK FYNGLASS.
July 31 THOMAS MOORE, special adm. (*fo.* 276).
Oct. 9 JOHN WANDESFORD.
" 9 WILLIAM GODDARD.
" 17 THOMAS WILBRAHAM.
" 18 THOMAS HANSERT (or HANSARD).
" 17 THOMAS CALVERLEY.
" 22 WILLIAM TYNDALL.
" 23 WILLIAM CURZON.

folios 255 and 266b.

" 23 THOMAS TOWNESSEND, special admission, 24 Oct., *folio* 266b.

folio 255b.

" 27 THOMAS HOLMES, special adm., 23 Oct., *folio* 282.
" 27 RICHARD KEMPSON.
" 31 THOMAS PASTON.
Nov. 5 JOHN POOLE.

folios 255b. and 263.

" 8 RALPH BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, special admission.

folio 255b.

" 12 WILLIAM WYE.
" 17 JOHN KEMPTHORNE, als. LEY.

1552-3 6 Edw. VI. folio 263b.

Jan. 25 ARTHUR KEMPE, special admission.
7 Edw. VI.
Feb. 19 FRANCIS DOWNES, special admission

- 1553 1 Mary folio 266^b.
 Aug. 17 MILES CORBET, special admission.
- 7 Edw. VI. folio 267.
 May 5 GRIFFIN CURTEYS, special admission.
- 1553-4 1 Mary folios 271 and 282.
 Jan. 31 FRANCIS HEYDON, son of Henry H. ; special admission, 2 May,
 [1 and 2 P & M., *fo.* 282.
- 1553 7 Edw. VI. folio 274^b.
 July 2 JOHN HALLES, special admission.
- 1552-3 Feb. 14 folio 281.
 WILLIAM AYLOFF, special admission.
 (The following order was made at this time, "none to be
 adm. unless after a year in Chancery," *fo.* 285).
- 1555 1 & 2 P. & M. folio 285.
 May 2 EDMUND BROUGHTON, special admission.
- 1554 Nov. 18 folio 285^b.
 " 23 WILLIAM NEVILL.
 Dec. 18 JOHN SAINTPOLE.
 ROBERT SPENCER.
- 1554-5 Jan. 29 JOHN BELLINGHAM.
 Feb. 25 RALPH LEIGH.
 " 28 ADAM WYDE. [as 14 Feb., 7 Edw. VI.
- 1555 April 27 ARTHUR JENNY (*folio* 310, special adm., the date is there given
 May 27 JOHN MYAGHE (or MEIGH).
 June 8 ANTHONY TAYLEBOYES.
 " 18 WYATE WYLD.
 July 6 WILLIAM JAYE.
 " 11 GEORGE STRATFORDE.
- folio 286.
 " 12 RALPH DODMORE.
 " 27 GEORGE GOUGHE.
- 2 & 3 P. & M.
 Aug. 5 JAMES DALTON, special admission, Aug. 7, *folio* 309^b.
 Sept. 30 BARTHOLOMEW GRIFFITH.
 Oct. 10 JOHN GRYGGE.
 " 13 HENRY GARDINER.
 " 14 WILLIAM PLAYFER.
 " 16 RALPH AISLABIE.
 " 20 JOHN FOXE,

folio 286b.

1555	Oct.	31	WILLIAM HUDDDELSTON.
	Sept.	2	THOMAS ST. POOLE (<i>i.e.</i> , Saint Paul).
	Nov.	2	HENRY FORREST.
	"	9	JOHN PENE OF PENN.

folios 286b and 289.

1555-6	Feb.	9	THOMAS NORTH, special admission 10 Feb.
--------	------	---	---

folio 286b.

	Jan.	22	RICHARD THRUGOOD.
	Feb.	9	MICHAEL MORE.
	"	10	JOHN TALBOT.
	"	11	JOHN CLENCHE.
	"	15	JOHN COLT.
	"	23	ROGER CORHAM.

1556 3 & 4 P. & M. folios 297b and 300.

	Oct.	27	THOMAS LINGEN, special admission.
--	------	----	-----------------------------------

1555-6 2 & 3 P. & M. folio 298b.

	March	8	NICHOLAS METCALF.
	"	8	JOHN BARBER.
	"	11	THOMAS BEDINGFELD.
1556	April	18	THOMAS BRERETON.
	"	21	HUGH OWEN.
	"	26	RICHARD GWYN.
	May	5	WILLIAM PAYLER.
	"	9	ROBERT STANTON.

folio 299b.

	June	13	ROGER MEYNELL.
	"	20	PETER TINDALL.
	July	5	WILLIAM NAYLER.
	June	26	FRANCIS & JOHN LEKE.
	3 & 4 P. & M.		
	Aug.	30	GILBERT LOCKER.

folio 300.

	"	15	WILLIAM LAMBERT.
	Aug.	21	HENRY GRAVET.
	Oct.	10	WILLIAM CLITHEROE.

folio 300—(continued.)

1556	Oct.	11	GEORGE MONSON.
	"	10	NICHOLAS HUNT.
	"	12	EDMUND CONQUEST.
	"	18	ANTHONY MORLEY.
	"	24	JOHN ROPER.
	"	24	NORTON GRENE.

folio 301b.

Nov.	13	CHRISTOPHER RYTHER, brother of George, special admission.
------	----	---

folio 306b.

Dec.	6	JOHN BARLOWE, gen., special admission.
------	---	--

1542 34 Hen. VIII.

folio 309b.

Nov.	4	ROGER NORTH, gen. (special adm., 16 July, 36 Hen., VIII., 1544).
------	---	--

1556 3 & 4 P. & M.

folio 310b.

Nov.	2	MICHAEL FLEMING.
"	4	JOHN JENYS (? JENNY).
"	7	SIMON PURDEWE.
"	10	GERARD LOWTHER.
"	19	ROBERT HICKFFORD.
"	21	JOHN MALLET.
"	27	JOHN CHURCH.
Dec	3	JOHN BROWNE.
"	9	THOMAS SOUTHWELL.

folio 311.

1556-7	Jan.	23	JOHN LUKYN.
	"	23	CHARLES DIXWELL.
	"	23	JOHN NEWDIGATE.
	"	23	FRANCIS MERINGE.
	"	26	HUMPHREY BRIDGES.
	"	3	GEORGE KNIGHTON.
	"	30	STEPHEN HEYWOOD.
Feb.		5	ROBERT PERTRIGGE (<i>i.e.</i> , PARTRIDGE).

folio 315.

"	15	WILLIAM OWEN
"	17	RICHARD DAVYE.

1556-7 3 & 4 P. & M. folio 315—(continued.)

Feb. 25 JOHN MASTER.
 March 7 HENRY CROMWELL.
 „ 8 JOHN STEPHEN (?).
 „ 11 GUY ABDEY.
 „ 13 DAVID JONES.
 1557 „ 28 JOHN PURFREY.
 April 4 WALTER OSBORNE.
 „ 19 WILLIAM BATH.
 May 2 THOMAS WYKES.

folio 315a.

„ 3 JOHN DUTTON.
 „ 4 STEPHEN COPINGER.
 „ 16 HENRY DRURY.
 June 5 ROBERT BOWES.

folio 319b.

July 5 LAURENCE TRUSE.
 3 & 5 P. & M.
 „ 10 NICHOLAS RAUSE.
 4 & 5 P. & M.
 Oct. 18 ROGER MEYNELL.
 „ 23 ROBERT WALKER.

folio 331.

Nov. 8 THOMAS MILLER.
 „ 23 SIMON NORWYCHE.
 „ 24 EDWARD BROUGHTON.
 „ 27 THOMAS MARMION.
 1557-8 Jan. 18 THOMAS CROFTON.
 „ 22 RICHARD BULKELEY, or BUCKLEY.
 „ 29 ROBERT ROKEBY.
 Feb. 10 ANTHONY GAGE.
 „ 12 STEPHEN THIMBELBY.
 „ 12 GEORGE SALKELD.

folio 331b.

„ 15 THOMAS DENE.
 „ 15 JOHN RAYNOLDS.
 March 21 THOMAS WYNDIBANK.
 1558 April 30 THOMAS WILLOUGHBY.
 „ 30 GEORGE SMYTHE.
 May 7 JOHN HEIGHAM.

1558 4 & 5 P. & M. folio 331^b—(continued).

March 7 THOMAS HEIGHAM.
 „ 12 GILES ESCOURT.
 June 15 JOHN SERLE.
 „ 19 GRIFFITH WILLIAMS.
 „ 25 NICHOLAS NUGENT.

folio 332.

„ 26 RICHARD PALMES.
 July 2 HENRY BYRKINHEAD.
 „ 9 EDWARD KNARESBOROUGH.
 „ 15 JOHN PEPPER.
 „ 25 CHARLES LYTTTELbury.
 Aug. 16 THOMAS CHIVERTON.

5 & 6 P. & M. folio 338^b.

Nov. 8 LAMBERT BURRELL.
 1st Eliz.
 Dec. 5 JOHN FLOWER.
 1558 „ 8 ALEXANDER HYMORE.
 1558-9 Jan. 23 ROBERT RYTHE.
 „ 25 HENRY HARPER.

folio 339.

„ 25 RICHARD ATKYNS.
 „ 28 THOMAS MORGAN.
 „ 28 JOHN ADAMS.
 „ 30 ALEXANDER WYLDGOSE.
 Feb. 5 WILLIAM HUNWEYKE.
 „ 8 HUGH CHARNOCK.
 „ 12 JAMES PECKHAM.
 March 5 WILLIAM MOONE.
 „ 5 HUMPHREY NICOLLS.

folio 339^b.

„ 5 EDWARD SULYARD.
 „ 19 THOMAS MYLDEMAY.
 1559 April 10 RICHARD THIMBELBY.
 „ 10 JOHN PUCKERING.
 „ 12 ROBERT TOWNSEND.
 „ 12 HENRY TOWNSEND.
 „ 23 RICHARD DRYLAND.

1559	1 Eliz.	folios 344 and 344b.	
	Oct. 29	THOMAS BOWYER, gen., son of John B., special admission.	
		folio 344.	
	May 9	PATRICK BATHE.	
	" 9	THOMAS WALMESLEY.	
	" 26	THOMAS AYLOFFE.	
	June 2	THOMAS GALLAN.	
	" 5	LEONARD TALBOT.	
	" 5	FERDINAND PULTON.	
	" 7	NINIAN TANKARD.	
	" 15	JAMES HEDDON.	
	Sept. 11	ROBERT DILLON.	
	Oct. 8	EDWARD HOPKINSON.	
	" 9	CHRISTOPHER LUYN.	
	" 11	JOHN NASH.	
	" 11	ROBERT BARNEY.	
	" 29	RICHARD PYKARELL.	
	2 Eliz.	folio 355b	
	Nov. 8	MICHAEL MOSELEY.	
	" 10	ROBERT CHARNOCK.	
1559-60	Jan. 27	DANIEL DISNEY.	
	Feb. 14	JOHN TEMPLE.	
	" 16	THOMAS POWNDE.	
	" 16	EDWARD ANDREWS.	
	" 17	THOMAS SPENSER.	
	" 20	WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE.	
	" 28	THOMAS EGLESTON.	
	" 29	WILLIAM SAXE.	
		folio 356.	
	March 3	JOHN TILLAT.	
	" 4	THOMAS VALLENCE.	
	" 5	THOMAS BAXTER.	
	" 6	THOMAS WARDE.	
	" 17	GEORGE KINGSMILL.	
	" 19	JOHN SHERMAN.	
	" 21	HUMPHREY WYNDHAM.	
1560	April 5	RICHARD LOWTHER.	
1560	2 Eliz.		
	April 29	RICHARD SPERT	
	May 9	JOHN BOUNE.	
	" 19	EDMUND MONSON.	

folio 356b.

1560	July	16	EDWARD DOWNES.
	"	19	HUGH BROMLEY.
	Aug.	1	THOMAS CHANDELER.
	"	4	RALPH MELSHAM
	"	9	ARTHUR HARRIS.
	"	14	ROBERT SCROPE.
	"	21	FERDINAND FELDYNG.
	"	27	WILLIAM CALTHORPE.
	"	29	RICHARD BASNETT.
	Oct.	7	CHRISTOPHER JENNEY.

folio 357.

	"	7	JOHN MORE.
	"	12	HUMPHREY DYRICK.
	"	15	WILLIAM SEWSTER.
	"	15	JAMES COTGRAVE.
	"	16	RALPH SKRYVENOR, special admission.
	"	16	WILLIAM FERNESLEY.
	"	19	THOMAS BARWICK.
	"	20	BENEDICT SMYTHE.
	"	21	HENRY KEBALL.

folio 357b.

	"	27	MARMADUKE WYVELL.
	"	31	CHARLES CALTHORPE.
	"	20	CUTHBERT MEYNELL.

folio 367b.

	"	31	PHILIP PARKER, gen.
	"	31	THOMAS EGERTON.
	Nov.	10	HENRY MAYO.
	"	13	WILLIAM COPLEY, gen.
	3 Eliz.		
	Nov.	27	RICHARD MEYNELL.
	Dec.	2	RICHARD CHOLMELEY.
	"	3	ROBERT CARY.
	"	5	AMBROSE CAVE.
1560	3 Eliz.		
	Dec.	7	CHRISTOPHER MIDDLETON.

folio 368.

	"	7	EDWARD MIDDLETON.
	"	8	EDMUND HALL.

folio 368—(continued).

1560-1	Jan.	22	WILLIAM CLOPTON.
	"	25	EDWARD LANGFORD.
	Feb.	1	SIMON WORMELEY.
	"	4	ANTHONY BRIDGES.
	"	5	WILLIAM HEYDON.
	"	13	EUSTACE CLOVELE.
	"	15	WILLIAM PITCHARDE.
	"	15	GEORGE FISHER.
	"	16	THOMAS CROMER.
	"	20	WILLIAM FORTESCUE.
	"	21	THOMAS DENGAYN.

folio 368b.

	"	21	JAMES ROYNON.
	"	21	HENRY WEST.
1561	April	18	ROBERT TUNSTALL.
	"	18	THOMAS MORTE.
	"	22	AUGUSTIN LEGGE.
	"	22	ANDREW HUDDLETON.
	"	23	WILLIAM BENDLOWES.
	May	3	RICHARD BRIDGES.
	"	3	THOMAS WALDRAM.
	"	10	HENRY BURNELL.
	"	12	HUMPHREY CONESBYE.
	"	13	ROBERT MILLYSENT.
	"	20	JOHN BREARES.
	June	15	THOMAS SANDS.
	"	23	FRANCIS THYNNE.

folio 369.

	"	25	GEORGE ABBOTT.
	"	26	WALTER GOLDING.
	"	26	JAMES HODGKINSON.
	"	30	RICHARD GILBERTE.
	Oct.	8	HENRY WYNDHAM.
1561	3 Eliz.		
	Oct.	8	JOHN ALLINGTON.
	"	8	ROBERT HOLWORTHY.
	"	8	JOHN ECHARDE.
	"	8	THOMAS LODGE.
	"	9	ANTHONY ROOPER.

folio 369—(continued).

1561	Oct.	11	NICHOLAS FENNE.
	"	11	HENRY WOODHOUSE.
	"	11	CHRISTOPHER ALLANSON.
	"	15	THOMAS STAMPE.

folio 369b.

	"	16	THOMAS METHAM.
	"	18	GEORGE HAMPDEN.
	"	23	HENRY FLOWER.
	"	26	PETER BEVILL.

folio 377.

	Nov.	1	JOHN WOLLASTON, gen.
	"	3	RICHARD BARDOLFE.
	"	6	JOHN PETY.
	"	14	HENRY SHEPPERD.
	"	15	GEORGE BEALE.
	4 Eliz.		
	Nov.	26	STEPHEN WALLER, gen.
	Dec.	1	NICHOLAS WELSHE.
	"	4	GEORGE SCROPE, gen.
	"	4	EDWARD SCROPE, gen.
	"	15	ROBERT SAMWAYES.
1561-2	Jan.	20	JOHN PULLEYN, gen.
	"	26	ROBERT DRURY, gen.
	Feb.	4	WALTER SPENCER.
	"	5	ROBERT FILMER.
1562	April	28	JOHN DRURY.
	"	28	RICHARD ACKWORTHE.
	May	2	PETER WARBURTON.
	June	6	CHRISTOPHER CHILBOURNE, gen.

folio 377b.

	Oct.	30	JOHN PLATTE.
	June	22	CHRISTOPHER FLEMINGE.
	"	24	EDWARD DAVIES, gen.
1562	4 Eliz.		
	Oct.	10	JOHN GOODMAN.
	"	17	BESTELL (or BASIL) FETTYPLACE.
	"	19	GEORGE CHEDISLEY.
	"	7	ROBERT EYRE, gen.
	"	13	THOMAS BROWNE.

folio 377b—(continued).

1561-2	Feb.	7	BRIAN DARCYE.
	"	7	JOHN RUSSELL.
	"	14	WILLIAM RUSHETON.
	"	15	JOHN ASKWITH.
	"	15	ROBERT CLERK, gen.
	"	15	JOHN BADELEY, gen.
	"	15	WILLIAM GOLDBOURNE, gen.
	"	15	MICHAEL ERNELEY.
	"	15	CHRISTOPHER ANDERTON.
	"	15	PETER PALMER, gen.
	"	16	WILLIAM GASCOIGNE.

folio 378.

	"	16	JOHN EGGLESFIELD, gen.
1562	April	14	ROBERT PETERSON, gen.
	"	15	JOHN AUBREY, gen.
	"	18	THOMAS OWEN.
	"	22	OWEN OGLETHORPE.

BLACK BOOK No. 5.

1562	4 Eliz.		folio 7.
	Nov.	1	STEPHEN ALPE, gen.
	"	3	JOHN BRAY, gen.
	"	4	THOMAS FISHER, gen.
	"	7	JOHN STUBBS, gen.
	"	8	HUMPHREY WALROND.
	"	11	ANTHONY WRIGHT, gen.
	"	11	RICHARD DAVERS, gen.
	5 Eliz.		
	Nov.	30	ROBERT GARDENER, gen.
	Dec.	8	WILLIAM TINDALL.
	"	8	JOHN TINDALL.
	"	19	THOMAS HEMMESWORTH.
1562-3	Jan.	24	THOMAS WILLETT.
	Feb.	3	EDWARD GUNTER.
	"	10	RICHARD SIMPSON.
	"	13	EDWARD COURTNEY.
	"	14	GEORGE SAJANT.
	"	14	JOHN RALEIGH.
	"	15	JOHN HEDGEMAN.

folio 8.

1562-3	Feb.	20	EDMUND UVEDALE.
	"	27	WILLIAM MARSHE.
	"	28	THOMAS DOCTON.
	"	28	THOMAS GYDLOW, gen.
	"	28	JOHN LEWES, gen.
	March	4	THOMAS IVE, gen.
	"	4	THOMAS BUNBURY, gen.
	"	13	GEORGE RIVETT, gen.
	"	14	JOHN BABHAM, gen.
	"	14	WILLIAM LEY, gen.
	"	18	SIGISMUND RIGGE, gen.
	"	18	JOHN WELCH, gen.
	"	19	ANTHONY HAMON, gen.
	"	20	RICHARD FERMERY, gen.
	"	22	GEORGE BLYTHE, gen.
1563	May	5	EDMUND TOWNESEND, gen.
1563	5 Eliz.		
	May	11	JOHN HAWLESSE, gen.
	"	24	JAMES AWSTEN, gen.
	June	7	ROWLAND LEIGH, gen.

folio 8b.

	"	9	THOMAS VICARS, gen.
	"	19	JOHN WELSBORNE, gen.
	"	21	EDWARD LITTLEBURY, gen.
	"	26	THOMAS ST. AUBIN, gen.
1564	6 Eliz.		
	April	18	ROGER GARLAND, gen.
	"	19	ROBERT DOWNES, gen.
	"	19	WILLIAM DAWTREY.
	"	19	JOHN HEIWOOD.
	"	20	WALTER GODDERD.
	"	20	PHILIP SKYDMORE.
	"	23	EDMUND BROKILSBY.
	May	1	WILLIAM THYXSTONE.
	"	2	RICHARD BEST.
	"	3	EDWARD HYNDE.
	"	9	SAMPSON, son of John Lennard, special admission.
	"	14	FRANCIS CLOPTON.
	"	14	RALPH DOWNES.
	"	20	JOHN GOORE.

folio 9b.

1564 April 24 GEORGE KEMPE, brother of Arthur K., deceased (special admission, as Arthur left a sum of money by Will to the Society).

folio 11b.

May 31 ROBERT GYELL, gen.
 June 7 CONAN BLUETT, gen.
 „ 12 ROBERT WYKES, gen.
 „ 18 ROBERT DRAPER, of London.
 „ 19 RICHARD WARREN, of London.
 Aug. 9 ARTHUR BREAME, of Essex.
 „ 19 RICHARD BRANTHUTT.
 Oct. 8 GEORGE GARRETT, of London.
 „ 8 WILLIAM OLDSWORTH.
 „ 9 ROBERT HOGESON, of London.
 „ 9 EDWARD THORNE.
 „ 9 GEORGE BRETON.
 „ 11 ALBAN BUTLER.
 „ 15 ROBERT HARRIS, of Lincoln.

folio 12.

„ 19 ROWLAND WATSON.
 „ 24 JOHN DUTTON, of Cheshire.
 „ 24 MICHAEL SANDS.
 „ 29 JOHN ORYSSE, of Suffolk.
 May 2 RICHARD BEST, special admission, *folio 27.*

folio 27b.

Nov. 9 JOHN COTTON, of co. Cambridge.
 „ 11 THOMAS SPENCER, of Northants, d. 5 Chas., 1629, act 82.
 „ 13 EDWARD HERON.
 7 Eliz. Nov. 18 RICHARD EDON, of Suff., gen.
 „ 25 RICHARD EDWARDS, of London, gen.
 „ 27 JASPER CHOLMELEY, of London, gen.
 1565 May 14 RICHARD BARNEY, of Norfolk, gen., see also below.

folio 28.

1564 Nov. 30 FRANCIS COMBE, of Herts.
 Dec. 9 NICHOLAS WILKINSON, of London.
 „ 9 ROBERT WYLFORD, of London.
 „ 19 ROBERT LOVELL, of Norfolk.
 „ 20 EDWARD GODDERD, of Wilts.

folio 28—(continued).

1564-5	Jan.	14	VINCENT SKYNNER, of Lincoln.
	"	23	MARK CURLE, of Southants.
	Feb.	6	JOHN STAFFORD, of Northants.
	"	10	WILLIAM INGLEBY, of Yorks.
	"	14	FRANCIS BISHOP, of Yorks.
	March	11	THOMAS FOLKES, of London.
	"	11	EDMUND, son of John Bowyar, of Surrey.
	"	20	MICHAEL HICKES, of London.
1565	7 Eliz.		
	March	28	THOMAS BARNEWALL, of Ireland.
	May	9	EDMUND COKE, of London.
	"	14	RICHARD BARNEY, see also folio 27 ^b .
	"	19	EDWARD HEIDON, of Devon.
	June	3	ROBERT GREEN, of Kent.

folio 28^b.

	June	23	HUGH BESTON, of Cheshire.
	"	24	GEORGE TAILOR, of Ireland.
	Aug.	5	ROBERT ERNELEY, of Wilts.
	"	6	WILLIAM JENNY.
	"	6	THOMAS BROWNE, of London.
	"	11	JOHN WALPOLE.
	Oct.	8	EDWARD CLERKE, of Herts, special admission.
	"	8	THOMAS GRANTHAM, of Lincoln.
	"	10	JOHN STARKYE, of Cheshire.

folio 39.

	Nov.	5	MATHEW GAMLYN, of co. Linc.
	"	6	ROBERT STAPLETON, of Yorks.
	8 Eliz.		
	Nov.	22	WALTER MILDWAY, of Essex.
	"	28	WILLIAM SEYSSON, of Yorks.
1565-6	Jan.	30	WILLIAM HEIGHAM, of Suff.
	March	3	HENRY PHILLIPPS, of London.
	"	5	GEOFFREY GATES, of Essex.
	"	14	THOMAS LAWNCE, of Cornwall.
	"	16	EDWARD GATES, of Yorks.
	"	19	ROBERT COTTON, of co. Camb.
	"	19	HENRY WRIOTHESLEY, Earl of Southampton, special admission.
	"	19	GEORGE PECKHAM, of Middx., at request of the Earl of Rutland, a fellow of this Inn, and of Sir William Cordell, knight, [Master of the Rolls.
	"	22	ANTHONY CAREWE, of Middx.

folio 39b.

1566	May	11	SIMON LUTTRELL, of Ireland.
	"	28	EDWARD SHORLAND, of Suff.
1566	8 Eliz.		
	May	30	WILLIAM SUTTON, of Ireland.
	June	23	WILLIAM MILWARD, of co. Derby.
	Aug	4	FRANCIS GARDINER, of Suffolk.
	Oct.	18	WILLIAM PARKER, of Suffolk.
	"	28	JOHN TRACEY, special admission.
	"	28	JOHN DAVVE.

folio 54.

	Nov.	2	THOMAS CUTTER.
	"	3	HENRY BEAUMONT, of co. Leic.
	"	11	RICHARD SOUTHWELL, of Norfolk.
	9 Eliz.		
	Nov.	17	RICHARD WHEELER, of London, special admission.
	"	18	RICHARD REVELL, of London.
	"	23	HENRY SLYFELDE, of Surrey.
	"	25	RICHARD CATLIN, of Norfolk.
1566-7	Jan.	22	ROGER COLTE, of Essex.
	"	25	CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, of Yorks.
	"	25	THOMAS ASTON, of Cheshire.
	"	28	WILLIAM WISEMAN, of Essex.
	"	30	HENRY CAREW, of London.
	"	30	JOHN HEATH, of London.

folio 54b.

	Feb.	9	HENRY MITFORD, of Newcastle
	"	15	THOMAS VENABLES, of Cheshire.
	"	16	ROBERT JOHNSON, of Norfolk.
	"	16	WILLIAM COKE, of Suffolk.
	"	16	TIMOTHY LOWE, special admission.
1566	Nov.	18	ROGER REVELL, gen. special admission

folio 64.

1567	April	20	HENRY WILLOUGHBY, of Wilts.
	May	6	SIMON PATRICK, co. Linc.
	"	6	THOMAS UNDERHILL, of co. Warw
	"	11	JOHN GLANFELD, of Devon.

1567 9 Eliz. folio 64—(continued).

May 12 THOMAS FLEMING, of Hants.
 „ 14 JOHN LOREMMRE, of Hants.
 June 14 THOMAS POTTS, of Beds.
 „ 16 ROBERT SPENCER, of Suff.
 „ 19 JOHN WILLETT, of Somersset.

folio 64b.

Aug. 2 JOHN POUND, of Hants.
 „ 3 WILLIAM CONQUEST, of Beds.
 „ 4 STEPHEN WARNER, of Norfolk.
 „ 6 RICHARD TREMAYNE, of Devon.
 „ 17 HENRY ADAMS, of Lincoln.
 Oct. 11 HENRY COPLESTON, of Devon.
 „ 18 WILLIAM WEST, of Bucks.
 „ 20 THOMAS CRANMER, of Yorks.
 „ 22 JOHN MALLERK, of Devon.

folio 65.

„ 22 THOMAS STUDDOLFE, of Surrey.
 „ 24 THOMAS NUGENT, of Ireland.
 „ 28 HENRY HALL, of Hants, see also folio 76.

folio 76b.

Nov. 5 ROBERT HUNGATE, of Yorks.
 „ 6 LAUNCELOT ALFORD, of Cheshire.
 „ 12 EDWARD GRIFFIN, of Northants.

10 Eliz.

Nov. 24 CHRISTOPHER HARRIS, of Essex.
 „ 24 RALPH ROKEBY, of Yorks.
 1567-8 Jan. 23 CIPRIAN LUCAR, of London.
 „ 24 ROBERT CHAMBERLEYN.
 „ 27 THOMAS CHASEN, of Wilts.
 „ 31 MATHEW HADD, of Kent.

Feb. 3 HENRY CRANE, of Suffolk.
 „ 9 THEOBALD GRENE, of Rutland.

folio 77.

„ 17 JOHN HARDESON, of Kent.
 „ 21 CLEMENT PAMAN, of Suff.
 March 6 SIRACH DISNEY, of co. Linc.

1568

10 Eliz.
 March 25 THOMAS THETFORD, of Norfolk.

folio 80b.

1568	May	9	EDWARD COTTON, of co. Camb.
	May	12	GEORGE SAVILE, of Yorks.
	Aug.	1	JOHN HOOPER. } sons of John Hooper, a bencher, special
	"	1	HENRY HOOPER. } admission 2 Feb. 13 Eliz.
	Oct.	23	JOHN WENTWORTH, of Norfolk.

folio 81.

"	27	JOHN GARDINER, of Bucks.
---	----	--------------------------

11 Eliz.

folio 97b.

	Nov.	27	EDMUND WINDHAM, of Norfolk, brother of Fras. Windham.
	Dec.	11	THOMAS LEIGH, of London.
1568-9	Jan.	15	SOFONIS BULL.
	"	22	DANIEL HILLS, of London.
	March	11	ROBERT HOUGHTON, of Norfolk.
	"	20	THOMAS RAYNSFORD, of Oxon.
	May	5	WILLIAM BRERETON, of Cheshire.
	"	5	ANTHONY IRBY, of co. Lincoln.

folio 98.

"	7	HOLMDEN PAULET, of Hants.	[Master of the Rolls.
"	7	WILLIAM DREWRY, of Suff., special admission at the request of	
"	21	WILLIAM WALLIS, of Northants.	
"	23	HENRY CARVELL.	
"	24	GIDEON AWNSHAM.	
July	25	ROBERT WALMESLEY, of co. Lanc.	
June	20	ROGER FLOWRE.	
July	6	THOMAS BROOKE.	
"	6	THOMAS TALBOT.	
"	20	BRUTUS BROWN, of Devon.	
"	26	JAMES BARNEWALL, of Ireland.	
Aug.	20	WILLIAM GEFFREYS, of Southants.	
"	20	RICHARD GATES (in Calendar not noted in Black Book).	
1569-70	12 Eliz.		[admission, 2 Feb. following.
	Jan.	21	BENJAMIN LENNARD, 2nd son of John L., a bencher, special
	"	21	WILLIAM CAMPION, of London.
	"	25	THOMAS SIMONS.

folio 115b.

Feb.	7	MILES HOBART, of Norfolk.
"	9	RICHARD CHIVERTON, of Cornwall.
"	15	WILLIAM COBBE, of London.

folio 115^b—(continued).

1570	April	25	JOHN PEERS, of Dorset.
	"	25	HENRY BOSVILE, of Kent.
	May	10	WILLIAM CORBET, of Salop.

folio 116.

	"	26	ANTHONY DEATH, of co. Linc.
	"	31	JOHN NICHOLAS, of London.
	June	12	JOHN EWENS, of Somerset.
	"	21	JOHN ELIOTT, of Ireland.

folio 134.

	Nov.	2	EDMUND PECKHAM, of Bucks.
	"	2	MARLION RYTHER, of Middx.
	"	2	ROBERT PETTIE, of Oxon.
	"	3	VALENTINE PENSON, of Wilts.
	13 Eliz.		
	Nov.	22	RICHARD NORTON, of Wilts, special admission.
	"	22	WILLIAM GREEN, of Surrey.
	"	22	JOHN PAKINGTON, of Bucks, special admission.
	"	22	FRANCIS YARBURGH, of co. Linc.

folio 134^b.

	"	22	MATHEW LOCKE, of London, special admission.
	"	23	THOMAS ALTHAM, of London.
	"	23	EDWARD ALTHAM, of London.
	"	24	WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, of Bucks, special admission
	"	29	RICHARD GEDNEY, of co. Linc.
	"	31	JOHN DANIELL, of Cheshire.
1570-1	Feb.	3	JOHN WYLFORDE, of London.
	"	8	DANIEL BLENNERHASSETT, of Norfolk.

folio 135.

	"	10	WILLIAM BOWES, of Yorks.
	"	10	HENRY WARNER, of London.
	"	11	THOMAS BRADLEY, of co. Linc.
	13 Eliz.		
	Feb.	13	HUMPHREY LOVIS, of Devon.
	March	15	EDMUND DOYLE, of Suffolk.
	"	20	THOMAS BULKELEY, of Anglesey.
1571	April	9	EDWARD BARTHLETT, of London.
	May	3	HUGH HUGHES, of Anglesey.

folio 135b.

1571	May	2	BARTHOLOMEW STRANGMAN, of Essex, special admission.
	"	11	JOHN COWPER, of Southants.
	"	22	KENELM CHESYLDEN, of Rutland.
	June	27	NICHOLAS BEDDINGFIELD, of Suff.
	July	3	ANTHONY BULL, of Suff.
	Aug.	6	ROWLAND ROGERS, of London.
	"	6	ROBERT PALMER, of Norfolk.
	"	6	BARNARD SAMWAYS, of Somerset.
	"	6	RICHARD SUTTON, of London, special admission, 7 Feb., 16 Eliz.

folio 136.

	Oct.	7	NICHOLAS TIMPERLEY, of Suff.
	"	15	JOHN COLLYN, of Essex.
	"	15	NICHOLAS COLLYN, of Essex.
	"	23	RICHARD WILBRAHAM, of Cheshire.
	"	23	GERARD SUTHELL, of co. Linc.
	"	29	EDMUND KIDDERMINSTER, of Bucks.
	"	30	EVERARD DIGBY.

folio 152b.

	Nov.	7	JOHN SAVAGE, of Cheshire.
	"	13	RICHARD RICHE, of Essex, special admission.
	"	13	BENJAMIN GONSTONE, of London.
	14 Eliz.		
	Dec.	2	HENRY HOLSTOCKE, of London.
1571-2	Jan.	5	WALTER JONES, of OXON.

folio 153.

	Feb.	10	ANTHONY LYLE, of Southants.
	"	10	JOHN TAMWORTH, of Rutland.
	"	11	WILLIAM PORTMAN, of Rutland, special admission, 16 May.
	"	18	JOHN NANFAN, of co. Worc.
	"	20	HENRY CONSTABLE, of Yorks.
	"	20	THOMAS CLUTTON, of Cheshire.
	March	6	HUGH CHOLMELEY, of Cheshire.
	"	6	THOMAS WILBRAHAM, of Cheshire, special admission 16 May, at request of Mr. Attorney General, being his cousin.

folio 153b.

	"	6	JOHN DONE, of Cheshire.
	April	12	GABRIEL LANE, of London.
	"	15	RICHARD HOTTOFF, of Notts.

folio 153b—(continued).

1571-2	April	19	GODDARD TYRWHITT, of co. Linc.	[son of a bencher.
	"	22	WILLIAM KEMPE, of Essex, special admission 16 May, because	
	"	23	PHILIP TYRWHITT, of co. Linc.	
	"	25	THOMAS OXBOROUGH, of Norfolk.	

folio 154.

	"	24	SAMUEL BETTENHAM, of Kent.	
	"	27	ANDREW OGARDE, of Norfolk.	
	"	30	JAMES PATCHING, of Sussex,	
May	3		JOHN DAUNTSEY, of Wilts, special admission 16 May.	
	"	4	HUGH PLATT, of London.	
	"	5	ROLAND DUTTON, of Cheshire.	

folio 154b.

	"	22	FRANCIS VAUGHAN, of Wilts.	
June	20		CHRISTOPHER MEDE, of Herts.	
July	1		THOMAS ANTROBUS, of Cheshire, special admission.	
	"	12	THOMAS HIGGINS, of Salop.	
	"	19	HENRY SCROPE, of Yorks.	

folio 155.

1572	Aug.	2	WILLIAM WARREN, of London.	
	"	2	MICHAEL HEYDON, of Herts.	
	Sept.	23	MARK COTTELL, of Devon.	
	"	23	HUMPHREY PRIDEAUX, of Devon.	
	Oct.	8	PHILLIP BASSETT, of Kent.	
	"	18	RALPH CONESBY, of Herts.	

folio 155b.

	"	22	WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, of co. Glouc.	
	"	26	VINCENT GRANTHAM, of co. Linc.	
Nov.	2		CHARLES STUTEVILLE, of Suffolk.	

folio 169.

15 Eliz.	{ Jan.	20	JOHN ACLAND, of Devon.	
1572-3	{ Feb.	8	RICHARD BAKER, of Surrey.	
	Feb.	12	JOHN PYNE, of Southants.	
	"	13	AUSTIN DYKE, of co. Glouc.	
	"	15	EDWARD IRELAND, of Salop.	
	"	16	MATTHEW KINDERSLEY, of London.	
	"	26	ROBERT BOWES, of Yorks.	
	"	28	EDWARD ELDRINGTON, of Middx.	

folio 169b.

1572-3	March	4	CHRISTOPHER CARLYLL, of London.
	"	12	PETER GARRETT, of London.
	"	12	WILLIAM TRENCHARD, of Southants
1572-3	15 Eliz.		
	March	19	HENRY HEYDON, of Norfolk.
	April	11	CHRISTOPHER LANGTON, of London.
	"	18	JOHN TANFIELD, of Northants.
	"	23	ISAAC TOWNSEND, of Salop.
	May	17	JOHN PYLL, of Devon.

folio 170.

	"	26	JOHN PASCHALL, of Essex.
	June	4	JOHN CHAPMAN, of co. Linc.
	"	26	FRANCIS ALBANY, of London.
	"	15	EDWARD DOYLE, of Norfolk.
	July	19	HUMPHREY WYNCH, of London.
	"	26	JOHN ROWLAND, alias STAYNER, of co. Worc.
	"	26	HENRY THURESBYE, of Yorks.
	"	30	WILLIAM LODGE, of London.

folio 170b.

	Aug.	2	PETER WARBURTON, of Cheshire.
	"	2	GEORGE PEARDE, of Devon.
	"	3	GEORGE CHOWNE, of Kent, special admission 14 May, 17 Eliz.
	"	19	EDWARD WOTTON, of Ireland.
	Oct.	10	RALPH AYLOFF, of Essex.
	"	20	TOBIAS WODD, of London.

BLACK BOOK No. 6.

1573	15 Eliz.		folio 1.
	Nov.	2	WILLIAM WROUGHTON, of Wilts, presented by Richard Kingsmill, Queen's Attorney of the Courts of Wards and Liveries.
	"	7	JAMES CARYE, of Devon, barr., Furnivall's Inn, special admission, [folio 171 ^b]
	16 Eliz.		
	Nov.	17	JAMES ERISEY, of Cornwall, late of Staple Inn.
	"	20	ANTHONY KEMPE, of Oxon.

folio 2.

	"	25	EDWARD MADDISON, of co. Lincoln.
	"	29	LAWRANCE WOODNETT, of Cheshire, barr., Clement's Inn.
	Dec.	1	RICHARD FYNES, of co. Southants.
	"	1	ROGER SAYSE, of Glamorgan, barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 3.

1573-4	Jan.	17	JOHN COXE, of Wigorn., barr., Barnard's Inn.
	Feb.	8	ROGER DALTON, of Yorks.
	"	13	RICHARD BAWDEN, of Shropshire, barr., Lyons Inn.
	"	13	EDMUND LAMBERT, of Wilts, barr., Furnivall's Inn.
	"	28	ROGER MARTEN, of Suffolk, barr., Furnivall's Inn.

folio 4.

March	1	HENRY BURGHE, son and heir of — LordB., from Furnivall's Inn.
"	1	GEORGE CRESSYE, of Yorks, barr. Thavies Inn.
"	7	EDWARD BRIDGES, of Wilts.

folio 5.

	"	11	AVERY (sic) COPLEY, of Yorks, late of the barr. of Thavies Inn.
	"	11	THOMAS FOSTER, of London, late of the barr. of Thavies Inn.
1574	May	5	FRANCIS WOODROWE, of Yorks, late of Furnivall's Inn.
	"	10	WILLIAM WARNER, of Norfolk, late of the barr. of Furnivall's Inn.

folio 6.

—			JOHN MALLORY, of Yorks. [sometime a governor of this Society.
"	12		THOMAS WILBRAHAM, of Cheshire, son of Thos. W., Esq.,
"	12		RICHARD LOWE, of Shropshire, barr., Clement's Inn.
"	14		LIONEL BASSPOOLE, of Norfolk, late of the barr. of Furnivall's Inn.

folio 7.

"	14	HENRY DRURY, of Bucks, late of New Inn. [Furnivall's Inn.
"	14	EDMUND (EDWARD in adm. bk.) LYMSEY, of Norfolk, late of
"	15	THOMAS PAYNE, of Middlesex, late of Clement's Inn.
"	18	THOMAS SOUTHWELL, of Norfolk, late of the barr. of Furnivall's Inn.
"	22	THOMAS PALMER, of Notts, late of the barr. of Lyon's Inn.

folio 8.

"	23	WILLIAM HARBARD, of Suff., late of Lyon's Inn. [per Thomas Wikes.
Aug.	15	JOHN WYKES, of Norfolk, late of the barr. of Furnivall's Inn, admitted,
—		EDWARD ABBINGTON, of co. Worc.

17 ELIZ.

folio 9.

	Dec.	13	THOMAS STONEHOUSE, of Kent, late of the barr. of Clifford's Inn.
	"	15	JOHN OSBORNE, of London, son of a bench, special admission [26 Jan. 17 Eliz.
1574-5	Jan.	6	THOMAS PARMENTER, of Norfolk, late of Furnivall's Inn.
	"	27	JOHN RICHERS, of Kent, son of a bench, special admission.

folio 10.

1574-5	Jan.	27	THOMAS BEDDINGFELD, of Suffolk, late of the barr. of Furnivall's [Inn, special admission.
	"	31	HENRY LEE, of Herts, late of the barr. of New Inn.
	Feb.	3	HENRY NORTH, son and heir app. of Lord North, of co. Camb., [special admission.
	"	3	ALEXANDER CHOOK, of Berks, late of the barr. of New Inn.

folio 11.

	"	3	GEORGE BACON, of Suffolk.
	"	7	HUMPHRY DONNETT, of Devon.
	"	8	EDWARD STUBBE, of Norfolk, late of the bar. of Furnival's Inn.

folio 12.

	"	8	THOMAS HARRIES, of Salop, late of the bar. of Clement's Inn.
	"	9	THOMAS BETTON, of Salop, late of the barr. of New Inn.
	"	9	ROBERT BAKER, of Exeter (city of Oxon in B. B.), late of the barr. [of New Inn.
	"	11	RICHARD LANE, of co. Warw., late of New Inn.
March	5		WILLIAM PURVEY, of Herts., at request of Peter Osborn, arm.

folio 13.

	"	5	GEORGE ANTON, of Berks, at request of Peter Osborn, arm.
	"	5	HENRY CANTRELL, of Norfolk, late of the barr. of Furnivall's Inn.
	"	8	WILLIAM WHALL, of city of Norwich, late of the bar. of Furnival's Inn.
1575	April	24	GODFREY FULJAMBE, of Derbyshire.

folio 14.

	"	25	JOHN EVELYN, of Surrey, late of Clifford's Inn.
	"	30	LEONARD BAULDRYE, of co. Linc., late of the bar. of Furnival's Inn.
May	6		GEORGE MAISTERS, of London.
	"	8	SILVESTER ROWLESTONNE, of Yorks., of the bar. of Clifford's Inn.

folio 15.

	"	16	ROBERT GARTH, of Middx., of the bar. of Clifford's Inn.
June	1		GEORGE HARRISON, of the co. Warwick, of the bar. of Clement's Inn.
	"	5	RICHARD BELLEWE, of Ireland, of the bar. of Furnivall's Inn.
	"	23	THOMAS CLENCH, of Suffolk, son of a bench.

folio 16.

	"	28	FERDINANDO RICHARDSON, of London.
	"	30	WILLIAM BIRDSALL, of Yorks, of the bar. of Clement's Inn.
July	30		ROGER GOODDEN, of Derbyshire, was of the bar. of Clement's Inn.
	—		HENRY HUBBERD, of Norfolk, from Furnival's Inn.

folio 17.

1575	Aug.	3	THOMAS COPLEY, of Yorkshire, from Thavies Inn.
	"	6	ROBERT SYMPSON, of Yorkshire, was of the barr. of Clifford's.
	"	7	THOMAS WYLMORE, of Northamptonshire, was of the bar. of New Inn.
	"	9	WILLIAM MOORE, of Ireland, was of the bar. of Furnivall's Inn.

17 Eliz.

folio 18.

	Aug.	13	EDWARD SKIPWITH, of co. Linc., barr., Clement's Inn.
	Oct.	30	THOMAS ELLYOTT, of Surrey, barr. New Inn.
	Nov.	5	WILLIAM WARREN, of Herts.
	"	8	HENRY DOVLY, of Oxon.

folio 19.

	"	9	PHILIP CONYSBYE, of Herts.
	"	9	JOHN LUTWICK.

18 Eliz.

	Nov.	26	THOMAS THORNTON, of Northants, bar., New Inn.
1575-6	Jan.	23	WILLIAM BADGER, of Southants, bar., New Inn.

folio 20.

	"	29	RICHARD RYCHE, of Essex, son and heir of Lord Riche.
	"	31	WILLIAM KINGSMILL, of co. Southants, special admission, ad. inst. [Richard K., his uncle, 12 Feb., 18 Eliz.
	Feb.	8	CLEMENT HEIGHAM, of Suffolk, at request of Robert Kempe, one [of the benchers of this Inn.
	"	11	GEORGE THYCKYNS (THICKNESS), of Stafford, bar., of Clement's Inn.

folio 21.

	"	12	THOMAS CHAFYN, of Wilts.
	"	12	THOMAS DENYS, of Devon.
	—		GERARD COSYN, of Norfolk, barr., of Clement's Inn.
	Feb.	21	HENRY PAYNE, of Essex, bar., Furnival's Inn.

folio 22.

	"	22	JOHN ASTON, of Cheshire, barr., Clement's Inn.
	March	1	BARNABAS COLNETT, of Southants, barr., Clement's Inn.
	"	13	JOHN PAKE, of Essex, barr., Clifford's Inn.
	"	20	JEROME CLARKE, of co. Warwick.

folio 23.

	"	24	THOMAS PENDARVES, of Cornwall, barr., New Inn.
1576	April	13	HENRY SYDNEY, of Norfolk, late of Furnival's Inn.
	"	13	EDWARD MARIA WINGFIELD, of Hunts., bar., Furnival's Inn.
	"	14	JOHN WALTERS, of co. Mon. bar., Clifford's Inn.

folio 24.

1576	April	18	GEORGE THURESBY, of Norfolk, bar., Clifford's Inn.
	May	10	HENRY FRYER, of Yorks., bar., Furnival's Inn.
	"	19	WOLSTAN PATSON, of Norfolk.

folio 25.

"	19	WILLIAM TWYNYHO, of Herts.
"	19	ANDREW POUNT, of London.
"	20	JOHN WYKE, of Somerset.
"	25	NICHOLAS THIMELTHORPE, of Essex, of Barnard's Inn.

folio 26.

June	3	GILBERT MICHELL, of Cornwall, bar., Lyon's Inn.
"	4	FERDINANDO CLARKE, of Kent, of Thavies Inn.
"	10	THOMAS DACRES, of Herts., of Furnival's Inn.
"	10	RICHARD PERCYVALL, of Somerset.

folio 27.

"	20	THOMAS UMPTON, of Salop, barr., Clement's Inn.
"	20	JOHN PORTER, of Kent, barr., Clifford's Inn.
"	26	WILLIAM WRAYE, of co. Linc., son of Christopher W., knt., Ch. [Justice, King's Bench.]

18 Eliz. folio 28.

July	12	WILLIAM ALLEN, of London, special admission, 10 Feb., 19 Eliz.,
Aug.	6	RICHARD HEYDON, of Herts, barr., Thavies Inn. [folio 124 ^b .
"	21	EDWARD BAREFOOT, of Essex, barr., Furnival's Inn.
"	22	JOHN GASCOIGNE, of Yorks, bar of Staple Inn.

folio 29.

"	22	RICHARD LUSSHER, of Yorks (B. B. 5, folio 212 ^b died very soon [after admission.]
Oct.	16	HENRY JAMES, of Kent.
Nov.	4	OLYFF LEIGH, of Surrey.
"	7	EDWARD MOORE, of Yorks, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 30.

"	8	JAMES CALTHORP, of Norfolk, barr., Furnival's Inn.
"	11	WILLIAM SYDLEE, of Kent.
19 Eliz.		
Dec.	21	JOHN SPRINGE, of Suffolk.
1576-7	Jan.	18 EDWARD SPENCER, of Northants

folio 31.

1576-7	Jan.	23	WILLIAM BALLARD, of Surrey, barr., Barnard's Inn.
	"	29	ROBERT MAWE, of Suffolk, barr., Furnivall's Inn.
	Feb.	1	SAMUEL LENNARD, of Kent, son of a bench. [22 Eliz., <i>folio</i> 288.
	"	5	THOMAS MANSBRIDGE, of London, special admission, 16 June,

folio 32.

"	10	WILLIAM LYMSEY, of Norfolk.	[special admission.
"	11	EDWARD WALMSLEY, of co. Lanc., of the bar of Clement's Inn,	
"	12	JOHN SAVILE, of Yorks, at request of Stephen Thimbleby.	
"	13	ROGER POPE, of Salop, barr., New Inn.	

folio 33.

"	18	EDWARD HOLLAND, of co. Carn, barr., New Inn.	
"	18	JAMES LEY, of Wilts, barr., New Inn.	[Clement's Inn.
"	26	RICHARD POWELL, of London (co. Glouc. in B.B.), barr.,	
March	4	ROBERT BOSEVILE, of Kent, son of a bench.	

folio 34.

"	5	WILLIAM RANDE, of Northants, barr., New Inn.	
"	10	PAUL HORSEMAN, of Oxon, of Furnival's Inn.	
"	14	GEORGE WALROND, of Wilts.	
"	15	WILLIAM BUGGIN, of London, late of Thavies Inn.	

folio 35.

1577	"	28	HUGH STARKY, of Cheshire, barr., New Inn.
	April	29	JOHN SMYTH, of Bucks.
	May	1	WILLIAM AYLOFF, of Essex, son of a bench, special admission.
	"	17	RICHARD ROBINSON, of Northants, late of Thavies Inn.

folio 36.

"	19	HENRY CHOLMELEY, of Yorks.	
"	22	JOHN DIGBY, of Rutland, of Barnard's Inn.	
June	2	WILLIAM ADAMS, of Yorks, barr., of Furnival's Inn.	
"	4	CLEMENT STONERDE, of Essex, of Furnival's Inn, at request of	[Robert Kempe, arm.

folio 37.

"	20	WILLIAM CORDREY, of Wilts, barr., Thavies Inn.	
"	22	JOHN SAVILE, of co. Linc., late barr., Furnival's Inn.	
"	22	HENRY SAVILE, of co. Linc., late barr., of Furnival's Inn.	
"	25	THOMAS DARCY, of Essex.	
"	26	RICHARD MARTYN, of Suff., barr., Furnival's Inn.	

folio 38.

1577	June	27	HUMPHREY BATE, of co. Berks, of Clement's Inn.
	Aug.	4	PHILIP MOULTON, of Devon, barr., Lyon's Inn.
	"	4	AMBROSE LACYE, of Yorks, barr., Staple Inn.
	"	27	EDWARD LEVESEY, of Surrey.

folio 39.

	Nov.	14.	RANDLE CREWE, of Cheshire, of Furnival's Inn.
	20	Eliz.	
	Nov.	26	NICHOLAS HYLL, of Wilts, bar., Furnival's Inn.
	Dec.	1	HENRY LLOYD, of Anglesey, barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 40.

	"	19	JOHN ROYNON, of Somerset.
1577-8	Jan.	13	STEPHEN BUCKFOLDE, of London, of Clement's Inn.
	"	23	LEWIS PROUDE, of Salop, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	26	THOMAS BYRKEIT, of co. Linc., barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 41.

	"	26	WILLIAM WOODWARD, of co. Glouc., bar., Clement's Inn.
	"	28	FRANCIS MORE, of Yorks, bar., Furnival's Inn.
	"	28	FRANCIS BAXTER, of Yorks, bar., Furnival's Inn.
	"	28	ARTHUR HARRIS, of Devon.

folio 42.

Feb	2	MARMADUKE CHOLMELEY, of Yorks, bar. Thavies Inn.
"	2	EDWARD ELAM, of Kent, barr., Clifford's Inn. [special admission.
"	4	ROBERT HEYDON, of Devon, at request of John Heydon, Esq.,
"	15	RICHARD KINGSMILL, of Southants, barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 43.

"	16	LUKE SUTCLIFF, of co. Linc.
"	16	OLIVER LAMBERT, of Southants, barr., Furnival's Inn.
March	2	RICHARD GOODALL, of co. Warw., late of Staple Inn.
"	12	GILBERT TALBOT, 2nd son of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, at request of Chr. Wray, knt., Ch. Jus. of Queen's Bench, and Wm. Cordell, knt., "Keeper of the rolls in Chancery."

folio 44.

	"	4	RICHARD EYTON, of Salop, barr., Thavies Inn.
	"	5	THOMAS MOORE, of Herts, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	18	THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Salop, barr., Clement's Inn.
1578	April	5	WILLIAM COYS, of London.

folio 45.

1578	April	5	PETER EVERS, of co. Linc., barr., Thavies Inn.
	"	26	RICE GRIFFYN, of Northants, son of "E. Griffith," late Atty. to Qu. Mary, and a bencher of this Inn.
	"	26	THOMAS LODGE, of London.
	May	5	THOMAS HITCHCOCK, of London.

folio 46.

	"	9	JOHN POTTE, of Herts.
	"	11	WILLIAM BLACKER, of Wilts.
	"	13	ALEXANDER GERYNGE, of co. Linc., barr., Thavies Inn.
	June	1	ROWLETT SKIPWITH, of Herts, barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 47.

	"	2	THOMAS BAYLLIE, of Wilts, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	5	ANDREW WHYTE, of Ireland, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	7	RICHARD MOSELEY, of London, barr., New Inn.
	"	24	ANTHONY BARTHLETT, of London.

folio 48.

	Aug.	30	EDWARD CLARKE, of Herts, barr., Furnival's Inn, (died before
	Sept.	15	HENRY BRESSYE, of London. [sureties were taken].
	Nov.	14	WILLIAM ESTCOURT, of Wilts.
	21 Eliz.		
	Dec.	9	PETER WARBURTON, of Cheshire, late of New Inn.

folio 49.

1578-9	Jan.	16	JOHN NORTON, of Middx., late of Thavies Inn.
	"	24	JOHN PERROTT, of Oxon, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	26	JOHN THEOBALD (TEBOLD), of Kent.
	Feb.	1	JOHN BAYLLY, of co. Linc., late barr., Clement's Inn.

folio 50.

	"	3	THOMAS BEDDINGFELD, of Norfolk.
	"	8	RICHARD PYTT, of co. Southants.
	"	9	ANTHONY CULPEPER, of Kent.
	"	11	THOMAS LAMBE, of Suffolk, barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 51.

	"	11	EDWARD LAMBE, of Suffolk, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	14	JOHN PYCKERELL, of Norwich, late of Furnival's Inn.
	"	14	JOHN LANGTON, of co. Linc.
	"	16	WILLIAM WENTWORTH, of Yorks, late of Furnival's Inn.

folio 52.

1578-9	Feb.	20	EDWARD PEERS, of Salop, barr., Thavies Inn.
	"	25	THOMAS HARRYS, of Salop, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	25	RICHARD HIGGONS, of Salop, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	March	10	JOHN BOWYER, of Surrey.
	"	18	HENRY NORTON, of Southants, barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 53.

1579	April	12	JOHN SHOLBOLTE, of Herts, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	12	THOMAS TREFUSIS, of Cornw., barr., New Inn.
	"	12	RICHARD TREFUSIS " "

folio 54.

	"	28	BARTHOLOMEW PRICE, of co. Hereford, barr., Clement's Inn
May		6	GEORGE WRAYE, of Middx., barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	6	THOMAS FAWKENER, of Southants, sometime butler of this Inn.
	"	9	JOHN POLEY, of Suffolk.

folio 55.

	"	12	JOHN EVANS, of Salop, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	23	THOMAS CROFTE, of Norfolk, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	23	ALEXANDER AMCOTTS, of co. Linc., barr., Cliff. Inn.
	"	30	ROBERT SPARROWE, of Suffolk, barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 56.

July		4	THOMAS CORBET, of Norf., barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	10	JOHN REPPES, of Norf., barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	12	JAMES HARTESTONGE, of Norf., barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	12	JOHN THOROWGOOD, (THURGOOD), of Essex, barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 57.

	"	13	JOHN ADAMS, of Somerset, barr., Furn. Inn.
	"	14	GEORGE TOWNESEND, of Norf., barr., Furn. Inn.
Aug.		3	GENTELL GODOLPHIN, of Cornw., barr., Furn. Inn.
	"	4	GEORGE GARDINER, of London.

folio 58.

	"	19	JOHN DENHAM, of London, of Furn. Inn. [Inn.
	"	20	THOMAS ODGER (EDGAR in adm. bk.), of Suffolk, barr., Furnival's
Sept.		17	THOMAS WATKIN, of Northants, barr., of New Inn.
Oct.		10	LAURENCE COURTHOPE, of Kent, barr., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 59.

1579	Oct.	18	WILLIAM UVEDALL, of co. Southants, special admission, 23 Nov.,
	"	22	THOMAS FAIRFAX, of Yorks. [22 Eliz., folio 277.

folio 60.

"	22	NICHOLAS SAUNDERSON, of co. Linc.
"	22	ROBERT SAUNDERSON "

folio 61.

Nov.	2	CHRISTOPHER WRAYE, of Yorkshire, of Furnival's Inn.
"	6	THOMAS MAUNSELL, of co. Glam.
"	7	FRANCIS JENNYE, of Suffolk.
"	8	NICHOLAS WENTWORTH, of Oxon.

folio 62.

"	14	THOMAS HALL, of co. Glouc., barr., Thavies Inn.
"	16	PERCIVALL WILLOUGHBY, of Kent, barr., Furnival's Inn.
22 Eliz.		
Nov.	21	GEORGE KEMYS, of co. Glam., of New Inn.
"	21	LEWIS THOMAS, of co. Glam., of New Inn.

folio 63.

"	23	THOMAS WYBERGH, of Westmoreland, barr., Staple Inn.
"	28	FRANCIS WAYNEMAN, of Oxon.
"	28	WILLIAM STOCKMAN, of Wilts, barr., Thavies Inn.
Dec.	20	WILLIAM DAVIES, of co. Denbigh, barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 64.

1579-80	Jan.	17	TRISTRAM COTTERELL, of Somerset, bar., Thavies Inn.
	"	24	WILLIAM SUTTON, of Notts.
	"	26	THOMAS DURDENT, of Berks, barr., Thavies Inn.
	"	27	EDWARD PEASE, of Essex, barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 65.

"	29	WILLIAM PRESTON, of co. Staff., barr., Thavies Inn.
Feb.	6	FULKE OWEN, of co. Carnarvon, barr., Furnival's Inn.
"	9	WILLIAM CRYMES, of Devon, barr., Furnival's Inn, special admission.
"	13	EDWARD BROCKETT, of Essex, barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 66.

"	17	RICHARD DELABERE, of co. Glouces., barr., of Lyon's Inn.
"	20	ZACHARY JONES, of Devon, barr., of New Inn.
"	23	ROBERT KEMPTON, of London.
March	9	HENRY RANDS, of co. Linc., barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 67.

1579-80	March	9	JOHN GRENE, of Yorkshire, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	9	WILLIAM GEE, of Yorkshire, barr., Furnival's Inn.
1580	April	12	CHRISTOPHER TROTTER, of co. Durham, barr., Thavies Inn.
	"	14	RALPH (or RANDLE) WILBRAHAM, of Cheshire.

folio 68.

	"	17	RANDLE CHOLMELEY, of Cheshire.
	"	24	JOHN BURTON, of London.
May		2	RICHARD TENCH, of Salop, barr., Thavies Inn.
	"	5	ARNOLD OLDESWORTH, of co. Glouc., barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 69.

	"	5	RICHARD CODDRINGTON (COTHERINGTON), of co. Glouc., barr., [Thavies Inn.
	"	7	HUGH FOUNTAINE, of Devon, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	9	ANTHONY GARNONS, of co. Glouc., barr., Thavies Inn.
	"	14	JOHN KEMPE, of Essex, barr., Clifford's Inn.

folio 70.

	"	14	ARTHUR KEMPE, of Essex.
	"	17	GEORGE PORTER, of Sussex, barr., Staple Inn.
June		7	THOMAS WELBY, of co. Linc., barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	9	ROGER KNOWLYS, of Northants, barr., New Inn.

folio 71.

	"	11	JOHN RAND, of Northants, barr., New Inn.
	"	18	ANTHONY BLAGROVE, of Berks, barr., Clifford's Inn.
	"	19	WILLIAM NOWELL, of co. Leic., of Thavies Inn.
	"	21	HENRY DAVY, of Norwich, son and heir of a bench, special admission.

folio 72.

	"	27	JOHN DOCTON, of Devon, barr., Staple Inn.
July		1	THOMAS NOTTE, of Surrey, barr., Thavies Inn.
	"	24	EDMUND BUSSY, of co. Linc., barr., Clement's Inn.
	"	27	AMBROSE GRYFFITH, of Middx., barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 73.

Aug.		1	JOHN GIBBON (GYBON), of Oxon, barr., Furnival's Inn.
Oct.		18	NICHOLAS SUTTON, of Notts, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	18	RICHARD BABER, of Somerset, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	26	ANTHONY BARNERS, of Essex, barr., Furnival's Inn, special admission.

folio 74.

1580	Oct.	29	WILLIAM RAVENSCROFT, of Flints.
	"	29	EDWARD ABDY, of Kent, late of Thavies Inn.

folio 74b.

	"	30	JOHN BAKER, of Salop, of Furnival's Inn.
Nov.		2	PHILIP WODEHOUSE, of Norfolk.

folio 75.

	"	2	WILLIAM SAVILE, of Notts, of Furnival's Inn.
	"	3	JOHN CROSSE, of co. Camb., barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 75b.

	"	5	THOMAS DARNELL, of co. Linc., barr., Clement's Inn.
--	---	---	---

folio 76.

	"	10	CHRISTOPHER WYVELL, of Yorks, of Furnival's Inn.
	"	12	GEORGE ST. POLE, of co. Linc.

folio 76b.

	"	14	OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Wilts, late of New Inn.
23 Eliz.			
Nov.		20	JOHN GAGE, of Surrey.

folio 77.

	"	23	ROBERT GAWSELL, of Norfolk, barr., Thavies Inn.
Dec.		3	EDWARD VERNON, of co. Worc., barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 77b.

	"	12	GEORGE STREYNHAM, of Kent, barr. of Clifford's Inn.
1580-1	Jan.	18	ADRIAN SCROOPE, of co. Southants, son of a bencher.

folio 78.

	"	18	CHRISTOPHER WYVELL, of Yorks.
	"	21	ROBERT REMINGTON, of Yorks, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 78b.

	"	21	EDWARD WALPOLE, of Norfolk, late of Furnival's Inn.
	"	24	JOHN MOORE, of co. Southants, late of Furnival's Inn.

folio 79.

	"	25	THOMAS HOORDE, of Salop, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	29	JOHN STEVENS, of Essex, barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 79b.

1580-1	Feb.	9	HENRY BEDDINGFELD, of Norfolk, barr., Lyon's Inn, special
	"	12	THOMAS TYLDESLEY, of co. Linc., barr., Furnival's Inn. [admission.

folio 80.

"	12	CHRISTOPHER BAYLLY, of Wilts, special admission.
"	14	EDWARD STAMPE, of Berks, barr., Clement's Inn.

folio 80b.

"	20	WILLIAM METHWOLD, of Norfolk, barr., Lyon's Inn.
"	20	HUGH MARTYN, of Somerset, barr., Lyon's Inn.

folio 81.

"	25	HENRY STEVENS, of Cornw., barr., Lyon's Inn.
March	7	RICHARD DIGGES, of Wilts, of New Inn.

folio 81b.

	„	20	JOHN SHELDON, of co. Worc., of New Inn.
1581	April	12	MICHAEL STRANGE, of co. Glouc., barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 82.

"	13	HENRY BAYLIFF, of Wilts, barr., New Inn.
"	18	JOHN PENNE, of Herts.

folio 82b.

(18 in B.B.)	"	24	CLEMENT SPYLMAN, of Norfolk, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	April	19	RICHARD ONSLOWE, of Salop, of Thavies Inn.

folio 83.

"	30	HENRY WARDE, of Norfolk, of Thavies Inn.
May	7	EDWARD CHAMBERLAYN, of co. Glouc., of Thavies Inn.

folio 83b.

"	6	JOHN COPE, of Northants, of Furnival's Inn.
"	9	WILLIAM HARRINGTON, of Middx.

folio 84.

"	9	GEORGE COWPER, of co. Somerset.
---	---	---------------------------------

folio 84b.

"	25	MILES WARTER, of Westmoreland, barr., Clifford's Inn.
"	30	JOHN WYNDHAM, of Somerset, of Thavies Inn.

1581	May 30	THOMAS FRAUNCES, of Somerset, of Thavies Inn, special
	June 6	JOHN ARMYN, of co. Linc. [admission, 3 May.

„ 7 JOHN MASTERS, of co. Glouc, barr., Barnd's. Inn.
„ 13 JOHN LEGATE, of Notts., of Clifford's Inn.

„ 10 HENRY BROWNE, of co. Glouc., of Thavies Inn.
 „ 10 RICHARD VENARDE, of Wilts., of Barnard's Inn, special admission
 [25 July, 29 Eliz. (*f.o.* 409).

„ 11 JOHN KNIGHTON, of Herts, barr., Cliff's Inn.
„ 18 GILES TOOKER, of Wilts, of Barnd's Inn.

„ 18 ROBERT POWELL, of London, of Furnival's Inn.
„ 19 ADAM WHYTE, of Sussex, barr., New Inn.

„ 20 THOMAS HORSEMAN, of Suff., barr., Furnival's Inn.
„ 20 JOHN BOBBETT (COBBETT?), of Suff., of Furnival's Inn.

„ 22 WILLIAM RAVELL, of co. Pembroke, barr., of Clement's Inn,
„ 28 ROGER WARDE, of Salop, barr., Lyon's Inn. [special admission.

July	13	HENRY PRESTON, of Devon, barr., New Inn.
„	20	JOHN CHARNOCK, of Northants, barr., of Furnival's Inn.

Aug.	5	EDWARD HUNGERFORD, of co. Glouc., barr., New Inn.
„	6	JOHN KEKEWICH, barr., of Lyon's Inn.

„	21	RICHARD LEE, of London, barr., Thavies Inn.
Oct.	28	EDWARD HEYDON, of Herts, of Furnival's Inn.

„ 28 JOHN POPE, of London, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 90b.

1581 Nov. 4 THOMAS CONNYE, of co. Linc.
 „ 11 JAMES WILFORD, of London.

24 Eliz.

folio 91.

Nov. 18 RICHARD MARTYN, of Devon, barr., Lyon's Inn.
 „ 20 MORGAN BROUGHTON, of Cheshire, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 91b.

„ 20 JOHN CHOLMELEY, of Middx., barr., Thavies Inn
 „ 22 EDWARD WYATT, of Essex, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 92.

„ 22 THOMAS WISEMAN, of Essex, of Furnival's Inn.
 „ 25 MICHAEL DALTON, of co. Cambs, of Furnival's Inn

folio 92b.

„ 25 THOMAS CHAPPELL, of Devon, barr., New Inn.
 „ 27 JOHN HARRINGTON, of Somerset.

folio 93.

„ 22 EDWARD PARSONS, of Herts, barr., Thavies Inn.
 Dec. 11 THOMAS DRAPER, of London, barr., Furnl's. Inn.

folio 93b.

1581-2 Jan. 22 HENRY BARKER, of Essex, barr., Cliffd's. Inn.
 „ 25 GEORGE SAVILE, of Yorks, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 94.

„ 27 JOHN KEATE, of Oxon.
 „ 27 EDWARD BELL, of Norfolk, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 94b.

„ 28 MAURICE COWPER, of Somersets.
 „ 29 WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of London, of Furnival's Inn

folio 95.

„ 30 JOHN TURBRIDGE, of co. Denbigh, barr., Furnival's Inn.
 Feb. 3 JOHN MORGAN, of Surrey.

folio 95b.

„ 4 CLEMENT HEIGHAM, of Suffolk, of Furnival's Inn.
 „ 7 AMBROSE BUTLER, of Northants, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 96.

1581-2	Feb.	7	JOHN FOXLEY, of Northants, of Furnival's Inn.
	"	10	WILLIAM COTTON, of co. Glouc., barr., Lyon's Inn.

folio 96b.

"	11	HENRY LONG, of Wilts, barr., Thavies Inn.
"	12	JOHN PORDAGE, of Kent, barr., New Inn.

folio 97.

"	12	THOMAS GARGRAVE, of Yorks, barr., Thavies Inn.
"	12	RICHARD WALTHAM, of Devon, barr., New Inn.

folio 97b.

"	13	ALVEREY BIRKBY, of Yorks, barr., Furnival's Inn.
"	14	THOMAS WYMBRERLEY, of co. Linc., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 98.

"	17	NICHOLAS HEARNE, of Norf., barr., Clemts. Inn.
"	17	THOMAS WOODCOCK, of London (Cheshire?), of Furnival's Inn.

folio 98b.

"	17	HENRY CLYFTON, of Norfolk.
"	20	JOSEPH PENNINGTON, of Cumberland.

folio 99.

"	21	HENRY TANKARD, of Yorks, of Furnival's Inn.
"	22	ROBERT CONSTABLE, of Norf., barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 100b.

"	24	ROBERT ALBANY, of London, of Furnival's Inn.
March	3	ROBERT ROOPER, of co. Derby, barr., New Inn.

folio 101.

"	4	JOHN (ROBERT in B.B.) CHARNOCK, of co. Lanc., barr., Furnival's
"	15	ROBERT ROLLES, of Devon, barr., Staple Inn. [Inn.]

folio 101b.

"	19	RANDLE CHURCHE, of Cheshire, of Furnival's Inn.
1582	"	29 THOMAS HUNGERFORD, of Wilts, late of Barnard's Inn.

folio 102.

"	29	EDMUND FRYER, of Oxon, of New Inn.
April	1	PHILIP POTT, of Herts, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 102b.

1582 April 13 LEONARD IVY, of Wilts, of New Inn.
 May 3 JOHN FORSTER, of Salop, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 103.

„ 6 ROBERT THORNTON, of co. Camb., son of a benchr.
 „ 10 WILLIAM HAWTREY, of Bucks.

folio 103b.

„ 10 WILLIAM HOORDE, of Salop., barr., Furnival's Inn.
 „ 12 OLIVER CROMWELL, of Hunts.
 „ 12 ROBERT CROMWELL, „

folio 104.

„ 13 WILLIAM SWANNE, of Kent, of Thavies Inn.

folio 104b.

„ 13 GILBERT JONES, of Salop, of Furnival's Inn.
 June 13 THOMAS KERRY, of Salop, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 105.

„ 14 WILLIAM BECKETT, of London, at request of Jas. Dalton, benchr.
 July 5 JOHN SMYTHE, of Sussex, barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 105b.

Aug. 4 MARMADUKE WYVELL, of Yorks, of Furnival's Inn.
 „ 6 THOMAS SCARLETT, of Suff., barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 106.

„ 17 EDWARD HOBBS, of Somerset, barr., Thavies Inn.
 „ 30 THOMAS SAVILE, of Yorks, of Clements' Inn.

folio 106b.

Sept. 7 WILLIAM COPINGER, of Ireland, barr., New Inn.
 25 Eliz.
 Dec. 5 NICHOLAS WOLHOUSE, of London.
 „ 20 GEORGE SARE, of London.

folio 107.

„ 5 RICHARD HOVENDEN, of Middx.
 1582-3 Jan. 23 THOMAS HARRIS, of Essex.

folio 107^b.

1582-3 Jan. 24 RICHARD SCROOPE, of Bucks, son of a bencher.
 „ 24 RALPH SCROOPE, „ „ „

folio 108.

„ 24 WILLIAM BASNETT, of Salop.
 „ 27 WILLIAM HUNT, of London.

folio 108^b.

Feb. 4 JOHN GEDNEY, of co. Linc.
 „ 7 HENRY PAYNELL, of Norfolk, son of a bencher.
 „ 9 HUMPHREY BOGGE, of co. Linc.

folio 109.

„ 11 RICHARD HOO, of Norfolk.

folio 109^b.

„ 18 RICHARD ETHERINGTON, of Yorks, barr., Staple Inn.
 „ 17 RICHARD CROOK(E), of Bucks.

folio 110.

„ 18 MARK HUTTON, of Yorks.
 „ 19 RICHARD WARBURTON, of Cheshire, barr., Clement's Inn.

folio 110^b.

„ 19 RICHARD PATSHALL, of Wilts.
 „ 20 ANTHONY CHESTER, of Bucks.

folio 111.

„ 21 HENRY CONSTABLE, of Notts.
 „ 25 EDWARD FORSTER, of Berks, of New Inn.

folio 111^b.

March 3 DAVID LEWIS, of London, Master of Court of requests, Judge of
 „ 4 THOMAS BARNEY, of Norfolk [the Admiralty Courts, &c.]

folio 112.

„ 6 HENRY BARRINGTON, of Essex.
 „ 15 PAUL DARRELL, of Bucks, barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 112^b.

1583 „ 16 CLEMENT FRAMLINGHAM, of Suffolk.
 „ 28 JOHN ARUNDELL, of Cornwall.

folio 113.

1583	April	15	HENRY FROWICKE, of Herts, barr., Lyon's Inn.
	"	15	THOMAS BAYLYS, of co. Worc., barr., Lyon's Inn.
	"	15	JOHN PERYMAN, of City of Exeter, barr., Lyon's Inn.

folio 113b.

	April	24	EDWARD ALFORD, of Bucks.
	"	24	ROBERT WOODFORD, of Bucks.

folio 114.

	"	27	ANTHONY COOKE, of Wilts.
	"	28	JOHN BLENNERHASSETT, of Norfolk, barr., Furnival's Inn.

folio 114b.

	"	29	ROBERT BARKER, of Suffolk.
	"	29	MICHAEL PULLYSON, of London.

folio 115.

	May	4	THOMAS PYNE, of Somerset.
	"	5	WILLIAM STEVENSON, of Northants, of Thavies Inn.

folio 115b.

	"	7	ROBERT SAMPFORDE, of Essex, barr., Clifford's Inn.
	"	10	THOMAS CHEKE, of Southants, barr., Thavies Inn.

folio 116.

	"	10	JOHN HAMMOND, of Kent, barr., Furnival's Inn.
	"	13	JOHN LYBBE, of Devon, barr., Lyon's Inn.

folio 116b.

	Oct.	14	JOHN SHUCKBURGH, of co. Warw.
	"	14	SIMON SHUCKBURGH " "

folio 117.

	"	20	HENRY SHUCKBURGH, of co. Warw.
	"	21	ANTHONY PALMER, of Kent, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 117b.

	"	21	WILLIAM PALFRAYE, of Somerset, barr., Clemt's Inn.
	"	27	FERDINANDO KINGSMYLL, of Southants.

folio 118.

	Nov.	5	THOMAS LOVEBOND, of co. Southants.
	"	9	ROLAND LACY, of London.

folio 118b.

1583 Nov. 11 JOHN CHYLDE, of Oxon.
" 11 EDWARD BAUGHE, of co. Glouc.

folio 119.

" 12 WILLIAM LATHAM, of Essex.
26 Eliz.
Nov. 18 JOHN BENDYSSHE, of Essex, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 119b.

" 28 HENRY ROBYNS, of co. Glouc., of Clement's Inn.
" 19 JASPER SELWIN, of co. Glouc., was of Clement's Inn 2 years and
[more.]

folio 120.

1583-4 Jan. 17 HENRY GIFFORD, of Middx., was of Thavies Inn 2 years.
" 22 WILLIAM NORTON, of co. Southants.

folio 120b.

" 25 NICHOLAS STONHOUSE, of Kent, at request of Richard Kingsmill,
arm., Atty. of Court of Wards and Liveries.
" 25 EDWARD HERON, of Surrey.

folio 121.

" 27 THOMAS MARSHE, of London.
" 27 JAMES BORNE, of Kent, of New Inn

folio 121b.

" 29 JOHN WEBBE, of Wilts.
" 29 FRANCIS LOVELL, of Norfolk.

folio 122.

" 29 KNEVETT, of Norfolk.
Feb. 8 ROBERT BASKETT, of Dorset.

folio 122b.

" 10 JOHN SAVILE, of Yorks.
" 14 THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, of co. Warw.

folio 123.

" 16 ROBERT CUFF, of Somerset.
" 19 ROBERT BERKLEY, of Somerset.

folio 123b.

" 20 ROBERT LORD FITZWALTER.

folio 124.

1583-4	March	1	JOHN GOBERT, of London.
	"	19	WILLIAM HARRISON, of co. Linc., of Furnls. Inn.
	"	20	ROBERT HAILE, of co. Glouc., of Furnls. Inn.

folio 124b.

1584	May	7	EDWARD ESTCOURT, of Wilts.
	"	20	JOHN MEADE, of Essex, of Furnls. Inn.

folio 125.

"	10	THOMAS FRENCH, of Essex, of Furnival's Inn.
"	25	EDWARD SYMONDS, of Norf., of Thavies Inn.

folio 125b.

July	13	ROWLAND WYBUNBURY, of Salop, of New Inn.
"	16	ROGER RAWLINS, of London, of Thavies Inn.

folio 126.

Aug.	2	FRANCIS MOORE, of Sussex, of Clifford's Inn.
"	3	FRANCIS THETFORDE, of Norfolk, was of Furnival's Inn 2 years.

folio 126b.

"	4	THOMAS DUCKETT, of London, was of Thavies Inn a year and more.
Oct.	13	WILLIAM BOYTON, of Norf., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 127.

"	13	THOMAS TEMPLE, of Bucks.
"	18	GEORGE BOOTH, of Cheshire.

folio 127b.

"	18	GILES DYGGES, of Wilts.
"	19	BARTHOLOMEW AVERELL, of Essex, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 128.

"	26	STEPHEN RODWAY, of London, was of Thavies Inn a year and more.
"	26	TAILBOYES DYMCK, of co. Linc.

folio 128b.

"	26	WILLIAM HOLMES, of Yorks, of Furnival's Inn.
"	28	THOMAS ROOTES, of Sussex.

folio 129.

"	28	JOHN FERRERS, of co. Warw.
Nov.	3	THOMAS AYLOFF, of Essex, son of William A., one of the Justices [Q.B., special admission.

folio 129b.

1584 Nov. 3 ANTONY CLIPSAM, of co. Leic., of Furnival's Inn.
" 6 JOHN FORTE, of co. Somerset.

folio 130.

Nov. 11 WILLIAM BRACEBRIDGE, of Notts., late of Clifford's Inn.
" 14 JOHN CLARK, of London.

folio 130b.

" 15 EDWARD DUNRICHE, of Devon, late of Lyon's Inn.
27 Eliz.
" 21 WILLIAM ABELL, of Essex.

folio 131.

" 24 EDWARD LOFTUS, of Yorks, of Furnival's Inn.
Dec. 8 EDWARD HASTINGS, of co. Leic.

folio 131b.

1584-5 Jan. 15 THOMAS BATE, of Kingston-upon-Hull, late of Furnival's Inn.
" 19 WILLIAM STRETE, of Cheshire, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 132.

" 26 WILLIAM BUSSARD, of Furnival's Inn.
" 26 EDWARD TEYNT, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 132b.

Feb. 6 RICHARD WOODWARD, of co. Warw.
" 6 THOMAS ARGALL, of Kent.

folio 133.

" 6 LEONARD POLLARD, of Yorks.
" 13 THOMAS PLATER, of Suff., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 133b.

" 14 WILLIAM FRANCIS, of Somerset, late of Thavies Inn.
— JOHN WOODNETT, of Cheshire, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 134.

March 2 MILES BASHPOOLE, of Norf., of Furnival's Inn.
" 4 RICHARD PERRIN, of London.

folio 134b.

" 7 JOHN SMYTH, of Suffolk.
" 7 GEORGE AYLOFFE, of London.

1584-5	27 Eliz.	folio 135.
	March 13	JAMES STONEHOUSE, of London.
	May 6	EDWARD NOBLE, of Furnival's Inn.
		folio 135b.
	" 23	THOMAS HUMPHREY, of Oxon.
	" 24	RICHARD SLEFORD, of London.
		folio 136.
	June 19	THOMAS REDE, of Suffolk.
	July 3	MICHAEL MALLETT, of Devon, of Thavies Inn.
		folio 136b.
	" 7	JOHN BARKELEY, of Somerset, gen.
	" 19	JOHN WHITE, of Sussex, gen., of New Inn.
		folio 137.
	Aug. 8	RICHARD THWAYTES, of Norfolk, of Furnival's Inn.
	" 12	JOHN HARVYE, of Southants.
		folio 137b.
	" 14	FRANCIS TYNDALL, of Norfolk, brother of John T., now reader of Lincoln's Inn, presented by Ralph Rokeby.
	Sept. 16	ROBERT WOOLHOUSE, of London, special admission 18 Oct.
		folio 138.
	Oct. 9	JOHN ALLEN, of Cheshire, gen., at request of Thos. Egerton, Esq., Solr. to the Queen, special admission, 7 May, 28 Eliz.
	" 9	THOMAS IVYE, of Wilts, gen.
		folio 138b.
	" 12	ZACHARIAS SCOTT, of Kent, of Staple Inn.
	" 12	JASPER GARNETT, of Middx., special admission, 29 Nov., 28 Eliz.
		folio 139.
	" 13	MARMADUKE JENNINGS, of Somerset.
	" 19	ALEXANDER WALKER, of Som., of Lyon's Inn.
		folio 139b.
	" 23	THOMAS WENTWORTH, of Oxon.
	" 23	THOMAS ISTED, of Sussex.
		folio 140.
	" 25	EDWARD WHITELOCK, of Berks.
	" 30	HENRY CONYSBYE, of Salop, of Clement's Inn.

1585	Nov.	3	THOMAS WALDEGRAVE, of Suffolk.
	„	6	ALEXANDER MYLES, of Northants, late of Furnival's Inn.

„ 13 HUGH ROBERTE, of co. Denbigh, of Furnival's Inn.
„ 16 RALPH ROKEBY, of Yorks.

Nov.	20	ROBERT KEMPE, of Essex, son of a Bench.
„	20	WILLIAM AYLOFF, of Essex.

„ 25 RICHARD SAYSE, of co. Glam., of Furnival's Inn.
„ 27 CHARLES NORTON, of co. Southants, at request of Geo. Kingsmill, arm.

„	27	RICHARD BROWNE, of Surrey.
Dec.	2	EDWARD BEDINGFIELD, of Norfolk.

1585-6	Jan.	22	JOHN GYLL, of Herts.
	„	22	WILLIAM SPARKE, of Suff., of Thavies Inn.

„ 22 WALTER STONEHOUSE, of Middx., at request of Richard
Kingsmill, Atty. of the Courts of Wards and Liveries.
„ 22 JUSTINIAN ABBOTT, of Devon.

„ 26 GEORGE MYLLETT, of Middx.
 „ 27 FRANCIS BABER, of Somerset, son of a benchr, special admission,
 [7 May, 28 Eliz.

„	27	RICHARD FOWLER, of Beds.
„	29	EDWARD NEVILL, of Berks.

„ 30 PHILIP DALTON, of co. Camb., of New Inn.
„ 31 PETER MYTTON, of Herts, of Furnival's Inn.

Feb.	2	JOHN PHILLIPPES, of Yorks, of Furnl's. Inn.
"	5	RALPH JODRELL, of Staffordshire.

folio 146.

- 1585-6 Feb. 9 WILLIAM LEVERSAKE, of Cheshire, special admission, at request of Thos. Egerton, Solr. Genl.
 „ 12 LEONARD CASTON, of Yorks, presented by John Clench, a Justice Q.B., special admission, 7 May.

folio 146b.

- „ 12 SIMON CHADWELL, of Oxon, of New Inn.
 „ 15 THOMAS TYRRELL, of Essex.

folio 147.

- „ 20 JOHN RASTALL, of co. Glouc., of Thavies Inn.
 „ 21 FRANCIS BUSSEY, of co. Linc.

folio 147b.

- March 1 THOMAS ROBERTS, of Middx., of Barnd's Inn.
 „ 7 RICHARD BALL, of Devon, of Lyon's Inn.

folio 148.

- „ 8 EDMUND THIMBLETHORPE, of Norfolk, of Furnival's Inn, special admission, 3 August, 32 Eliz. (B.B. *fo.* 441^b).
 „ 27 EDWARD WILLOUGHBY, of Kent, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 148b.

- April 15 JOHN BYRDE, of London.
 „ 30 RICHARD BUGGE, of Essex.

folio 149.

- May 2 JOHN LUSCOMBE, of Devon, of Lyon's Inn.
 „ 4 JOHN HERCYE, of Southants, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 149b.

- „ 5 THOMAS GROSSE, of Norfolk.
 „ 13 CHRISTOPHER CHEVERS, of Ireland, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 150.

- „ 14 HENRY SPELMAN, of Norfolk, of Furnl's Inn.
 „ 15 CHARLES CHIBBORNE, of Essex, of Furnl's Inn.

folio 150b.

- June 16 SIMON MASON, of Hunts, of Clement's Inn.
 „ 26 RICHARD HAMOND, of Norfolk, of Furnl's Inn.

folio 151.

- 1586 Aug. 1 JOHN CHURCHILL, of London, gen., special admission.
 Oct. 1 THOMAS CLENCH, of Suff., son of John C., a Justice Q.B., special admission, 30 Jan., 29 Eliz.

1586	Oct.	11	THOMAS BRAMPTON, of Suff., of Furnl's. Inn.
	"	14	EDWARD FETTYPLACE, of Berks.

„ 22 ROBERT RAYNSFORD, of Essex.
„ 23 THOMAS RICH, of Suffolk, of Clemt's. Inn.

„ 26 HENRY CLIFFORD, of Wilts.
„ 29 RICHARD WASHINGTON, of Yorks, special admission.

„ 30 WILLIAM MAYNARD, of Devon.
„ 30 ROBERT WOODCOCK, of London, special admission.

Nov.	5	WILLIAM HOBBY, of co. Glouc., special admission, 7 Nov.
„	6	ANTONY PRATT, of Northants, of Thavies Inn.

„ 12 THOMAS GROSVENOR, of Cheshire.
„ 14 THOMAS PEARSON, of Yorks, of Furnl's. Inn.

„ 19 WILLIAM BETHELL, of Yorks, of Barnard's Inn.
„ 19 RICHARD AMCOTTS, of co. Linc.

„ 26 THOMAS MARBURYE, of Cheshire.
„ 27 ANTONY GRAYE, of Suff., of Thavies Inn.

Dec.	3	WILLIAM GLYNNE, of co. Carnarv., of Furnl's. Inn.
"	5	JERVASE MOLYNEUX, of Notts.

1586-7	Jan.	16	JOHN GOODE, of Middx., gen., special admission, 25 Jan.
	"	22	WILLIAM ROKEBYE, of Yorks, at request of Ralph Rokebye, Esq., one of the Masters of the Court of Requests.

„ 26 JOHN COLLYN, of Essex.
„ 29 WILLIAM GODOLPHIN, of Cornwall, special admission.

folio 157.

1586-7	Jan.	31	ERASMUS COPE, of Northants.
	Feb.	12	GEORGE SHAKERLEY, of Kent, of Staple Inn.

folio 157b.

March	5	THOMAS RICHARDSON, of Norfolk, of Thavies Inn.
"	7	THOMAS CALVELEY, of Cheshire.

folio 158.

"	14	EDWARD THURSTON, of Essex.
"	15	CHRISTOPHER BROOKES, of Yorks, at request of his uncle, Stephen [Thimbleby.

folio 158b.

"	18	URIAN LEIGH, of Cheshire.
"	18	THOMAS LEIGH, of Cheshire.

folio 159.

1587	"	25	CHARLES ADAMS, of Salop.
	May	27	JOHN SANDYS (Sannes), in adm. bk., Samet in B.B., of Essex, late [of Furnival's Inn.

folio 159b.

June	16	THOMAS EDWARDS, of Salop, of Furnival's Inn, special admission
"	24	JOHN JEFFREYS, of co. Denbigh. [26 June.

folio 160.

July	1	THOMAS DOWSE, of Wilts.
"	5	WILLIAM JONES, of co. Carnarvon, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 160b.

"	8	FRANCIS VINCENT, of Surrey.
"	8	THOMAS STANDASHE, of Surrey.

folio 161.

"	28	CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS, of Suffolk, of Furnival's Inn.
"	31	HUGH STARKYE, of Cheshire, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 161b.

Aug.	1	THOMAS WYLGOSE (WILDGOSE), of Sussex, of Staple Inn.
"	1	WILLIAM MAXEY, of Essex, at request of Edward Heron, Esq., [reader.

folio 162.

"	19	ROBERT SWIFT, of co. Durham, of New Inn.
Oct.	9	THOMAS WILBRAHAM, of Cheshire, of New Inn.

folio 162b.

1587 Oct. 9 WILLIAM PHILLIPPES, of Yorks.
 „ 16 FRANCIS HUBBERD, of Essex.

folio 163.

„ 19 RICHARD FOLSHAM, of London.
 „ 19 ANTONY GUNSON, of Essex.

folio 163b.

„ 28 THOMAS TYRRELL, of London.
 „ 28 EDWARD GELLYBRANDE, of Kent (sic), special admission, 6 May,
 [32 Eliz. (*folio* 438).

folio 164.

Nov. 4 MARTIN STUTEVILLE, of Suffolk, special admission,
 Oct. 6 (sic) JAMES WOLVERIDGE, of Southants, of New Inn.

30 Eliz. folio 164b.

Nov. 18 ROBERT RATHBECK, of co. Linc.
 „ 25 ANTONY PARTRIDGE, of co. Glouc., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 165.

1587-8 Jan. 17 THOMAS EGERTON, of Cheshire, son of Thomas E., Solr. Genl.
 [to the Queen.

folio 165b.

Feb. 10 HUGH PYNE, of Somerset.
 „ 10 ROBERT EYRE, of Wilts.
 „ 10 LEONARD BAYARD, of co. York.

folio 166.

Feb. 12 FRANCIS CHOCKE, of Berks, of Furnival's Inn.
 1588 April 26 MICHAEL MASON, of Middx., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 166b.

„ 28 ROGER THORNTON, of Cambridge Town, special admission, 25
 „ 29 THOMAS CHOLMELEY, of Middx. [Nov., 31 Eliz. (*fo.* 425).

folio 167.

May 5 THOMAS HOUGHTON, of London, special admission, 21 Feb.,
 „ 8 JOHN ERNLEY, of Wilts. [31 Eliz.

folio 167b.

June 16 THOMAS ELTOFT, of Yorks.
 „ 19 THOMAS GRENE, of London.

folio 168.

July 1 HENRY JENKYNs, of co. York.
 Aug. 4 WILLIAM BURROE, of Suffolk, of Thavies Inn.

folio 168b.

1588	Aug.	5	GEORGE DALTON, of co. York, of Clifford's Inn.
	Oct.	9	ROGER MOSTYN, of Flint, of Thavies Inn.

folio 169.

	"	9	MICHAEL WOODCOCKE, of London.
	"	12	THOMAS MOMPESON, of Wilts, at request of Richd., Kingsmill, [Atty. of the Court of Wards.

folio 169b.

	"	14	MILES BRANTHWAITE, of Norfolk, presented by his brother Richard, special admission, 25 Nov., 31 Eliz.
	"	15	HENRY LENNARD, of Kent, at request of his uncle, Thos. L.

folio 170.

	"	19	HENRY THORNBOROUGH, of Southants, at request of Richd. Kingsmill, Atty. of Court of Wards.
	"	30	ROWLAND WANDESFORD, of Yorks.

folio 170b.

Nov.	3	HENRY ST. JOHN, of Southants.
"	9	WILLIAM WHITE, of Sussex, of New Inn.

folio 171.

„	10	THOMAS PALMER, of London, of Thavies Inn.
Oct.	11	WILLIAM DALTON, of Yorks, of Furnival's Inn.
(Nov. sic)		

folio 171b.

Nov.	13	HENRY BAYNTON, of Wilts.
	31 Eliz.	
Nov.	27	ROGER PANTWALL, of co. Heref.

folio 172.

	"	27	WALTER BETHELL, of co. Heref.
1588-9	Feb.	6	EDWARD FLOOD, of Kent.

folio 172b.

	"	10	JOHN LUTWYCH, of Salop, late chief butler of this Inn.
	"	10	EDWARD LUTWICH, of Salop, at request of his uncle, John L., gen.

folio 173.

	"	16	WILLIAM CHOLMELEY, of London
	"	21	EDWARD JONES, of Salop.

folio 173b.

	"	25	EDWARD RUSSELL EARL OF BEDFORD (by John Glanville, reader)
	"	25	SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL (by John Glanville, reader).

folio 174.

1588-9	Feb.	27	JOHN LAMBE, of Surrey.
	"	28	JOHN KINGSMILL, of Southants (by John Glanville, reader).

folio 174b.

1589	April	26	WILLIAM THOMAS, of co. Glam., of Furnival's Inn.
	"	27	AMIAS CLIFTON, of Somerset.

folio 175.

	May	4	WILLIAM WENDY, of co. Camb., special admission.
	"	11	EDWARD BROUGHTON, of Salop, of Thavies Inn.

folio 175b.

	June	8	WILLIAM DERMER, of London, of Thavies Inn.
	"	8	JOHN THOMPSON, of Norfolk, of Thavies Inn.

folio 176.

	"	17	HUGH CONWAY, of Flints, of Thavies Inn.
	July	9	FRANCIS TRAPPES, of London.

folio 176b.

	Aug.	2	WILLIAM WEBB, of Wilts, of Thavies Inn.
	"	3	FRANCIS CORBETT, of Norfolk, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 177.

	"	7	JOHN GRAY, of Essex, arm., son and heir app. of Sir Henry G., of Pirgo, Essex (by John Glanville, reader).
	"	10	RICHARD WOODD, of Devon, at request of John Glanville, arm., Sergt. at law elect, and late double reader, special admission.

folio 177b.

	"	13	JOHN PETERSFEILD, of Devon, at request of John Glanville, arm., Sergt. at law elect, and late double reader.
	"	13	JOHN COTTELL, of Devon, at request of Mr. Braythwayte, arm., and benchor (John Glanville, arm., Sergt. at law elect and late double reader, B.B.) special admission.

folio 178.

	Oct.	7	ROGER OWEN, of Salop, son of Thomas O., Sergt., at law elect [special admission.
	"	10	THOMAS WALMSLEY, of co. Lanc., son and heir app. of Thos. W., [one of the Justices.

folio 178b.

	"	26	JOHN SYMS, gen., of co. Somerset, special admission, 28 Nov.
--	---	----	--

No. 2.

folio 1.

1589	Nov.	6	NICHOLAS DUCKE, of Devon, gen., of New Inn.
	"	10	EDWARD GODDARD, of Southants, gen., at request of his uncle Richard Kingsmill, arm., Supervisor of the Court of Wards, [special admission, 28 Nov.]

folio 1b.

"	12	THOMAS MACHIN, of co. Glouc., gen.
---	----	------------------------------------

32 Eliz.

folio 2.

Nov.	26	ANTHONY WATSON, of Rutland, gen., of Staple Inn, adm. 6 Nov. [31 Eliz. in B.B.]
Dec.	17	THOMAS KYRBYE, of co. Glouc., gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 2b.

1589-90	Jan.	22	PHILIP WASHINGTON, of Yorks, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
	"	28	CHARLES GARNISH, of Suffolk, gen.
	Feb.	7	EDWARD SHUGHBOROUGH, of Northants, gen.

folio 3b.

"	12	JOHN CALVERLEY, of co. Durham, gen., by request of Thomas C., [his father.]
"	12	NICHOLAS COOTE, of Norfolk, gen., of New Inn.

folio 4.

"	13	EDMUND ESCOURT, of Wilts, gen.
---	----	--------------------------------

folio 4b.

"	15	PHILIP BEDINGFELD, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
"	15	RALPH RICH, of Essex, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 5.

"	19	WILLIAM HUNGATE, of Yorks, gen.
March	22	THOMAS FLEMING, of Southants, gen., son and heir of Thos. Fleming, reader of this Inn, special admission, 25 March.

folio 5b.

"	22	RICHARD HARDY, of co. Southants, gen., at request of Thos. Fleming, reader, special admission, 25 March.
"	24	HENRY WALLOP, of co. Southants, gen., son and heir app. of Henry W., knt., at request of Thos. Fleming, reader, special [admission, 18 May]

folio 6.

1590	May	9	ROBERT WOOD, of co. Glouc., gen.
	"	16	BENNET HUNT, of Devon, gen.

folio 6b.

1590	May	20	GEORGE WYVELL, of Yorks, gen., of Staple Inn.
	"	28	HENRY YAXLEY, of Suff., gen.

folio 7.

	July	4	JOHN GOSNOLD, of Suff., gen.
	"	6	FRANCIS METCALFE, of Yorks, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 7b.

	"	7	THOMAS MORSE, of Suffolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
	"	7	THOMAS WRIGHT, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 8.

	Aug.	1	HUGH CRESSY, of Yorks, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
	"	2	WILLIAM BERIFFE, of Essex, gen.

folio 8b.

	"	3	THOMAS FRESHWATER, of Essex, gen., of Clifford's Inn.
	"	8	JOHN SHELBERY, gen., of London, of Thavies Inn.

folio 9.

	"	11	EDMUND HADD, of Kent, gen., nepos and heir app. of Matthew Hadd, arm., one of the Masters of the bench of this Inn, and now reader.
	Oct.	8	JOHN SAMMES, of Essex, gen.

folio 9b.

	"	8	EDWARD HARRIS, of Essex, gen.
	"	9	HENRY COWLEY, of Kildare, gen.

folio 10.

	"	17	WILLIAM GRIFFITH, of Carnarvon, gen.
	"	17	WILLIAM HARRIS, of Essex, gen.

folio 10b.

	"	24	JOHN SKYNNER, of London, gen.
	"	29	FRANCIS FORSTER, of Salop, gen.

folio 11.

	Nov.	2	THOMAS CHEEKE, of Yorks, gen.
	"	3	EDWARD GRAYE, of Salop, gen.

folio 11b.

	"	7	WILLIAM SOTWELL, of Wilts, gen.
	"	7	JOHN BARGAR (BARGER in B.B.), of Kent, gen., special admission, [30 Nov

folio 12.

- 1590 Nov. 9 FRANCIS PULTON, of Bucks, gen., of Clifford's Inn.
 „ 12 JOHN UTLEY, of London, gen., special admission, 26 Nov.

33 Eliz. folio 12b.

- „ 30 WILLIAM THOMAS, of co. Carm., gen.
 1590-1 Jan. 21 ROWLAND WOODWARD, of London, gen.

folio 13.

- Feb. 2 DEVEREUX POOLE, of co. Glouc., son and heir of Sir Henry P.,
 at request of Mr. Sergt. Puckering, special admission, 5 Feb.
 „ 4 JOHN JEFFEREY, of Suffolk, gen., at special request of John Clench,
 [a Justice of Queen's Bench.

folio 13b.

- March 4 ROBERT DOUGHTY, of Norfolk, gen., at special request of Robert
 Houghton, now reader, special admission.
 1591 April 25 ARTHUR HARRIS, of Salop, gen.

folio 14.

- „ 27 ROBERT SOUTHWELL, of Suffolk, gen., special admission.
 May 1 ANTHONY HERRONDEN, of Rutland, gen.

folio 14b.

- „ 2 GEORGE BALE, of co. Leic., gen.
 „ 3 WILLIAM SULYARD, of Essex, gen., son and heir male of Edward
 [Sulyarde, arm.

folio 15.

- „ 3 EDWARD SULYARDE, of Essex, gen., son of Edwd. S., arm.
 „ 8 THOMAS PRIDEAUX, of Devon, gen., at request of Richd. Kings-
 mill, arm., Surveyor of the Courts of Wards and Liveries,
 and of George Kingsmill, arm., great uncle of Thomas P.,
 [special admission, 15 June, fol.

folio 15b.

- „ 25 WILLIAM MUTLOWE, of Salop, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
 June 9 EDWARD HERON, gen., son and heir app. of Edwd. H., arm., of
 co. Linc. one of the Masters of the Bench.

folio 16.

- „ 20 RALPH BOSVILE, of Kent, gen., at request of Richd. Kingsmill,
 Surveyor of the Courts of Wards and Liveries.
 July 1 PETER HEYDON, of Devon, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 16b.

- „ 31 JOHN WADE, of London, gen.
 Aug. 5 EDWARD WOODWARD, of Bucks, gen.

folio 17.

1591	Aug.	17	JOHN WHITBROOKE, of Salop, gen.
	"	21	SIMON THELWALL, of co. Denbigh, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 17b.

	"	21	EDWARD STRANGE, of Ireland, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
Oct.		9	WILLIAM SPENCER, of Salop, gen.

folio 18.

	"	16	FRANCIS HARRIS, of Essex.
	"	21	BARNABAS LYGH, of the Isle of Wight, gen.

folio 18b.

	"	23	HENRY SYMS, of Somerset, gen.
	"	26	ROBERT MALLORY, of Yorks, gen.

folio 19.

	"	27	WILLIAM BABER, of Somerset, gen., son of — B., late Sergt. at Law, and double reader of this Socy.
Nov.		9	THOMAS YORKE, of co. Linc., gen., of Staple Inn.

folio 19b.

	"	10	RICHARD ALWAY, of Beds, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
34 Eliz.			
Nov.		20	WILLIAM WYSE, of Devon, gen.

folio 20.

	Dec.	16	THOMAS SAUNDERSON, of co. Linc., gen.
1591-2	Jan.	24	THOMAS GRANTHAM, gen., of co. Linc.

folio 20b.

Feb.		12	FRANCIS SHARNBOURNE, gen., of Norfolk.
	"	13	EDWARD HOBART, gen., of Norfolk.

folio 21.

	"	13	RICHARD OWEN, of Salop, gen.
	"	24	THOMAS LUCY, gen., of co. Glouc., at special request of Geo. Kingsmill, arm., double reader, uncle of Constance Lucy, the wife of the said Thomas L. [Kingsmill, reader.
	"	24	GEORGE GORING, of Sussex, gen., at special request of George

folio 21b.

	"	26	ROBERT MASON, of co. Southants, gen., at request of George Kingsmill, arm., double reader, special admission, 28 Feb.
March		23	THOMAS GIFFORD, of London, gen., at request of Ralph Rokebye, one of the Masters of the Court of requests, and of Sir Thomas [Egerton, Solr. Genl.

folio 22.

- 1891-2 March 23 JOHN MOSELEY, of London, gen., at request of Ralph Rokeby,
one of the Masters of the Court of requests, and of Sir
Thomas Egerton, Solr. Genl.
„ 23 JOHN BARTLETT, of London, gen., of Thavies Inn.

folio 22b.

- 1592 April 11 RICHARD CROMWELL, of Hunts, gen.
„ 11 GERARD SHERAR, gen., of Salop, of Thavies Inn.

folio 23.

- „ 13 JOHN WENTWORTH, of Suffolk, gen.
„ 15 THOMAS WYNDHAM, of Somerset, gen.

folio 23b.

- „ 16 HUMPHREY PRIDEAUX, of Devon, gen.
„ 16 EDWARD CLARKE, of Oxon, gen., at request of Edward C., his
[father.

folio 24.

- May 4 HENRY DONLEE, of co. Carm., gen.
„ 4 EDWARD BOWNE, of Notts, gen., because his grandfather and his
father were of this Socy., at special request of Ralph Rokeby,
arm., a Master of Court of Requests.

folio 24b.

- „ 6 JOHN DONNE, of London, gen., of Thavies Inn.
„ 11 JOHN BROOKE, of Suffolk, of Thavies Inn.

folio 25.

- „ 29 HENRY CALBORNE, of Suffolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
June 3 THOMAS ROOKEBYE, of Yorks, gen., "nepos" Ralph Rokeby,
Sergt. at law, at special request of Ralph Rokeby, arm., a
[Master of the Court of Requests.

folio 25b.

- „ 8 RICHARD GRUBHAM, of co. Somerset, (in B.B.), gen., of Thavies
„ 16 FRANCIS POULTON, of Wilts, gen. [Inn.

folio 26.

- „ 24 ADAM LOFTUS, of Ireland, gen., of Thavies Inn.
„ 30 PHILIP EGERTON, of Cheshire, gen., at request of Thomas
[Egerton, Queen's Atty. Genl.

folio 26b.

- Aug. 2 RICHARD BARTLETT, of London, gen., at request of Edward
Bartlett, arm., Pensioner of this Inn.
„ 10 RICHARD TOUTHBYE, of co. Linc., gen., at request of Anthony
Death, arm, reader, and of Richard Branthwaite, benchor,
[special admission, 20 Aug.

folio 27.

1592 Aug. 10 NICHOLAS HOLBORNE, of Middx., gen., at special request of Anthony Death, arm., reader, special admission.

35 Eliz.

folio 27b.

1592-3 Jan. 21 EDWARD DODD, of London, gen., at special request of James Dalton, his uncle, and double reader of this Inn.

„ 27 EDWARD BUCKWORTH, of co. Camb., gen.

folio 28.

Feb. 3 WILLIAM HARTOPP, of co. Leic., gen.

„ 10 JOHN WYLLOWES, of co. Camb., gen.

folio 28b.

„ 10 THOMAS CLARKE, of Beds, gen., of Thavies Inn.

„ 11 THOMAS EYRE, of Bucks, gen.

folio 29.

„ 11 JOHN D'ARCY, of Essex, gen., special admission, 10 March.

„ 20 THOMAS CARRON (CANNON), of co. Pemb., gen. of Clifford's Inn.

folio 29b.

„ 25 ROBERT ROGERS, of Nots., gen.

March 6 THOMAS CLIFFORD, of Devon, gen.

folio 30.

„ 16 ROBERT MONSON, of co. Linc., gen., “nepos Robert M., arm., late one of the Justices of Com. Pleas, at request of “socer” Fras. Yerburch, reader, special admission.

1593 May 7 THOMAS SHORTE, of Suffolk, gen.

folio 31b.

„ 12 EDMUND RANDOLPH, of Sussex, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

„ 17 THOMAS BECKINGHAM (BECKINGTON in B.B.), of Essex, gen.

folio 32.

„ 22 EDWARD NEVILLE, of Kent, gen., special admission.

„ 23 THOMAS JOHNSON, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn, special [admission, 10 May, 38 Eliz.

folio 32b.

June 24 HERCULES HÖLLWORTHBY, of co. Somerset, gen., of Davies Inn.

folio 31b.

July 10 GEORGE HOLLAND, gen., of Salop, of Furnival's Inn.

1593-4	36 Eliz.	folio 32.
	Jan. 20	WILLIAM LYNNE, of Essex, gen.
	" 23	HAYWARDE TOWNESHEND, of Salop, in Adm. bk., and of Oxford Univ. in B.B., gen., son and heir app. of Henry T. (of Salop), [bencher.
		folio 32b.
	Feb. 6	RICHARD GODDARD, of Southants, gen., at request of his uncle, Richd. Kingsmill, arm., Surveyor of the Court of Wards and [Liveries.
	" 7	WILLIAM LOWE, of Kent, gen.
		folio 33.
	" 11	ROGER SMYTH, of co. Leic., gen.
	" 12	ANTHONY IRBY, of co. Linc., gen., son and heir app. of Anthy. I., [arm., a bencher, special admission.
		folio 33b.
	" 17	WILLIAM HOLCROFTE, of Surrey, gen.
	" 17	THOMAS TURNER, of Essex, gen.
		folio 34.
	" 19	CHARLES GIFFORDE, of London, gen.
	" 19	THOMAS ALLEN, of London, gen.
		folio 34b.
	" 19	WILLIAM HOLMAN, of Cornwall, gen., at special request of Thos. Fleming, Sergt.-at-law elect and double reader, special [admission 20.
	" 19	THOMAS TYRWHITT, of co. Linc., gen.
		folio 35.
	" 21	EDWARD RATCLIFFE.
	March 26	WILLIAM BROKESBYE, of co. Leic., gen.
		folio 35b.
1594	April 28	NASH WHITACRE, of Wilts, gen. [Thomas D.
	" 30	HENRY DENNE, of Kent, gen., at special request of his father,
		folio 36.
	" 30	MAURICE KINGSMAN, of Northants, gen.
	May 5	BEWPRÉ BELL, gen., of Norfolk.
		folio 36b.
	" 7	LEONARD PETTY, of Oxon, gen.
	" 11	ABRAHAM JOHNSON, of Rutland, gen.
		folio 37.
	" 13	EDMUND PARTRIDGE, of Suffolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
	" 14	ROBERT TURBRIDGE, of co. Denbigh, gen.

1594	May	15	GODFREY HOBSON, of Yorks, gen., of Davies Inn.
	„	27	THOMAS WYSE, of Devon, gen.

„ 29 THOMAS HYNDE, of Kent, gen. [Henry D.
June 5 ROBERT DOYLEY, of Berks, gen., at special request of his father

„ 16 MARTIN LYNDSEY, of Suffolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn, special
admission, 26 Nov.
„ 18 AUGUSTIN HYNDE, of London, gen., of Staple Inn.

19 WILLIAM WISEMAN, of Essex, gen.

„ 21 STEPHEN HUTCHINSON, of Yorks, gen. [Master of the Rolls.
„ 29 JOHN PANTON, of co. Denbigh, at request of Sir Thos. Egerton,

July	25	WILLIAM DEYES, in B.B., DEVES in Adm. bk. of London and of Staple Inn, gen., sometime a butler of this Inn.
„	30	JOHN CLARKE, of Herts, gen.

Aug.	7	THOMAS BARTHLETT, of Norfolk, aged 17, son of Edward B, arm., reader, at special request of his father, special admission, 24 Oct.
"	7	EDMUND COPPINGER, gen., of co. Cork, of Furnival's Inn.

„ 8 ROBERT OLDESWORTH, of co. Glouc., gen., aged 13, son and heir
of Wm. O., bencher, special admission, 7 Nov.

„ 13 JOHN DE LA FIN, Seigneur of Beauvoir la Norde, Counsellor to
the King, Chief Captain of 50 men at arms of his ordnance,
Ambassador from Her Majesty to the most Serene Queen of
England (per Sir John Puckering, Lord Keeper of the
[Great Seal].

13 WILLIAM STANLEY, Earl of Derby (per Sir John Puckering,
[Lord Keeper of the Great Seal).

„	13	SIR EDWARD STAFFORD (per Sir John Puckering, <i>Ld. Keeper of</i>
Oct.	8	JOHN GYLES, <i>gen., of Bucks.</i> [Gt. Seal].

folio 42b.

1594	Oct.	14	FRANCIS DORMER, of London, gen.
	"	21	WILLIAM RAYNTON, of co. Glouc., gen.

folio 43.

	"	21	ALEXANDER ANCOTTS, of Yorks, gen.
	"	24	ROBERT LUTLEY, of Salop, gen., of Thavys Inn.

folio 43b.

	"	24	JOHN GRYLLES, of Cornwall, gen.
	"	24	GEORGE SPARRY, one of the butlers.

folio 44.

	"	24	WILLIAM NOYE, gen., of Cornwall.
	"	28	RICHARD EGERTON, gen., of Cheshire.

folio 44b.

Nov.	2	RICHARD MITTON, of Salop, gen., at special request of his father in law, Thos. Owen, one of the Justices of the Lady the	[Queen, special admission.]
"	5	ROBERT BOOTH, of Notts, gen.	

folio 45.

	"	9	STEPHEN BAXTER, of Norfolk, gen.
	"	14	JOHN BRISCOE, of Herts, gen., ad. inst., Sir John Puckering, [Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.]

folio 45b.

	"	18	RICHARD LANGLEY, of Salop, gen., at special request of Thos. Owen, one of the Justices of the Lady the Queen, special [admission.]
37 Eliz.			
Nov.	20	ROWLAND GRIFFITH, of Carnarvon, gen., of Furnival's Inn.	

folio 46.

	"	23	COPE DOYLEY, of Oxon., gen.
	"	23	FRANCIS HARVEY, of Northants, gen.

folio 46b.

	Dec.	5	HUMPHREY KEYME, of Essex, gen.
1594-5	Jan	22	RICHARD ARGALL, of Kent, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 47.

	Feb.	8	ROBERT IRELAND, of Salop, gen.
	"	8	FRANCIS NEWBERRY, of London, gen.

folio 47b.

	"	10	JOHN GOODMAN, of Herts, gen.
	"	11	JOHN GOOKYN, of Kent, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 48.

1594-5 Feb. 11 THOMAS STAMPE, of Berks, gen.
 „ 17 JOHN SCOTT, of Kent, gen., of Staple Inn.

folio 48b.

„ 23 FRANCIS ADDAMS, of Salop, of Furnival's Inn.
 „ 24 JOHN DODINGTON, of Somerset.

folio 49.

„ 28 THOMAS HOLLAND, of Anglesey, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
 March 6 JOHN EGERTON, gen., of Cheshire, son of Sir Thomas E., Master
 [of the Rolls.]

folio 49b.

„ 14 JOHN WEDGWOOD, of Staff., gen., at request of John Tyndall.
 arm., now double reader.
 „ 17 SIR CHARLES CAVENISH, of co. Derby (per Sir John Puckering,
 Lord Keeper of the Great Seal).

folio 50.

„ 17 HENRY FYNES, LORD CLYNTON AND SAYE, EARL OF LINCOLN
 (per Sir John Puckering, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal).
 „ 17 THOMAS WILFORD, Knt. (per Sir John Puckering, Lord Keeper
 1595 May 6 EDMUND WYNDHAM, of Somerset, gen. [of the Great Seal].

folio 50b.

„ 10 JOHN CHENEY, of Herts, gen.
 „ 10 REGINALD ARGALL, of Kent, gen.

folio 51.

„ 11 JOHN KEDERMISTER, of Bucks.
 „ 21 CHRISTOPHER NEVILL, of Kent, gen.

folio 51b.

„ 22 WILLIAM BIRKHEAD, of Yorks, gen.
 „ 30 NICHOLAS SMITH, of Devon, gen.

folio 52.

June 1 GEORGE BORINGTON, of Devon, gen., of Lyon's Inn.
 „ 2 JOHN DAVY, of London, gen.

folio 52b.

„ 3 GEORGE HOPE, of co. Flints, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
 „ 4 EDWARD WERDOWRE, of London, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 53.

„ 5 GEORGE STUDDYER, of Somerset, gen., of Thavies Inn.
 „ 24 JOHN ALDERSON, gen.

folio 53b.

1595	June	26	BARTHOLOMEW WASHINGTON, of Yorks, gen.
	"	29	FRANCIS SHUGBOROUGH, of co. Warw., gen.

folio 54.

	"	29	FRANCIS SHULDHAM, of Norfolk, gen.
	July	3	HENRY DAWTRY, of Suffolk, gen.

folio 54b.

	"	3	ROBERT ADAM, of co. Linc., gen.
	"	5	WILLIAM DANVERS, of Wilts, gen.

folio 55.

	"	7	JOHN COURTMAN, of Essex, gen., by request of Robt. Clark, 2nd Baron of the Exchequer.
	"	8	CHRISTOPHER LYTCOT, of Berks, gen., of Thavies Inn.

folio 55b.

	"	8	JOHN SERLE, of Isle of Wight, gen., of Staple Inn.
	"	10	RALPH SCRIVENER, gen., special admission.

folio 56.

	"	19	JAMES CLARKE, of co. Som., gen.
--	---	----	---------------------------------

folio 55b.

Aug.	4	THOMAS MARSHALL, of co. Leic., gen., "nepos" Hugh Hughes,
"	6	JOHN TASBOROUGH, of Bucks, gen. [at his special request.

folio 56.

"	14	ANTONY COLLYNS, one of Her Majesties gentn. Ushers and quarterly waiters (by Sir John Puckering, knt., Ld. Keeper of the Great Seal).
"	14	WILLIAM JONES, gen. (by Sir John Puckering, knt., &c.).

folio 56b.

"	14	WILLIAM SMITHE, of Norfolk, gen.
"	14	ROGER OTWAY, of Westmoreland, gen., at request of Hugh Hughes, [arm., reader.

folio 57.

Oct.	8	HUMPHREY NEWBERY, of Berks, gen.
"	12	EDMUND WILLIAMSON, of Oxon, gen.

folio 57b.

"	18	JAMES PARKYNSON, of Southants, gen., of Clifford's Inn.
"	18	FRANCIS WILLIAMSON, of Oxon, gen.

folio 58.

- 1595 Oct. 18 EDMUND YONGE, of Herts, gen.
 " 25 GABRIEL CATHERALL, of Yorks, gen.

folio 58b.

- Nov. 1 GEORGE STRATFORD, of co. Glouc.
 " 1 FRANCIS GRANTHAM, of co. Linc.

folio 59.

- " 5 JOHN MYDLETON, of Essex, gen., son-in-law "gener" of Robt. Clarke, one of the barons of the Exchequer to the Queen, special admission, 11 Feb., 38 Eliz.
 " 6 PETER PARRETT, of Oxon, gen.

folio 59b.

- " 13 HUGH LEVERSAGE, of Cheshire, of Furnival's Inn.
 38 Eliz.
 Nov. 19 JOHN KETILBY, of co. Worc.

folio 60.

- " 25 THOMAS NORCOTT, of Cheshire, at request of Sir Thos. Egerton, Knt., Master of the Rolls, special admission, 6 May, *fol.*
 " 25 THOMAS HALSWELL, of co. Somerset.
 " 26 RICHARD HARVEY, of London.

folio 60b.

- 1595-6 Feb. 7 RICHARD GODDARD, of Wilts, at request of Richd. Kingsmill, his uncle supervisor of the Court of Wards and Liveries.

folio 61.

- " 9 NICHOLAS TUFTON, of Kent, special admission, 10th.
 " 9 JOHN TUFTON, of Kent, special admission, 10 Feb.

folio 61b.

- " 9 RICHARD BARON, of Essex, special admission, 10.
 " 10 EDWARD BEACHER, of co. Beds, gen.

folio 62b.

- " 11 THOMAS BELASSIS, of Yorks.
 " 12 RICHARD FEILD, of Herts, bacch., theol.
 " 12 JOHN DOYLEY, of Oxon.

folio 63.

- " 15 WILLIAM LANGDALE, of Yorks.
 " 18 JOHN AWBRYE, of Surrey, gen.

folio 63b.

1595-6	Feb.	23	HENRY WILLOUGHBY, of Wilts, gen.
	March	9	RALPH JENKINS, of Yorks, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 64.

	„	10	ROBERT PENGELLYE, of Devon, gen., at request of Wm. Oldsworth, arm., double reader.
	„	10	WILLIAM CARMARDEN, of Kent, gen., at request of Wm. Oldsworth, double reader.

folio 64b.

1596	April	21	ROBERT WOODFORDE, of Somerset, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
	May	5	HENRY CAPELL, of Herts, gen., special admission, 6 May.

folio 65.

	„	8	THOMAS SULYARDE, of Essex, gen., son of Edward S., arm.
	„	8	THOMAS SAYER, of Norfolk, gen., special admission, 18 Oct., [38 Eliz.

folio 65b.

	„	11	WILLIAM GARDINER, gen., of Suff., son and heirapp. of Sir Robert G., [late a bencher of this Inn.
	„	16	GILES MASTER, of Kent, gen.

folio 66.

	„	18	RICHARD SANDELL, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
	„	20	CALTHROPPE PARKER, of Suffolk, gen., special admission, 29 [June, fol.

folio 66b.

June	17	KENELEM WATSON, of Rutland.
„	29	RICE LLOYD, of Flints, of Clement's Inn.

folio 67.

„	29	THOMAS STRADLING, of Flints, of Furnival's Inn.
July	1	ROBERT MEVERELL, of co. Staff.

folio 67b.

Sept.	6	MONTAGU WATTS, of Northants, gen.
Oct.	9	THOMAS STEWARD, of Norfolk, gen.

folio 68.

	„	16	ROBERT HAYMAN, of Devon, gen.
	„	26	RANDOLPH BATHURST, of Kent, gen.

folio 68b.

	„	28	THOMAS SAVAGE, of Cheshire, gen.
Nov.		2	WILLIAM LLOYD, gen., of Flints.

folio 69.

1596	Nov.	3	RICHARD WILBRAHAM, of Cheshire, gen.
	"	3	JOHN DONE, of Cheshire, gen.
	"	3	HENRY COLTE, of Suff., gen.

folio 69b.

	"	6	THOMAS BUCKWORTH, of C. Camb., gen., at request of Anth. Irby [bencher.
--	---	---	--

folio 70.

	"	11	* RALPH SKYNNER, of co. Linc., gen., special admission.
	"	15	RICHARD BULKLEY, of Anglesey, gen., special admission.

39 Eliz.

folio 70b.

Nov.	17	RICHARD AUDLEY, of Southants, gen.
"	24	ROBERT CONSTABLE, of Yorks, gen.

folio 71.

	"	24	MICHAEL CONSTABLE, of Yorks, gen.
	"	28	HUMPHREY COURTYER, of Devon, gen., special admission.

folio 71b.

„	30	ALEXANDER AVENON, of London, gen.
Dec.	4	ANDREW BENDLOWES, of Essex, gen.

folio 72.

	"	8	ELIZEUS BRINCKER, of co. Carnar., gen.
	"	9	PETER HOLLAND, of co. Denbigh, gen.

folio 72b.

Jan.	19	WILLIAM HILL, of Middx., gen.
"	23	FRANCIS GLANVILLE, of Devon, gen., son of John G., arm., sergt.- [at-law.

folio 73.

	"	29	AMBROSE DAUNTESEY, of Wilts, gen.
	"	30	THOMAS OXBOROUGH, gen., of Norfolk, at request of Thos. O., [his father.

folio 73b.

1596-7	Feb.	6	WILLIAM HERNE, of Hunts, gen.
	"	8	RICHARD DODD, of Salop, gen.

folio 74.

	"	10	WILLIAM CLUTTERBUCK, of co. Glouc., gen.
	"	10	ROBERT ROBINSON, of London, gen.

* Heard him preach learnedly in Lincoln's Inn Chapel, 1627.

folio 74b.

- 1596-7 Feb. 10 EDWARD BRYDGES, of Essex, gen., son of Humphrey B., arm.,
late a benchler of this Inn.
- „ 20 ROBERT BYERLEY, of Yorks, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 75.

- „ 21 JOHN SCRIVENER, of Suff., gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 75b.

- „ 24 JOHN WENTWORTH, of Essex, gen., by request of Richd. Wheler,
[arm., now reader of this Inn.

folio 76.

- „ 24 WILLIAM NEVE, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
- „ 24 PHILIP EDEN, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 76b.

- 1597 April 12 JOHN FRAUNCES, of co. Som., gen.
- „ 19 WILLIAM BROCKETT, of Herts, gen., son of Wm. B., arm.

folio 77.

- „ 28 HENRY ROPER, of Kent, gen. [40 Eliz.
- May 3 FRANCIS CHEYNEY, of Herts, gen., special admission, 20 June,

folio 77b.

- „ 30 WILLIAM BESWICK, of Kent, gen.
- June 4 GEORGE ROWE, of Devon, gen.

folio 78.

- „ 6 EDWARD BULLOCKE, of Essex, gen., special admission, 1 Nov.
- „ 8 CHARLES HOWORTHE, of co. Lanc., gen., of Barnard's Inn.

folio 78b.

- „ 15 JOHN AGLIONBY, of Cumberland, Master of Arts, special admission.
- July 5 WILLIAM ANSON, of Staff., gen.

folio 79.

- Aug. 1 JOHN BYNDE, of Sussex, gen.
- „ 9 RICHARD YONGE, of Flints, gen.

folio 79b.

- „ 16 NICHOLAS SENYOR, of Dorset, gen., at request of John Pyne, ar.,
[reader.
- „ 17 WILLIAM KING, of Southampton, gen., of Staple Inn.

1597	Oct.	8	ROBERT MASON, of Salop, gen.
	„	8	JOHN KENT, of London, gen.

„ 8 THOMAS WOODWARD, of Bucks, gen.
 „ 22 THOMAS RANTE, of Norwich, gen.

"	28	RALPH ROOKEBY, of Yorks, gen., "nepos" Ralph R., arm., late a Master of the Court of Requests, and late a bencher.
Nov.	4	THOMAS PERRY, of Essex, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

5	THOMAS SPILLMAN, of Kent, gen., special admission.
40 Eliz.	
Nov. 19	FRANCIS FANE, of Kent.
, 19	GEORGE FANE, of Kent.

„ 21 FRANCIS WENDYE, of Cambridge, gen., nephew of Richard Atkyns,
„ 21 ROBERT WALLEY, of Herts, gen. [arm., benchr.

„	24	HUMPHREY CHAMBERS, of co. Glouc., gen., of Furnival's Inn.
Dec.	3	RICE WILLIAMS, of co. Carmarthen, gen.

1597-8	Jan.	25	ROBERT GODFREY, of Norfolk, gen.
	Feb.	2	ANTHONY HALL, of Southampton, gen.

„ 4 EDWARD HOPTON, of Salop, gen.
„ 8 WILLIAM EWRE, of Oxon, gen.

„ 8 THOMAS DODDINGTON, of Somerset, gen.
„ 19 WILLIAM HINTON, of Wilts, gen.

March	7	CHARLES FOX, of Salop, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
"	16	WILLIAM PRYCE, of Wilts, gen., at request of Thos. Fleming, Solr. Genl. to the Queen, and a bencher.

folio 85b.

1597-8	March	17	JOHN PACKENHAM, of Kent, gen., at request of Matthew Hadde, double reader.
1598	May	6	HENRY SAMBOURNE, of Berks, gen., special admission.
	"	6	THOMAS TEMPEST, of co. Durham, gen.

folio 86.

"	"	7	WALTER HAWES, of Kent, gen.
---	---	---	-----------------------------

folio 86b.

"	"	13	CHARLES PLEYDELL, of Wilts, gen.
"	"	17	THOMAS MAUNDRELL, of Wilts, gen.

folio 87.

"	"	18	RICHARD ORGAN, of Berks, gen.
"	"	20	ROBERT NEWTON, of co. Derby, gen.

folio 87b.

"	"	20	WILLIAM REYNER, of Hunts, gen.
"	"	23	THOMAS OWEN, of Salop, gen.

folio 88.

"	"	27	THOMAS CARPENTER, of Herts, gen.
"	"	27	WILLIAM LISLEY, of the Isle of Wight, gen.

folio 88b.

"	"	28	RICHARD HANSLOP, of co. Warwick, gen., of Clement's Inn.
"	"	30	FRANCIS CLERKE, of Surrey, gen.

folio 89.

June	"	15	GABRIEL GRANTE, of Middx., gen.
"	"	17	THOMAS IRBYE, of co. Linc., gen., son of a bench.

folio 89b.

"	"	17	ROBERT LOVIS, of Cornwall, gen., by request of Jas. Dalton, a bench.
"	"	19	THOMAS ATKYNS, of the co. and City of Glouc., gen., son and heir [of Richard A., arm., bench.]

folio 90.

"	"	29	THOMAS CATELYNE, of Suff., gen., grandson of Richard C., Sergt.
"	"	30	EDWARD KNAPPE, of Suff., gen. [at law, and a bench.]

folio 90b.

July	"	1	ROBERT WISEMAN, of Essex, gen., by special request of his father.
"	"	1	JOHN LLOYD, of Hints, gen.

folio 91.

1598	July	4	HENRY BONDE, of Cornwall, gen.
	"	4	ROWLAND BULKELEY, of Anglesey, gen.

folio 91b.

	"	4	AYSHBOURNE LOTTISHAM, of Somerset, gen.
	"	8	JOHN CARY, of Devon, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 92.

	"	11	WILLIAM WOTTON, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
	"	31	HENRY SHERFIELD, of Wilts, gen.

folio 92b.

Aug.	3	WILLIAM HAKEWILL, of Devon, gen., late of Staple Inn, at the special request of Humfr. Winche, ar., reader.
"	16	GEORGE CALVERT, of Yorks, gen.

folio 93.

	„	17	WILLIAM TYRWHITT, of co. Linc., gen.
Sept.		13	JOHN MICHELL, of Devon, gen.

folio 93b.

Oct.	8	THOMAS HOBART, of Norfolk, gen., special admission.
"	9	ROBERT WRIGHT, of Salop, gen.

folio 94.

	"	16	HENRY COOKE, of Kent, gen.
	"	18	HENRY FISHER, of Wilts, gen.

folio 94b.

	30	THOMAS HUNT, of Essex, gen.
Nov.	2	JOHN BERNEY, of Norfolk, gen., of Thavies Inn.

41 Eliz.

folio 95.

1598-9	Jan.	27	FREDERICK JOHNSON, of London, gen.
	"	29	STEPHEN SCOTT, of Kent, gen., son of Zachary S., associate of the bench, special admission, 30 Jan.

folio 95b.

Feb.	8	RICHARD BURLEY, of Southants, gen., at request of Richd. Kingsmill, Surveyor of the Court of Wards and Liveries.
"	8	ABRAHAM KAYE, of Yorks, gen.

folio 96.

	"	8	PHILIP FURSDON, of Devon, gen.
	"	11	THOMAS GARARD, of Berks, gen.

folio 96b.

- 1598-9 Feb. 13 FRANCIS CLAMPARDE, of Kent, gen., late of Lyon's Inn.
 Jan. 17 (Feb.?) EDWARD JACKMAN, of Essex, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 97.

- Feb. 24 WILLIAM FARREN, of Northants, gen.
 March 4 ROBERT MOORE, of Wilts, gen., by request of Thos. Fleming, ar.,
 Solr. Genl. to the Queen, &c., and a benchler, special
 [admission.]

folio 97b.

- 1599 April 15 RICHARD WISEMAN, of London, gen.
 „ 28 JOHN CLARKE, of Oxon, gen., son of Edward C., ar.

folio 98.

- May 1 GEORGE EVELYN, of Surrey, gen.
 „ 5 PHILIP BARNARD, of London, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 98b.

- „ 17 WILLIAM POWELL, of co. Glam., of Furnival's Inn.
 „ 19 CHRISTOPHER ATTHYE, of co. Durham, gen.

folio 99.

- June 13 ROWLAND COTTON, of London, gen.
 „ 16 JOHN SHERMAN, of Suffolk, gen.

folio 99b.

- „ 25 JOHN TURNER, of Surrey, gen.
 „ 27 PAUL SYDNEY, of Suff., gen., of Staple Inn.

folio 100.

- July 2 HENRY JONES, of co. Worc., gen., son of Walter J., arm.
 „ 14 GEORGE SCOTT, of Essex, gen., of Clifford's Inn.

folio 100b.

- Aug. 5 WILLIAM TAYLER, of London, gen., at the request of his uncle,
 Tobias Wood, reader.
 „ 17 ALEXANDER PISTOR, gen., of co. Linc., at request of Toby Wood,
 [ar., now reader.]

folio 101.

- „ 29 THOMAS TAYLLOR, gen., of co. Camb.
 Oct. 18 MULTON LAMBERT, of Kent, gen., son of a benchler.

folio 101b.

- „ 20 WILLIAM MYLES, of Northants, gen.
 „ 28 HENRY JONES, of co. Carmarthen, gen.

folio 102.

1599	Oct.	28	THOMAS JONES, of co. Carm., gen.
	Nov.	3	CHRISTOPHER DALSTON, of Cumberland, gen.

folio 102b.

„	7	CHRISTOPHER RICKE, of Middx., gen., at request of his grand-
„	7	WILLIAM COURTMAN, of Essex, gen. [father, Chrstr. R., arm.

folio 103.

„	8	HENRY GOWLDINGE, of Kent, gen., at request of Zachary Scott, arm, an associate of bench. [Irby, a Master of the Bench.
„	11	NICHOLAS GIRLINGTON, of co. Linc., gen., at request of Anthony

folio 103b.

„	11	JOHN EYRE, of Wilts, gen.
„	11	HENRY TROSSE, of Devon, gen.

folio 104.

„	15	JOHN COURTHOPE, of Sussex, gen., of Thavies Inn.
42 Eliz.		
Nov.	18	ROGER CARDIFFE, gen., of Salop.

folio 104b.

„	24	JOHN STEPNEY, gen., of co. Pemb.
„	25	JOHN CLENCHE, of Suffolk, gen., son of John Clench, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench, special admission.

folio 105.

1599-1600	Jan.	23	THOMAS HIGGONS, gen., of Salop, special admission.
	Feb.	2	THOMAS HEPDEN, of Sussex, gen.

folio 105b.

„	7	EDWARD FAIRCLOUGH, of Herts, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
„	10	ROBERT HOUGHTON, of Norfolk, gen., son of Robt. H., one of the Masters of the Bench, special admission.

folio 106.

„	10	JOHN WAKERING, of Essex, gen.
„	15	CHARLES MAWE, of Suffolk, gen.

folio 106b.

„	17	HENRY FOX, of Salop, gen. [Genl. to the Queen.
„	28	JAMES FLEMING, gen., of Salop, son of Thomas F., arm., Solr.

folio 107.

1599-1600	Feb. 28	JOHN HERCY, of London, gen., special admission.
1600	April 9	FRANCIS WOLLEY, of Surrey, gen., special admission.

folio 107b.

„	12	WARREN TOWNESHEND, of Salop, gen., son (in adm. bk.), son-in-law (in B.B.) of a Master of the Bench.
„	19	JOHN YONGE, of Essex, gen.

folio 108.

„	21	RALPH EGERTON, of Cheshire, gen.
„	23	ALEXANDER TEMPLE, of Bucks, gen.

folio 108b.

May	22	JOHN DEANE, of Essex, gen., at request of John Tindall, arm., a [bencher.
„	24	RICHARD TAYLOR, of co. Beds, gen.

folio 109.

June	4	JOHN BARKESDALE, of Berks, gen.
„	10	HENRY RICHES, of Kent, gen., by request of his uncle, Robert [Houghton, double reader.

folio 109b.

„	16	RICHARD LEWIS, of Yorkshire, gen.
Aug.	3	LIONEL DUCKETT, of Wilts., gen.

folio 110.

„	3	WILLIAM GOODMAN, of Middx., gen., by request of his uncle, John Goodman, one of the Masters of the bar.
„	3	GEORGE WHITTON, of Yorks, gen.

folio 110b.

„	14	RICHARD JONES, of co. Worc., gen., at request of Thomas Harries, arm., reader.
Oct.	11	WILLIAM POWLETT, of Southants, gen., at request of Thomas [Fleming, arm., Solr. Genl. to the Queen.

folio 111.

„	11	EDWARD POWELL, of co. Glamorgan, gen.
„	14	EDWARD BARRETT, of Essex, gen., by request of Wm. Lambert, [arm., a Master of the Bench.

folio 111b.

42 Eliz.		
Oct.	16	CHRISTOPHER MATHEW, of co. Glam., gen.
„	18	EDWARD WILLIAMS, of co. Glamorgan, gen., of kin to Sir John Popham, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of England.

folio 112.

1600	Oct.	18	JOHN STRADLING, of co. Somerset, gen., being Kinsman to Sir John Popham, Ld. Ch. Justice of England.
	"	18	EDWARD COPLEDIKE, gen., of co. Linc.

folio 112b.

"	20	WILLIAM LOWTON, of co. Linc., gen.
"	20	ROBERT GATES, of co. Linc., gen.

folio 113.

"	25	ROBERT QUARLES, of Herts, gen.
Nov.	2	EDWARD LAMBERT, of Wilts, gen.

folio 113b.

"	9	WILLIAM HOLSTOK, of Essex, gen., of Lyon's Inn.
"	16	WILLIAM FENYS, of Oxon, gen.

43 Eliz.

folio 114.

Nov.	18	JOHN MOORE, of Devon, gen., of Thavies Inn.
------	----	---

folio 114b.

"	22	THOMAS RANDYLL, of Cornwall, gen.
"	24	THOMAS CRAWTHORNE, of Yorks, gen., of Clifford's Inn.

folio 115.

	„	26	EUSEBIUS ANDREWE, of Northants, gen.
1600-1	Jan.	29	RICHARD BROWNE, of Southants, gen.

folio 115b.

Feb.	1	THOMAS WOODHOUSE, of Norfolk, gen., special admission, by request of Master Tympley, an associate of the Bench, because his father and grandfather were of this Inn.
"	3	ANTHONY CLIFFORD, of Wilts, gen., by request of Thomas Fleming, Solr. Genl. to the Queen.

folio 116.

"	7	WILLIAM STEVENTON, of Salop, gen.
"	7	HUMPHREY ADDERLEY, of co. Warw., gen.

folio 116b.

"	10	EDWARD OATES, of Yorks, gen.
"	11	WILLIAM CUFFE, of Somerset, gen.

folio 117.

	"	11	FULCO CARTWRIGHT, of Notts, gen., special admission.
1601	April	7	JOHN POTHERO, of co. Carm., gen.

folio 117b.

1601	April	7	WILLIAM ROGERS, of co. Carm., gen.
	May	16	THOMAS MILLWARD, of co. Derby, by request of his uncle, Wm. Kindersley, gen., one of the Cursitors of the Court of Chancery, because he had remitted to the treasurers of this Inn, or either of them, all fees payable for original writs issued or to be issued from the same Court (the bounty of the said Inn to the Clerk writing such writs alone excepted).

folio 118.

	"	17	EDWARD DENYS, gen., of the Isle of Wight.
	"	21	ANTONY SHARDELOW, of Norfolk, gen.

folio 118b.

	"	27	ARTHUR HODDILOW, of Essex, gen., of Thavies Inn.
	"	27	ROGER BRERETON, of Flints, gen.

folio 119.

	"	22	GEORGE BOLLES, of London, gen.
	"	22	JOHN BOLLES, of London, gen.

folio 119b.

	"	22	FRANCIS PARLETT, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
June	24		EVAN EVANS, of co. Glam., gen.

folio 120.

	"	18	JOHN RICHARDS, of Isle of Wight, gen.
	"	29	RICHARD HEIGHAM, of Essex, gen., son of William H.

folio 120b.

	"	29	THOMAS HARRISON, of Berks, gen.
July	2		ROBERT KYRKHAM, of Middx., gen.

folio 121.

Aug.	4		WILLIAM WATTS, of Kent, gen.
	"	5	ADRIAN PARKYNS, of Notts., gen.

folio 121b.

	"	12	ROBERT DELAHAY, of co. Derby, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
Oct.	11		JOHN HARTOPP, of Surrey, gen.

folio 122.

	"	13	WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, of Middx., gen., at request of his father,
	"	13	WILLIAM HOWE, of Essex, gen. [Tho. H.

1601	Oct.	14	HENRY PRYCE, of co. Merioneth, gcn.
	„	14	RALPH DAUNTESEY, of Wilts, gen.

„ 15 RICHARD ATKINS, of the county and city of Gloucester, gen., a son of a bench.

„ 24 JOHN WINDHAM, son of John W., Esq., (B.B. 6, *folio* 205^b), of Somerset, gen., a Master of the Bench.

Nov. 9 HENRY HIDER, of Sussex, gen.

„ 12 DAVID EDWARDS, of co. Carm., gen.
„ 14 EDMUND BULLOCK, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

44 Eliz. folio 124b.
Nov. 21 JOHN FETTYPLACE, of Berks, gen., at request of Edw. Clarke,
arm., a benchr, special admission, 19 Nov.

	Dec.	3	ROBERT YERBOROUGH, of co. Linc., gen., son of a benchr.
1601-2	Jan.	27	EDWARD ALEYN, gen., of Essex.

Feb.	4	DAVID BENET, of Berks, gen.
„	4	PETER AMIAS, of Salop, gen.

„ 6 JOHN CLOWBERY, of Devon, gen.
„ 8 ROBERT HILL, of Somerset, gen.

„ 18 OLIVER WHIDDON, of Devon, gen., of Thavies Inn.
 „ 24 THOMAS DOYLEY, of London, Doctor of Medicine, at request of
 [Jas. Ley, arm., now reader.

„ 28 GEORGE MARKES, of Wilts, gen., at request of Jas. Ley, now reader.
 „ 28 THOMAS NURSE, of co. Glouc., gen., of Lyon's Inn, at request of
 James Ley, arm., now reader, and of Wm. Oldisworth, arm.,
 [bencher.

folio 127b.

- 1601-2 Feb. 28 EDWARD PANTON, of co. Denbigh, gen.
 March 4 FRANCIS FLEMING, of Southants, gen., son of Thomas F., arm.,
 [Solr. Genl. to the Queen.]

folio 128.

- 1602 April 20 RICHARD TUFTON, of Kent, gen.
 May 1 PHILIP OLDFIELD, of Cheshire, gen.

folio 128b.

- „ 8 THOMAS DARCY, of Essex, gen.
 „ 8 FRANCIS HOLYMAN, of Bucks, gen.

folio 129.

- „ 9 ANTONY HOLLAND, of co. Linc., gen., of Staple Inn, at request of
 Anthony Irby, ar., one of the Masters of the bench.
 „ 11 RICHARD CATELINE, of Norfolk, gen., grandson of Richd. C.,
 [Sergt. at Law and a benchr.]

folio 129b.

- „ 13 THOMAS LUCY, of Southants, gen., “nepos” of Richd. Kingsmill,
 arm., attorney of the Courts of Wards and Liveries, and a
 „ 13 ANTONY HUNGERFORD, of co. Glouc., gen. [benchr.]

folio 130.

- „ 14 WALTER BARRETT, of Essex, gen.
 June 3 JOHN ELRINGTON, of Suff., gen., nephew of Thos. Spencer,
 [benchr.]

folio 130b.

- „ 14 JOHN WRIGHT, of Essex, gen.
 „ 22 THOMAS POLEWHELE, of Cornwall, gen.

folio 131.

- „ 30 HENRY COMPTON, of Warwick, arm, son of Lord Compton, at
 request of Thomas Spencer, arm., benchr.
 Aug. 8 JOHN BONDE, of Cornwall, gen.

folio 131b.

- „ 9 GEORGE COPPIEN, of Middx., arm., Clerk of the Crown, at request
 of Randle Crewe, arm., now reader.
 „ 10 WALTER WALL, of Dublin, gen.

folio 132.

- „ 12 JOHN EGERTON, of Cheshire, Knt.
 „ 12 WILLIAM PADDYE, of Middx., doctor of medicine.

1602	Oct.	16	GILBERT BOUN, of Notts, gen.
	„	19	JOHN ELFORDE, of Devon, gen., of Thavies Inn.

„ 23 JOHN WYNNE, of co. Carnarvon, gen.
„ 23 THOMAS POWELL, of co. Denbigh, gen.

„ 23 OWEN ELLYS, of co. Carnarvon, gen.
 „ 28 THOMAS WINDHAM, gen., son of John W., of Somerset, Esq., at
 request of John Pyne, arm., benchr, special admission,
 [29 Oct.

Nov.	4	ROBERT HOUGHTON, of Norfolk, gen., nephew of Robert H., arm., benchr. special admission.
"	6	WILLIAM HINSON, of Devon, gen.

„ 7 HENRY DOYLE, of Norfolk, gen., nephew of Wm. Timperley, arm.,
an associate of the bench, special admission.

„ 7 NICHOLAS CASTELL, of Norfolk, gen., at request of Hy. Davy,
arm., barrister of this Inn, special admission.

15 JOHN LOGGINS, of Berks, gen., at the humble petition of George
Lutwidge, Chief butler of this Inn.
16 THOMAS CHOWNE, of Kent, gen.

„ 17 DRUGO HOBART, of Norfolk, gen.
45 Eliz.
Nov. 18 JOHN CLENCHE, of Suffolk, gen., at request of Chrisr. Jenney, arm.,
bencher, and of Wm. Tymperley, ar., associate of the bench,
[“grandchild of the Judge.”]

„ 20 JOHN COTTON, of co. Camb., gen., kinsman, of Thos. Spencer, arm.,
 „ 20 HENRY DENGAYNE, of Norfolk, gen. [bencher, special admission.

„ 21 ANDREW CORBETT, of Salop, gen., on the humble petition of
 „ 21 JOHN WHELER, of Norfolk, gen. [Laurence Stevens, 2nd butler.

21 EDWARD PENELL, of co. Worc.

1602	Nov. 25	THOMAS PARSONS, of Somerset, gen.
	„ 25	EDWARD FRYE, of Somerset, gen.

„ 25 EUSEBIUS WRIGHT, of Suff., gen., of Furnival's Inn.
„ 27 GEORGE RYTHE, of Southants, gen., special admission, 28 Nov.

1602-3	Feb.	2	WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Cornwall, gen.
	"	5	LEWIS MAUNSELL, of co. Glam., gen.

„ 5 RALPH ELLERKER, of Yorks, gen.
 „ 7 JOHN GLANVYLE, of Devon, gen., son of John G., arm., quondam
 [Justice Com. Bench.

„ 9 RICHARD HUGHES, of Anglesey, gen.
„ 10 JOHN COLBYE, of Suffolk, gen.

„ 10 TIMOTHY TYRRELL, of Bucks, gen.
 „ 11 HENRY WINDHAM, eldest son of John W., of Somerset, a Master
 [of the Bench, special admission.

„ 13 PHILIP KNYVET, of Norfolk, gen.
 „ 15 SAMUEL KINGSMILL, of Southants, gen., a nephew of George K.,
 [a justice of the Q. Bench.

March 9	RAWLIGHE BUSSYE, of co. Glam., gen.
„ 17	JOHN WALCOTT, of Salop, gen., at request of Thomas Fleming, [arm., Solr. Genl. to the Queen.

„ 17 JOHN WALKER, of Yorks, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
„ 22 WILLIAM BIDLAKE, of Devon, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

1	Jac.			[arm., benchcr.
April	12	WILLIAM COLLYN, of London, gen., eldest son of Nicholas C.,		
May	4	JOHN, eldest son of Sir William Wraye, of co. Linc., gen., and grandson of Sir Chrisr. Wray, Chief Justice of England,		[special admission.

„ 14 WILLIAM CRIMES, of Devon, gen.

1603	May	19	EDWARD BRUCE, Lord of Kinloss, Privy Counsellor, Master of the
	"	23	JOHN WILMORE, of co. Derby, gen., special admission, 3 June. [Rolls.

July 14 WILLIAM HERNE, of co. Linc., gen., son of Edward H., arm.,
[Sergt. at law.

1603-4	Jan.	23	THOMAS ANTROBUS, of London, gen.
	"	29	DEANE TINDALI, of Essex, arm., son and heir of Sir John Tyndall, Knt., one of the Masters of the Court of Chancery, and a benchler, special admission, 10 Feb.

Feb.	8	RICHARD KINGE, of Surrey, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
„	9	WILLIAM WYVELL, of Yorks, gen.

„ 9 MAXIMILIAN PETTIE, of Oxon, gen., special admission, 10 Feb.
„ 11 EDMUND HARRINGTON, of Essex, gen.

„ 13	EDWARD FETTIPLACE, of Berks, gen.
March 19	JOHN PEYTON, of co. Camb., gen.

1604	2 Jac.	folio 145b.
	May 5	WILLIAM BRIDGES, of Wilts, gen., at request of Thos. Spencer, arm., a bencher, special admission.
	„ 5	LUCAS GARNONS, of Beds, gen.

„ 5 WALTER BOURCHIER, of co. Glouc., gen.
„ 8 RALPH BATHURST, of Salop, gen.

„ 8 WILLIAM WOODHALL, of Essex, gen.
„ 9 ELLIS LLOYD, of co. Merioneth, gen.

„ 12 THOMAS SPENCER, of Oxon, gen., nephew of Thos. Spencer,
arm., benchr, special admission.

„ 12 JAMES BEILBY (BYLBIE), of Yorks, gen.

„ 13 EDMUND JONES, of co. Montgomery, gen.
 „ 13 HENRY GRAY, of Suff., gen.

folio 148.

- 1604 May 20 CHIDEOK POWLETT, of Southants, gen., at request of John Moore,
arm., benchr.
June 20 ROBERT MELLINGE, of Suffolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 148b.

- „ 26 JOHN KNAPP, of Suff., gen.
Aug. 7 JOHN PARKINSON, of co. Lanc. gen., at request of Edward Bruce,
Lord Kinloss, Master of the Rolls, &c., &c.

folio 149.

- „ 8 ANDREW HOBBS, of Berks, gen. [arm., now reader.
„ 10 PHILIP RICE, of co. Linc., gen., at request of Leonard Bawtry,

folio 149b.

- Oct. 9 FRANCIS KYNASTON, of Salop, gen. [arm., benchr.
„ 9 THOMAS LAYER, of Norfolk, gen, at request of Henry Davy,

folio 150.

- „ 11 RICHARD READE, of Herts, gen., special admission, 21 Oct.
„ 11 WILLIAM AWSTEN, of London, gen., at request of his father-in-law,
Robert Clark, ar., baron of the Exchequer, special admission,
[21 Oct.

folio 151.

- „ 15 JOHN ST. JOHN, of Wilts, gen.
„ 15 HENRY HOLCROFTE, of Surrey, gen.

folio 152.

- „ 17 EDWARD ROGERS, of Surrey, gen.
„ 20 JOHN LENTHALL, of Oxon, gen.

folio 152b.

- „ 24 WILLIAM CAMPION, of Kent, gen.
„ 25 THOMAS GODDARD, of Wilts, gen.

folio 153.

- „ 30 JOHN GRAINGE, of Bucks, gen.
Nov. 3 WILLIAM GUISE, of co. Glouc., gen.

folio 153b.

- „ 4 WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, of Cornwall, gen.
„ 4 JAMES ROSSE, of co. Somerset, gen.

folio 154.

- „ 6 CHRISTOPHER MAY, of co. Somerset, gen.
„ 7 JOHN TRISTRAM, of Devon, gen.

folio 154b.

1604	Nov.	8	THOMAS LUTTRELL, of Somerset, gen., at request of John Pyne arm., benchet, special admission.
	"	11	JOHN THOMPSON, of Kent, gen.

folio 155.

"	18	WILLIAM ROWLESTON, of Yorks, gen., son of Gilbert R., barr., of
"	20	HENRY CONYE, of co. Linc., gen. [this Inn, special admission.

folio 155b.

"	24	JOHN BRETT, of co. Somerset, gen.
1604-5	Jan.	24 ROBERT FILMER, of Kent, gen., special admission.

folio 156.

"	26	FRANCIS BERKELEY, of Salop, gen.
"	30	MATTHEW DOLMAN, of London, gen.

folio 156b.

Feb.	4	RICHARD FRYER, of Suffolk, gen.
------	---	---------------------------------

folio 157.

"	4	NICHOLAS MOORE, of Devon, gen.
"	7	JAMES HERON, of co. Linc., gen., 7th son of Sir Edward H., Sergt. at law, special admission, 11 Feb.
"	7	JOHN NEWTON, of Salop, gen.

folio 157b.

"	19	ADAM LYTTLETON, of Salop, gen.
---	----	--------------------------------

folio 158.

"	19	THOMAS TALBOTT, of Norfolk, gen., of Thavies Inn.
March	14	GERARD EYTON, of co. Denbigh, gen.

folio 158b.

1605	3 Jac.	
	April	25 ROBERT DELACRE, of London, gen.
	"	27 HATTON CHOLMELEY, of Cheshire, gen.

folio 159.

"	27	ANTHONY DAWLEY, of Southants, gen., special admission, 15 Oct.
May	4	ARTHUR BESWICKE, of Kent, gen.

folio 159b.

"	4	JOHN GREENE, of London, gen.
"	5	RICHARD FOX, of Salop, gen.

folio 160.

1605	May	9	RICHARD AYLIFFE, of Wilts, gen., at request of Richard Wheler, arm., bencher, special admission.
	"	9	GEORGE AYLIFFE, of Wilts, gen.

folio 160b.

	"	9	RICHARD WILLASTON, of Salop, gen., of Thavies Inn.
	"	11	JAMES CARTER, of Cornwall, gen.

folio 161.

	"	14	EDWARD MITTON, of Salop, gen.
June		5	THOMAS THETFORD, of Norfolk, gen.

folio 161b.

	"	8	THOMAS ROULT, of Beds, gen.
	"	15	PHILIP BEDINGFIELD, son of Thomas B., of Suffolk, gen., an Associate of the Bench, special admission.

folio 162.

	"	16	JOHN HOPKINSON, of co. Linc., gen.
	"	19	WILLIAM MARTIN, of London, gen.

folio 162b.

	"	19	NICHOLAS EVANS, of co. Glamorgan, gen.
Aug.		5	WILLIAM BROOKE, of Bucks, gen.

folio 163.

	"	15	HENRY ASHLEY, of Norfolk, gen., at request of Arthur, Lord
	"	15	PHILIP FLEMING, of Southants, gen. [Archbishop of Canterbury.

folio 163b.

	"	19	THOMAS HITCHCOCK, of Middx., gen., son of Thomas H., now reader. [Thos. Hitchcock, now reader.
	"	19	EDWARD BYSSHE, of Surrey, gen., of Furnival's Inn, at request of

folio 164.

	"	20	WILLIAM CADE, of Essex, gen., of Thavies Inn, at request of Thomas Hitchcock, now reader.
	"	21	WILLIAM JOHNSON, of London, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 164b.

	"	22	GILBERT RYE, of Yorkshire, gen.
Oct.		13	WILLIAM AYLOFFE, of Essex, gen.

folio 165.

1605	Oct.	19	WALTER MAUNSELL, of co. Carmarthen, gen.
	"	23	JOHN DUKE, of Wilts, gen.

folio 165b.

"	23	WILLIAM MAULEVERER, of Yorks, gen.
"	28	RALPH BLENNERHASSETT, of Norfolk, gen.

folio 166.

Nov.	7	JOHN TOPCLIFFE, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
"	10	JOHN WOODHOUSE, of Norfolk, gen.

folio 166b.

"	11	EDWARD HOLLAND, of Anglesey, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
"	14	RICHARD HUSSEY, of Salop, one of the butlers of this Inn.

folio 167.

"	17	WILLIAM DIGGES, of Wilts, gen., son of Richard D., arm.
"	17	WILLIAM WRAYE, of co. Linc., gen.

folio 167b.

"	17	EDWARD WRAYE, of co. Linc., gen.	[28 Nov., 1606.
"	18	GABRIEL GOODMAN, of co. Denbigh, gen., special admission,	

folio 168.

"	25	JOHN SERLE, of Essex, gen.
"	26	WALTER ERNELEY, of Wilts, gen.

folio 168b.

"	26	WILLIAM BLACKER, of Wilts, gen., son of Wm. B., arm., special	[admission.
"	27	NATHANIEL CATLIN, of Suff. gen.	

No. 8.

folio 1.

Nov.	30	VALENTINE UPTON, gen., of co. Linc., special admission, 11 Feb.,	
1605-6 Jan.	16	WILLIAM FERNE, of co. Linc., gen., of Clement's Inn.	[3 Jac.

folio 1b.

"	23	EDWARD STEWARD, of Norfolk, gen.
"	25	BRIAN DARCY, of Essex, gen.

folio 2.

1605-6	Jan.	25	JAMES WALKER, of Devon, gen.
	"	27	WILLIAM FIRMAGE, of Suffolk, gen.

folio 2b.

	"	28	MORETON BRIGGES, of Salop, gen.
	"	28	WILLIAM BOURNE, of Essex, gen.

folio 3.

Feb.	5	JOHN GRUBBE, of Herts, gen.
"	5	EDWARD ATKYNS, of co. Glouc., gen., son of a master of the bench.

folio 3b.

	"	8	HENRY REPPES, of Norfolk, gen.
	"	10	OLIVER NICHOLAS, of Wilts, gen.

folio 4.

	"	11	LEONARD KEETE, of Berks, gen.
	"	12	DRUGO HEYDON, of Devon, gen.

folio 4b.

	"	13	PHILIP KING, of Oxon, gen., brother of Dr. King, minister of St. Andrews Ch. in Holborn, special admission.
	"	13	WILLIAM WYNNE, of co. Denbigh, gen.

folio 5.

	"	18	WILLIAM LANGTON, of co. Linc., gen.
	"	19	THOMAS BIRKENHEAD, of Cheshire, gen.

folio 5b.

March	2	JOHN HARRISON, of Berks, gen., of Clement's Inn.
"	11	ANTHONY GAMAGE, of London, gen.

folio 6.

	"	13	FRANCIS DRAKE, of Devon, gen. [arm., now reader.
	"	20	FRANCIS DENNYE, of Herts, gen., at request of Richd. Trefusis,

folio 6b.

	"	20	RICHARD WYNNE, of co. Carnarvon, gen. [arm., now reader.
	"	21	LEONARD TREISE, of Cornwall, gen., at request of Richd. Trefusis,

1606

folio 7.

4 Jac.			
March	29	FRANCIS EADES, of the Isle of Wight, gen., at request of Sir Thos. Fleming, Chief Baron of the Exchequer.	
April	6	JOHN VAUGHAN, of co. Carnarvon, gen.	

folio 7b.

1606	April	13	EDWARD OLDESWORTH, of Middx., gen., of Thavies Inn.
	May	8	WILLIAM EYRE, of Wilts, gen.

folio 8.

	"	8	WILLIAM BUCKWORTH, of co., Cambs. [special admission.
	"	9	GEORGE SPENCER, of Oxon, gen., nephew of Thomas S., arm.,

folio 8b.

	"	13	WILLIAM WILKINSON, of Kent, gen.
	"	19	WILLIAM DOYLEY, of Norfolk, gen.

folio 9.

	"	19	THOMAS MORGAN, of co. Monm., gen., special admission.
	"	20	PHILIP CATLYNE, of Suff., gen.

folio 9b.

	"	25	THOMAS GRYME, of Norfolk, gen., special admission.
	"	26	UGHTRED SHUTTLEWORTH, of co. Lanc., gen.

folio 10.

	"	29	ROGER KNIGHT, of Berks, gen.
	"	31	JOHN SAUNDERS, of Beds, gen.

folio 10b.

June	29	THOMAS FISHER, of Somerset, gen.
July	6	FRANCIS GUEVARA, of co. Linc., gen.

folio 11.

	"	7	HENRY MANSELL, of co. Glam., gen., special admission.
	"	7	ABDY DURDENT, gen., of Bucks, son of Thomas D., an ancient utter barrister of this House, special admission.

folio 11b.

	"	8	DEODATUS STAVERTON, of Berks, gen.
	"	22	THOMAS PLUMSTED, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn, at request of Sir Henry Hubbert, Atty. Genl. to the King.

folio 12.

Aug.	4	JOHN WHITEBY, son of Thomas W., of co. Staff., gen., one of the Lord Chancellor's gentlemen, special admission, 28 Nov., at the request of Sir Thomas Egerton, Ld. Chancellor of England.	[Admiralty.
„	5	SIR THOMAS CRUMPTON, of co. Stafford, Chief Judge of the	
„	5	RICHARD PICKES, of Kent, gen., late of Thavies Inn, at request of John Lutwidge, gen., a fellow of this Inn.	

folio 12b.

1606 Aug. 12 WILLIAM FLOWERDEWE, of Norfolk, gen.

folio 13.

„ 13 HENRY SPILLER, of Bucks, arm. [Chaloner, Knt.
„ 13 THOMAS BOWKER, of co. Leic., gen., at request of Sir Thomas

folio 13b.

„ 13 ROBERT TRAPPES, of London, gen., at request of Lewis Prowde,
„ 15 PAUL PEARTE, of co. Glouc., gen. [reader of this Inn.

folio 14.

„ 15 RALPH SKIPWITH, of Herts, gen., of Furnival's Inn, at request of
Lewis Prowde, arm., now reader. [Prowde, arm., now reader.
„ 16 JOSEPH WHETSTONE, of co. Heref., gen., at request of Lewis

folio 14b.

„ 16 WILLIAM SMEETH, of Middx., gen., at request of Lewis Prowde,
[arm., now reader.

folio 15.

„ 16 THOMAS GATACRE, of London, S.T.B., reader of this Inn.
„ 21 LUKE CLERE, of Ireland, gen.

folio 15b.

Oct. 29 ONSLOW WINCHE, of Beds, gen., son and heir of Humphrey W.,
bencher of this Inn, and Sergt. at law elect.
Nov. 8 THOMAS HOOPER, of Dorset, gen.

folio 16.

„ 10 TOBY WOOD, of London, gen., son and heir app. of Toby W.,
Dec. 4 JOHN VAUGHAN, of London, gen. [arm., bencher.

folio 16b.

„ 11 THOMAS BULKELEY, of Anglesey, gen.
1606-7 Jan. 24 ROBERT STRAUNGE, of Wilts, gen.

folio 17.

„ 27 FRANCIS HOUGHTON, of Norfolk, gen., son of Robert H., Sergt.
„ 27 PETER Warburton, of Cheshire, gen. [at law.

folio 17b.

„ 27 WILLIAM (in B.B.) WYNNE, of co. Carnarvon, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 18.

Feb. 2 ROBERT, LORD SPENCER OF WORMLEIGHTON, per Thomas, Lord
Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England.
„ 5 HENRY MAUNDRELL, of Wilts, gen.

1606-7	Feb	8	JOHN TREFUSIS, of Cornwall, gen., special admission, 12 Feb.
	"	10	JOHN HARRIS, of Devon, gen.

„ 10 THOMAS HOPTON, of Somerset, gen.
 „ 10 RICHARD UNDERHILL, of co. Warwick, gen.

„ 12 JOHN ALEYNE, of Beds, gen.
„ 15 EDWARD LEWIS, of co. Glam., gen.

„ 15 WILLIAM LEWIS, of co. Glam. gen.
„ 26 ROGER WYVELL, of Yorks, gen.

March	4	SIMON HARVEY, of Middx., arm.
"	7	THOMAS HUNLOKE, of Derbyshire, gen., of Furnival's Inn, by request of John Denham, arm., now reader.

„ 10 WILLIAM WHITEFIELD, of Devon, gen., of Thavies Inn, at request
of Thomas Fleming, Chief Baron of the Exchequer.

„ 10 CHARLES MONK, of Bucks, gen., at request of John Denham,
[arm., now reader.

1607	5 Jac.	folio 21b.
	March 13	GEORGE BATHURST, gen., of Kent.
	April 22	JAMES BEREBLOCKE, of London, gen.

„ 25 FRANCIS SKYRME, of Salop, gen.
„ 28 THOMAS STEPNEY, of co. Pemb., gen.

„	28	ARTHUR HARRIS, of Essex, gen.
May	4	GODFREY COPLEY, of Yorks, gen.

„ 7 ROBERT HALSWELL, of Somerset, gen.
„ 9 THOMAS HATCHER, of co. Linc., gen.

„ 15 NATHANIEL WARDE, of Essex, gen.
 June 10 WILLIAM HOLLAND, of co. Carnarvon, gen.

folio 24.

1607	June	11	PAUL BAYNING, of London, gen., of Clement's Inn.
	"	22	WILLIAM BOULDE, of Southants, gen.

folio 24b.

Aug.	2	JOHN WHITFIELD, of ———, gen., of Furnival's Inn, by request of Richd. Delabere, arm., now reader.
"	13	PEREGRINE MEYRICKE, of Hereford, gen., at request of Richd. [Delabere, arm., now reader.

folio 25.

Sept.	23	THOMAS EGERTON, of Cheshire, gen.
"	23	JOHN WALKER, of Devon, gen.

folio 25b.

Oct.	25	ADRIAN MOORE, of co. Southants, gen., special admission,
"	31	THOMAS GREENWOOD, of Devon, gen. [27 Nov. folg.

folio 26.

Nov.	10	CHRISTOPHER BUCKLE, of London, gen., special admission, 13 Nov.
"	17	ROBERT LONG, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.

folio 26b.

"	21	WILLIAM SPICER, of co. Carnarvon, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
"	29	EDWARD SKIPWITH, of co. Lincoln, gen., son of Edwd. S., arm., [bencher.

folio 27.

Dec.	17	LEONARD GURNEY, of Norfolk, gen., of Furnival's Inn.
1607-8 Jan.	13	HENRY HOBART, of Norfolk, gen., son and heir of Sir Henry H. [Atty. Genl.

folio 27b.

"	23	RICHARD LUCY, of co. Southants, gen.
"	23	WESTON REPPES, of Norfolk, gen.

folio 28.

Feb.	6	EDMUND YERBURGHE, of co. Linc., gen.
"	7	JOHN TIPPINGE, of Oxon, gen.

folio 28b.

"	8	THOMAS FRENCH, of Essex, gen. [Llanvuda, co. Carnarvon.
"	11	WILLIAM MADRYN, gen., of Furnival's Inn, son of John M., of

folio 29.

"	16	BEVILL WIMBERLEY, son of Thomas W., of Spalding, co. Linc., gen., at request of Henry Davy, arm., now reader.
---	----	---

folio 29b.

1607-8	Feb.	22	SIR FRANCIS RUSSELL, son and heir app. of Sir William R., Knt., Lord Russell, baron of Thornelaughe.
	"	23	SIR HENRY POOLE, of Wilts, Knt.

folio 30.

"	24	SIR ROBERT CRANE, of Suffolk, knt.
"	24	CHRISTOPHER HYRNE, of Norfolk, gen.

folio 30b.

"	24	GUNVILE WARD, son of Henry W., of Horstead, Norfolk, arm.
---	----	---

folio 31.

"	24	RICHARD BRANTHWAYTE, of London, gen., son of Richd. B., arm., Sergt. at law, and a bencher.
1608	March 23	ROBERT WHITNEY, gen., son of Eustace W., of Whitney, co. [Hereford, arm.]
	6 Jac.	
	April 14	ROBERT LEIGH, son of Sir Robt. Leigh, of Chingford, Essex, knt.

folio 31b.

"	20	FRANCIS BEDINGFELD, son of Eustace B., of Hale, Norfolk, arm., decd., special admission.
"	23	JOHN CLARKE, son of Jerome C., of Willoughby, co. Warwick, arm.

folio 32.

"	25	THOMAS MEWTYS, son of Thos. M., of St. Jermyns, Herts, arm., special admission, 28 Apr.
"	27	FRANCIS COURTHOPPE, son of John C., of Lingfield, Surrey, arm., [of Thavies Inn.]

folio 32b.

"	28	TORRELL JOCELINE, son and heir of Sir Thomas J., knt., of Willingale, Essex.
"	30	JOHN HARRINGTON, son and heir of Sir John H., of Kelston, co. [Somerset, knt.]

folio 33.

May	5	THOMAS RANDE, of Thavies Inn, son of William R., arm., of Barton-upon-Humber, co. Linc.
June	6	JOHN CARTWRIGHT, of Hunts, son and heir of Peter C., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, arm., special admission, 3 June.

folio 33b.

"	6	SAMUEL CARTWRIGHT, 2nd son of Peter C., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, arm.
"	7	WILLIAM MOUNTJOY, son of Allen M., of Gt. Braxted, Essex, gen.

folio 34.

1608	June	18	RICHARD CRESHELD, son of Edwd. C., of Mattishall Beirgh, Norfolk, gen,
	"	18	JOHN HAWORTH, son of Thos. H., of Blackburne, co. Lanc., gen.

folio 34b.

	"	19	THOMAS HARDY, of Thavies Inn, gen., son of Richard H., decd., late of town of Southampton, at request of Sir Francis Fleming, Ch. Justice of England.
Aug.		1	ARTHUR TINDALL, of co. Essex, gen., son of Sir John T., bencher.

folio 35.

	"	1	SAMUEL BANCK, of co. Suffolk, gen., at request of Sir John Tindall, knt., bencher, special admission.
	"	3	EDWARD CAMPION, son of William C., arm., of Kent.

folio 35b.

	"	4	RICHARD STRANGE, of Clifford's Inn, son of Edward S., arm., of Dunkit, co. Kilkenny. [Essex, gen.
	"	9	JOHN PONDER, of Furnival's Inn, son of John P., of Braintree,

folio 36.

	"	10	RALPH ATKINSON, doc. of medicine, of Essex, at request of Thomas Hitchcock, arm., bencher.
	"	11	WILLIAM GARDNER, son of Thomas G., of Peckham, Surrey, knt., [special admission, 24 Nov.

folio 36b.

	"	12	HENRY NEWMAN, of Furnival's Inn, son of John N., of Gt. Molton, Norfolk, gen., at request of J. Moore, arm., now reader.
	"	12	WILLIAM MOORE, son of Wm. M., of Lockerley, Southants, gen., at request of J. Moore, arm., now reader.

folio 37.

	"	12	EDWARD STENYNGE, of Clifford's Inn, son of John S., of Exfold, ph., of Rudgwick, Sussex, gen., at request of J. Moore, now reader. [Ireland, gen.
	"	12	JOHN CHEVERS, of Furnival's Inn, son of James C., of Wexford,

folio 37b.

	"	25	WILLIAM DONGAN, of Furnival's Inn, son of John D., of Poswickstown, co. Kildare, gen.
Sept.		2	EDWARD ROBINSON, of Thavies Inn, son of John R., of [Edmonton, Middx

folio 38.

1608	Oct.	11	FRANCIS WYNDHAM, son of Sir John W., of Orchard, co.
	"	15	KINGSMILL LONG, of Somerset, gen. [Somerset, knt.]

folio 38b.

	Nov.	14	THOMAS DAUNTESEY, son of Sir John D., of Lavington Bishop, Wilts, knt.
	"	18	EDWARD KINASTON, son of Roger K., of Audley, Salop, arm.

folio 39.

	"	20	THOMAS TAYLOR, son of Thomas T., of Doddington Paget, co. Linc., arm.
	"	22	EDWARD AYSOGHE, son of Sir Edwd. A., knt., of Kelsey, co. Linc.

folio 39b.

	"	24	WILLIAM MOUNTJOY, of Thavies Inn, son of Thos. M., gen., of Marlborough, Wilts.
	"	26	DYRMER COTTON, son of Sir Robert C., knt., of Lettelton, co. Camb.

folio 40.

1608-9	Jan.	26	JOHN THEOBALD, of Thavies Inn, gen., son of John T., arm., of Seale, co. Kent, special admission.
	"	30	FRANCIS THORNHAGHE, son of Sir John T., of Fenton, Notts, knt.

folio 40b.

	Feb.	4	WILLIAM AYLOFFE, son of Wm. A., arm., of Chishull, Essex.
	"	4	ROBERT OSNEY, son of George O., gen., of Legsby, co. Linc.

folio 41.

	"	6	JOHN EATON, son of John E., arm., of Leaswood, Flints.
	"	11	THOMAS MARSHE, son of John M., arm., of East Langdon, Kent.

folio 41b.

	"	11	GEORGE CRESWELL, son of Ralph C., arm., of Nunkeeling, Yorks.
--	---	----	---

folio 42.

	"	18	THOMAS HOLCROFT, son of Sir Thos. H., of Vale Royall, Cheshire, knt.
	"	22	EDWARD ASCOUGH, of Furnival's Inn, son of Sir Walter A., of [Bliborough, co. Linc., knt.]

folio 42b.

	"	22	FRANCIS FORSTER, of Thavies Inn, son and heir of John F., of Sutton Madock, Salop, arm.
March	9		THOMAS BILSON, son and heir app. of Thomas, Lord Bishop of [Winchester.]

folio 43.

- 1608-9 March 16 WILLIAM THORESBY, son of Ralph T., of Barden, Yorks, arm.
at request of Henry Thoresby, now Treasurer.
" 18 EDWARD MYTTON, son of Richard M., of Melton Mowbray, co.
[Leic., gen.]

1609 7 Jac. **folio 43b.**

- May 2 JOHN THORNTON, son and heir app. of Thomas T., arm., of
Newenham, Northants.
" 3 MATHEW BOYNTON, son and heir app. of Sir Francis B., of
[Bramston, co. York, knt.]

folio 44.

- " 8 JOHN CROFTES, of Furnival's Inn, son of Charles C, of Bardewell,
Suffolk, arm.
" 9 HENRY LEIGHTON, son of William L., arm., of Plash, Salop.

folio 44b.

- " 29 THOMAS PETTUS, son of Sir John P., knt., of City of Norwich.
" 30 SAMUEL ARCHDALE, of Essex, son of Martin A., of London,
[merchant.]

folio 45.

- June 29 JOHN GRUBBE, son and heir app. of Thomas G., of Parish of
Devizes, Wilts, gen.
" 29 THOMAS WOODCOCK, gen., son of — W., of London, gen.

folio 45b.

- Aug. 11 HUGH BRERETON, son of Richard B., arm., of Wavenhall,
Cheshire, at request of Sir Henry Hobart, Atty. Genl.
" 11 CHRISTOPHER HILLS, gen., son of Francis H., of East Haddon,
Northants, gen., at request of Richard Digges, arm., now
[reader.]

folio 46.

- Aug. 11 WILLIAM PRATER, of Wilts, gen., at request of Richard Digges, arm
Sept. 19 WALTER WARREN, son of James W., of Warrenstown, Ireland.

folio 46b.

- Oct. 18 WILLIAM MASCALL, gen., son of Richd. M., of London, gen.
" 25 LUKE FITZGERALD, son of Sir Edward F., of Teighcroggan, co.
[Meath.]

folio 47.

- " 26 WILLIAM LENTHALL, son of Wm. L., arm., of Wilcott, Oxon
" 29 JOHN GRIFFITH, son of John G., arm., of Llyen, co., Carnarvon

folio 47b.

- " 30 EDWARD BOLTON, of Clement's Inn, son and heir app. of Richard
B., arm., recorder City of Dublin.
Nov. 4 ELLIS CRYMES, son of William Crimes, of Buckland Monachorum,
[Devon, arm.]

folio 48.

1609	Nov.	6	WILLIAM SPOONER, son of Wm. S., gen., of Fyshlie, co. Norfolk.
	"	7	ROBERT PLUMMER, son of Robt. P., of Gt. Yeldham, Essex, gen.

folio 48b.

	"	11	WILLIAM WESLIE, gen., son of Wm. W., gen., of Louth, co. Linc.
	"	11	EDMUND MIDHOPE, gen., son and heir app. of Thomas M., gen., late of Midhope Hall, Yorks, special admission, 21 Nov.

folio 49.

	"	13	FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, son of Sir Percival W., knt., of co. Warwick.
	"	20	WILLIAM PELHAM, son of Sir Wm. P., of Brockelsby, co. Linc.

folio 49b.

	"	21	EDWARD KENDALL, son of Marmaduke K., of North Leverton, [Notts, gen., special admission.
--	---	----	--

folio 50.

Dec.		2	WILLIAM SHEIRCLIFFE, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Ecclesfield, co. Yorks, arm.
	"	4	HENRY WILLIAMS, son of William W., of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon. [arm.

folio 50b.

	"	6	NICHOLAS GRYFFIN, son of Sir Rice G., of Broome, co. Warwick, knt.
1609-10	Jan.	21	HENRY LEY, arm., son of Sir James L., of Westbury, Wilts, knt., a benchor of this Inn and Attorney of Courts of Wards and Liveries, special admission, 26 Jan.

folio 51.

	"	21	THOMAS DARCY, son of John D., of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, arm.
	"	24	OLIVER DALTON, son of Michael D., of West Wrattling, co. [Camb., arm.

folio 51b.

	"	24	JOHN HUNGERFORD, son of Sir John H., of Downe Ampneys, co. Glouc., knt.
	"	27	HENRY RADLEY, son of William R., of Yarborough, co. Linc., gen.

folio 52.

	"	27	GEORGE CARY, son of John C., of Dudley, co. Staff.
	"	29	WILLIAM BYLBYE, son of Thomas B., of Osgodby, co. Yorks, gen.

folio 52b.

	"	31	RICHARD HERNE, son of Nicholas H., of Ambringale, Norfolk, arm.
	"	31	ROBERT WILKES, son of William W., of Wisbeech, co. Camb., gen.

folio 53.

- 1609-10 Feb. 3 JOHN COOPER, son of Richard C., of Kippington, Kent, gen.
 „ 3 FRANCIS TALBOT, of Furnival's Inn, son of Walter T., of Wexford,
 [Ireland, arm.]

folio 53b.

- „ 5 JOHN ASHWORTH, son of Henry A., doctor of medicine in City of
 Oxford. [Suffolk, gen., special admission, 12 Feb.
 „ 6 EDWARD MALBY, son and heir of John M., of Stonham, Aspull,

folio 54.

- „ 8 RIVETT ELDRED, son of John E., of London, arm.
 „ 10 RICHARD BRERETON, son of William B., of Ashley, Cheshire, arm.,
 [special admission, 12 Feb.]

folio 54b.

- „ 10 JOSIA DOVLEY, son of John D., of Cheslehampton, Oxon, arm.
 „ 10 HUGH RIGBY, son of Edward R., of Bruche, co. Lanc., arm.

folio 55.

- „ 13 JOHN HELYAR, of Berks, late Steward Lincoln's Inn.
 „ 13 ROBERT MASON, son of Robt. M., of Alton, Dorset, gen.

folio 55b.

- „ 14 JOHN GODSALVE, son of Roger G., of Buckenham Ferry, Norfolk, arm.
 „ 17 JOHN HANMER, son of Sir Thomas H., of Hanmer, Flints, knt.

folio 56.

- „ 17 HUMPHREY DIMOCK, son of William D., of Wellington, Flints, arm.
 „ 18 WILLIAM ESMOND, of Furnival's Inn, son of Robert E., of Johns-
 [town, co. Wexford, gen.]

folio 56b.

- „ 19 ROBERT RAVENSCROFT, son of Thomas R., of Brereton, co. Flints,
 arm., special admission, 12 Feb.
 „ 19 JOHN SALUSBURYE, son of Roger S., of Bacheogrog, co. Flints,
 [arm., special admission, 12 Feb.]

folio 57.

- „ 20 ANTHONY PAGE, of Furnival's Inn, son of John P., of Sapthorpe,
 Norfolk, gen.
 „ 25 THOMAS SMITH, of Furnival's Inn, son of Anthony S., of Camden,
 [co. Glouc., gen.]

folio 57b.

- „ 25 FRANCIS KELLET, of New Inn, son of Alvary K., of Knightley,
 co. Staff., gen.
 „ 27 JOHN BARKER, son of Robert B., of Trymley, co. Suff., knt.

folio 58.

- 1609-10 Feb. 28 EDWARD TOOKER, son and heir of Giles T., of City of New Sarum, Wilts, arm., a bencher of this Society.
 March 4 JOHN GRIFFITH, of Llanbaythler, co. Anglesey, at request of Giles Tooker, arm., now reader.

folio 58b.

- „ 4 ROWLAND LACON, of New Inn, son and heir app. of Sir Francis L., of Kinlet, Salop, knt.
 „ 4 JOHN PRINCE, of New Inn, son of Richard P., of Shrewsbury, arm.

folio 59.

- „ 7 CHARLES TOOKER, of Abbingdon, Berks, gen., at request of Giles Tooker, now reader.
 „ 10 FRANCIS WHITNEY, son of Robert W., of Thetford, Norfolk, arm.

1610 8 Jac. **folio 59b.**

- April 23 JOHN HOUGHTON, son of Robert H., of City of Norwich, Sergt. at law.
 „ 24 NICHOLAS WHITNEY, son of Thomas W., of Walden, Essex, arm.

folio 60.

- „ 26 JOHN CORBETT, son of Thomas C., of Sprowston, Norfolk, arm., special admission, 14 June, 1610.
 May 3 THOMAS PETTE, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gen., by request of Lewis Proude, bencher, special admission, 14 June, 1610.

folio 60b.

- „ 6 WILLIAM HORSEY, son of Sir Jerome H., of Gt. Kymbell, Bucks, knt., special admission, 8th.
 „ 8 HENRY BARKER, son of Henry B., of City of Norwich, gen.

folio 61.

- „ 10 WILLIAM DOUGHTY, son of Robert D., of Handworth, Norfolk, gen.
 „ 15 WILLIAM OGLETHORPE, son of Wm. O., of Oglethorpe, co. Yorks, [arm.]

folio 61b.

- „ 17 WILLIAM RIVETT, son of John R., of Rushangle, Suffolk, arm.
 „ 21 THOMAS COX, son of Thos. C., of Bishops Itchington, co. [Warwick, arm.]

folio 62.

- June 9 JOHN SIDLEY, son of Sir William S., of Aylesford, Kent, knt., [bencher.]

folio 62b.

- „ 21 GEORGE GREENE, of Furnival's Inn, son of Robert G., of City of Norwich, gen.
 „ 21 THOMAS PECK, son of William P., of Shixworth, Norfolk.

folio 63.

1610	June	24	JOHN TEMPLE, son of Sir Thomas T., of Birton Dassett, co. Warwick, knt.	[Crick, Northants, gen.
	"	25	JOHN BUCKNELL, of Furnival's Inn, gen., son of John B., of	

folio 63b.

	"	25	JAMES QUARLES, son of Jas. Q., of Romford, Essex, arm.	
	"	25	FRANCIS QUARLES, son of Jas. Q., of Romford, Essex, arm.	

folio 64.

	"	26	EDWARD DAUNTESEY, son of Sir John D., of Bishops Lavington, Wilts, knt.	
	"	26	HENRY HELYAR, son of William H., of City of Exeter, gen.	

folio 64b.

	"	27	WILLIAM NORTON, son of Bonham N., of Stretton, Salop, arm.	
	"	30	RICHARD ELLYS, son of Richd. E., of Chislehurst, Kent, gen.	

folio 65.

Aug.	7	EDWARD NURSE, of Furnival's Inn, son of Walter N., of City of Gloucester, gen.	
Oct.	6	JOHN FITZSIMON, son of Robert F., of Haggerstone, co. Louth, [dü., gen.	

folio 65b.

	"	14	ROBERT BROOKE, son of Robt. B., of City of York, arm.,	
	"	14	RICHARD KIRBY, son of John K., of the City of Norwich, gen.	

folio 66.

Nov.	3	THOMAS TUFTON, son of Sir John T., of Hatfield, Kent.	
"	21	HENRY DENNY, son of Sir Edward D., of Bishop Stafford, Herts, knt., special admission, 27 Nov.	

folio 66b.

	24	EDWARD BROWNE, son of Sir Matthew B., of Beechworth Castle, Surrey, knt.
Dec.	18	GRIFFITH JONES, of Furnival's Inn, son of Wm. J., of Beaumaris, co. Anglesey, arm., a master of the Bench.

folio 67.

1610-11	Jan.	10	ISAAC COX, son of Richard C., of Westminster, co. Middx., arm.	
	"	27	JOHN HERNE, son of Richard H., of London, gen.	

folio 67b.

	"	31	WILLIAM SELWIN, son of Jasper S., of Matesdon, als. Matson, co. Glouc., arm., bench.
Feb.		10	WILLIAM KYRBYE, son of Thomas K., of Gloucester, gen.

folio 68.

1610-11	Feb.	12	JOHN NOYES, of Thavies Inn, son of Peter N., of Andover, co. Southants. [London, gen.]
	"	14	GERARD PARKINSON, of Furnival's Inn, son of John P., of

folio 68b.

"	20	JOHN MIDGLEY, son of John M., of Headley, Yorks, gen.
"	23	TOBY BULLOCK, gen., of co. Glouc., at request of Henry Robbins, [now reader.]

folio 69.

"	22	HENRY MACHIN, son of Henry M., of Crickley, co. Glouc., gen., at request of Henry Robbins, now reader. [now reader.]
"	22	RICHARD GLOVER, of Salop, gen., at request of Henry Robbins,

folio 69b.

	March	18	FRANCIS HAMBY, son of Edward H., of Malby, co. Linc., gen., special admission, 2 May, 9 Jac.
	9 Jac.		
1611	April	12	ROBERT SPILLER, son of Henry S., of Laleham, Middx., arm.

folio 70.

"	15	ANTHONY LANGWORTHE, son of John L., D.D., of Canterbury.
"	15	THOMAS CLARKE, son of John C., of Turner's Puddle, Dorset, gen.

folio 70b.

"	16	JOHN MAYLE, son of John M., of London, gen. [Norfolk, gen.]
"	16	ERASMUS EARLE, of Furnival's Inn, son of Thomas E., of Sall.,

folio 71.

"	23	THOMAS VINCENT, son of Sir Francis V., of Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, knt.
"	24	EDWARD LOVIBOND, son of Thomas L., of the Isle of Wight, arm.

folio 71b

"	26	SAMUEL CUST, son of Henry C., of Pinchbeck, co. Linc. gen.
"	30	WALTER LONG, son of Henry L., of Whaddon, Wilts, arm.

folio 72.

May	2	ALEXANDER BAYNHAM, son of Joseph B., of Westbury, co. Glouc., arm.
"	4	SAPCOTES MOLYNEUX, son of Edmund M., of Thorpe, juxter [Newark, Notts, arm.]

folio 72b.

"	26	RICHARD ANTROBUS, of London, son of Thomas A., late of London, arm. [Devon, arm., decd.]
June	2	FRANCIS FORTESCUE, son of the late William F., of Preston,

folio 73.

1611	June	2	SAMUEL COTTON, son of Roger C., late of London, gen.
	"	4	MARMADUKE WYVELL, son of Christopher W., of Constable, [Burton, co. York, arm.]

folio 73b.

	"	6	JOHN WALTERS, son of Daniel W., of Barton, Norfolk, gen.
	"	8	THOMAS WILBRAHAM, son of Thos. W., of Tilstone, Cheshire, [arm., special admission, 11 June.]

folio 74.

	"	8	GEORGE KINGSMILL, son of Sir William K., of Sydmonton, Southants, knt. [Norfolk, knt.]
	"	18	FRANCIS KNYVET, son of Sir Thomas K., of Buckenham,

folio 74b.

	"	26	JOHN ELDRED, son of John E., of the City of London, gen.
	"	28	THOMAS SMETHIER, of co. Glouc., gen., at request of Jasper [Selwin, arm., now reader.]

folio 75.

July		3	ROBERT MEREDITH, son of Richard M., late Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns. [Cornwall.]
	"	28	CHRISTOPHER HARRIS, son of John H., arm., late of Liscard,

folio 75b.

Aug.		16	ROWLAND LITTON, son of Sir Rowld. L., of Knebworth, Herts, knt., at request of Jasper Selwin, now reader.
Oct.		5	ANTHONY VINCENT, son and heir of Sir Francis V., of Stoke [Dabernon, Surrey, knt.]

folio 76.

	"	8	WILLIAM WANDESFORD, son of Richard W., of Pickhall, Yorks, [arm.]
	"	19	JOHN TAYLOR, son of John T., of Shewsbury, gen.

folio 77.

	"	19	CHARLES GOARE, son of Edward G., of Surrenden, Wilts, arm.
	"	19	EDWARD COLFER, son of Richard C., of Wood Dalling, Norfolk, [gen.]

folio 77b.

	"	19	THOMAS BROWNE, son of Sir Matthew B., of Beechworth Castle, Surrey, knt.
	"	27	CHARLES FAIRFAX, son of Sir Thomas F., of Denton, Yorks, knt.

folio 78.

Nov.		2	WILLIAM JONES, son of John J., of Woodland, Wilts, arm.
	"	2	RICHARD HARDING, son of John H., of City of New Sarum, gen.

folio 78b.

- 1611 Nov. 2 WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, son and heir app. of Sir Edward D., of Battlesden, Beds., knt. [Stowe, co. Linc., arm.
" 7 WILLIAM BUTLER, son and heir of Charles B., of Coates, juxter

folio 79.

- " 9 NICHOLAS TREFUSIS, son of Thomas T., of Landue, Cornwall, arm.
" 9 JOHN STEPHENS, son and heir of John S., of the City of Glouc., [arm.

folio 79b.

- " 20 FRANCIS LACON, son of Sir Fras. L., of Kinlet, Salop, knt., special admission. [Alby, Norfolk, gen.
" 22 GREGORY UNDERWOOD, of Furnival's Inn, son of Robert U., of

folio 80.

- " 27 FRANCIS ALBANY, son of Fras. A., of Firnall, Salop, arm.
" 28 THOMAS ETHRINGTON or ATHRINGTON, son of Sir Richard E., of [Eberstone, Yorks, knt.

folio 80b.

- 1611-12 Jan. 9 EDWARD GODDARD, son of Edw. G., of Woodhay, co. Southants, arm.
" 25 ROGER HUGHES, son of Hugh H., late of Porthamell, Anglesey, arm., late a bencher, special admission, 30 Jan.

folio 81.

- Feb. 4 GEORGE MOORE, son of Robert M., of Moore, Devon. arm.
" 11 JOHN WEBBE, son of William W., of Ixworth, Suffolk, gen.

folio 81b.

- " 12 LAURENCE LOMAX, of Suffolk, and late of Furnival's Inn.
" 13 ROBERT MOULTON, son of George M., of Itham, Kent, arm.

folio 82.

- " 14 EDWARD FLOWER, son of John F., of Chitterne, Wilts, arm.
March 5 SIR JOHN DANVERS, of Wilts, knt., at request of Thomas Wentworth, arm., now reader.

folio 82b.

- " 6 AUBREY BEVANS, of London, son of Francis B., of City of Hereford, gen.
" 10 JOHN SHERELOCK, son of James S., of Waterford, Ireland, arm.

folio 83.

- " 12 EDWARD STONE, son of Edw. S., of Wedmore, Somerset, gen., at request of Thomas Wentworth, now reader.
" 13 JOHN STAMPE, son of William S., of Shilton, Oxon, gen., at request of Thos. Wentworth, now reader.

folio 83b.

- 1611-12 March 16 MILES HOBART, son of Henry H., knt. and bart., Atty. Genl.
 10 Jac.
 1612 March 25 JOHN DAVIS, son of John D., of Middleton, Salop, gen.

folio 84.

- April 4 RICHARD BELLINGHAM, son of William B., of Brombye Wood,
 co. Linc., arm. [co. Yorks, knt.
 „ 12 WILLIAM SHEFFIELD, son and heir of Sir Edmund S., of Epworth,

folio 84b.

- „ 12 JOHN LEONARD, son of George L., of the City of Waterford, gen.
 „ 29 THOMAS BURBAGE, son of Thos. B., of Lydlinch, Dorset, arm.

folio 85.

- May 5 JOHN WISEMAN, son of Thomas W., of Gt. Caafeld, Essex, arm.
 „ 7 THOMAS WOOD, son of Thos. W., of Hodlye, Sussex, arm.

folio 85b.

- „ 7 JOHN PETTYE, son of John P., of Stoke Talmadge, Oxon, arm.

folio 86.

- „ 9 DARCY WENTWORTH, son of Thos. W., of Elmsall, Yorks, arm.

folio 86b.

- „ 9 ROBERT ROPER, of Furnival's Inn, son of Robt. R., of Town of
 Derby, gen. [Dublin, arm.
 „ 9 RICHARD BOLTON, of Furnival's Inn, son of Rich. B., recorder of

folio 87.

- „ 10 THOMAS PYLE, son of Sir Gabriel P., of Collingborne, Wilts, knt.
 „ 10 WILLIAM PYLE, „ „ „ „

folio 87b.

- „ 12 ROBERT MAPES, of Furnival's Inn, son of Leonard M., of City
 of Norwich, gen.
 „ 12 EDMUND HUMFREY, son of Richard H., of Rotenden, Essex, gen.

folio 88.

- „ 14 THOMAS DRAPER, son and heir of Thos. D., of London, gen.
 „ 16 HUMPHREY DOLMAN, of Barnard's Inn, son of Thomas D., of
 [Shawe, Berks, gen.

folio 88b.

- „ 19 RICHARD ERDESWICK, son and heir of Sampson E., of Sandon,
 co. Staff., arm.
 „ 19 WILLIAM PLATT, son of Sir Hugh P., of Stevenheth, Middx., knt.

folio 89.

1612	May	23	JOHN ROBINSON, son of William R., of Warton in Wensleydale, Yorkshire, gen.
	"	23	GEORGE BUNNY, son of Richard B., of Newland, Yorks, arm.

folio 89b.

	"	25	JOHN CONINGSBY, son of Sir Ralph C., of North Mimms, Herts, knt.
	"	25	THOMAS BLOFELD, of Furnival's Inn, son of Thos. B., of Susted, [Norfolk.

folio 90.

June	10	MATTHEW TYRRELL, son and heir of Sir John T., of the City of Dublin, knt.
„	11	THOMAS CAMBELL, son of Sir Thos. C., of City of London, knt.

folio 90b.

	"	25	LEONARD BOSVILE, son and heir of Sir Ralph B., of Bradbourne, Kent, knt.
	"	27	ROBERT COOKE, son of Robt. C., of Rushworth, Norfolk, gen.

folio 91.

	"	28	ANDREW BROWNE, of Furnival's Inn, son of William B., of Town of Newbery, Berks, gen.
	"	28	GEORGE FORDE, son of John F., of Backawton, Devon, arm.

folio 91b.

July	7	RICHARD PRINCE, son of Rich. P., of the Town of Shewsbury, arm.
Aug.	6	DANIEL ARCHDALE, son of Martin A., citizen and merchant, of [London.

folio 92.

	"	7	NICHOLAS NOWETHE, of Furnival's Inn, son of John N., of Bramfield, Suffolk, gen. [Thurlton, Norfolk, gen.
	"	8	WILLIAM DENNYE, of Thavies Inn, son of Thomas D., of

folio 92b.

	"	13	WILLIAM DOBBIN, son of Peter D., of City of Waterford, gen.
	"	13	ANDREW WINDSOR, of co. Worc., arm., at request of Wm. Aylofffe, [now reader.

folio 93.

	"	13	JOHN MIDDLETON, of Norfolk, gen., at request of Wm. Aylofffe, now reader. [now reader.
	"	13	ANDREW WYLLETT, of Herts, S.T.P., at request of Wm. Aylofffe,

folio 93b.

Oct.	3	NATHANIEL WRAYE, son of Sir William W., of Glentworth, co. Linc., knt., special admission, 23 Apr., 11 Jac. [arm.
„	6	RICHARD GODFREY, son of Owen G., of Hindrengham, Norfolk,

folio 94.

1612	Oct.	8	WILLIAM GIRLINGTON, son of Ninian G., of Gurlington, Yorks, arm.
	"	11	RICHARD GRIFFYN, son of John G., of Bardeston, Cheshire, arm.
	"	11	THOMAS AYLOFFE, son of William A., of Chishull, Essex, arm., bencher, special admission, 16 Nov., 11 Jac.

folio 94b.

"	14	WILLIAM ENGLER, son and heir of James E., of Reigate, Surrey, [arm.]
---	----	---

folio 95.

"	24	JOHN WHITACRES, son of Randle W., of Hebridge, Essex, gen.
"	24	HENRY CHIVERTON, son and heir app. of Richard C., of Trerunsey, [Cornwall, arm.]

folio 95b.

"	26	WILLIAM SIMPSON, son and heir of Wm. S., of Bures S. Mary, Suffolk, gen. [Norfolk, arm., special admission.]
Nov.	3	ROBERT WALPOLE, son and heir app. of Calybut W., of Houghton,

folio 96.

"	3	JOHN WALPOLE, son of Calybut W., of Houghton, Norfolk, arm., special admission.
"	7	RICHARD BROWNE, son and heir of Richd. B., of Calne, Wilts, gen.

folio 96b.

"	7	AMBROSE MANATON, son of Peter M., of Manaton, Cornwall, arm.
"	7	RICHARD WALTHAM, son of George W., of Exminster, Devon, gen.

folio 97.

"	7	EMANUEL SANDES, son and heir of William S., of South Petherton, Somerset, arm. [doctaris.]
"	7	THOMAS SHEPPARD, son of Alexander S., of Buckingham, legum

folio 97b.

"	9	THOMAS BALLARD, son and heir app. of Edward B., of Wimswold, co. Leic., arm. [of Soham, co. Camb., arm.]
"	9	RICHARD UPCHER, of Thavies Inn, son and heir of Edward U.,

folio 98.

"	12	EDWIN RICH, son of Sir Edwin R., of Bracon Ash, Norfolk, knt.
"	19	THOMAS SMITHE, son and heir of Henry S., of Cosham, Wilts, arm.

folio 98b.

"	21	ROBERT SHEPPARD, son and heir of Owen S., of Kirkby, Norfolk, knt. [Wooley, Yorks, arm.]
"	23	THOMAS WENTWORTH, son and heir app. of Michael W., of

folio 99.

- 1612 Nov. 25 JOHN VINCENT, son and heir of Thomas V., of Northill, Cornwall,
arm. [Suffolk, gen.
„ 26 HENRY BEACH, son and heir of Henry B., late of Petworth,

folio 99b.

- „ 28 FRANCIS MEDCALFE, son and heir app. of Fras. M., of Louth
Park, co. Linc., arm. [arm.
„ 28 THOMAS MEDCALFE, son of Francis M., of Louth Park, co. Linc.,

folio 100.

- „ 29 WILLIAM AMCOTTS, son and heir of Sir Richard A., of Aistropp,
co. Linc., knt.
Dec. 14 ABRAHAM PETER, son of John P., of Compton, Devon, arm.

folio 100b.

- Jan. 8 SIR JOHN HOBART, knt., son and heir app. of Sir Henry H., knt.
and bart., Atty. Genl. [Anglesey, arm.
„ 10 CHARLES JONES, 2nd son of William J., of Beaumaris, co.

folio 101.

- „ 10 FRANCIS HARRIS, son and heir app. of Thomas H., Sergt. at law
(of Salop) special admission. [Salop, arm.
„ 23 THOMAS NORTON, son and heir app. of Bonham N., of Stretton,

folio 101b.

- „ 28 JOHN SLOPER, son and heir app. of Simon S., of Warminster,
Wilts, gen.
Feb. 7 JOHN PICKERELL, son and heir app. of John P., of Intwood,
Norfolk, gen., at the humble request of his father.

folio 102.

- „ 12 OLIVER DANCATTLE, son of Robert D., of Durley, co. Southants,
gen. [special admission.
„ 18 ROGER KYNASTON, son of Sir Edward K., of Otley, Salop, knt.,

folio 102b.

- „ 21 ARTHUR JENNEY, son and heir of Francis J., of Knoddishall,
„ 23 SIR CHARLES EGERTON, knt. [Suffolk, arm.

folio 103.

- „ 25 EDMUND BROWNE, son of Sir Valentine B., of Crofts, co. Linc.,
at request of Leonard Bawtree, arm., now reader.
„ 25 WILLIAM HERRYS, son of Sir Wm. H., of Crixheth, Essex, knt.

folio 103b.

1612	March 16	GEORGE COYTMORE, son of Robert C., of Coytmore, co.
1613	11 Jac.	[Carnarvon, arm.
	April 1	PETER WENTWORTH, son and heir of Nicholas W., of Lillingston,
		[Lovel, Oxon, arm.

folio 104.

May	2	HENRY LAKE, of Clement's Inn, son of Joseph L., of Buckland, Bucks, gen. [Norwich, arm.
„	4	THOMAS SMALLPEICE, son and heir app. of Francis S., of City of

folio 104b.

„	5	BEAUCHAMP ST. JOHN, one of the sons of Oliver, Lord St. John, Baron of Bletshoe, special admission, 11 June, 11 Jac.
„	5	EDWARD SPENCER, son of Robert, Lord Spencer, Baron of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, special admission, 13 May, 11 Jac.

folio 105.

„	5	ANTHONY HUNT, son of Richard H., of Longnor, Salop, gen.
„	6	HENRY BLENNERHASSETT, son and heir app. of Sir John B., knt., Baron of the Exchequer, Ireland.

folio 105b.

„	8	THOMAS WILBRAHAM, son and heir of Richard W., of Nantwich, Cheshire, decd., who was an utter barrister of this House, special admission, 13 May, 11 Jac. [co. Linc., knt.
„	8	THOMAS DARNELL, son and heir of Thos. D., of Thorneham,

folio 106.

„	12	PETER CARTWRIGHT, son of Peter C., late of Lynne Regis, Norfolk, gen. [co. Linc., gen.
„	13	ROBERT PHILLIPS, son and heir app. of Stephen P., of Wirpington,

folio 106b.

„	13	ROBERT CHENEY, son of Thomas C., late of Bramingham, Beds, arm. [Linc., gen., special admission, 18 June, 11 Jac.
„	14	WILLIAM PURVE, son and heir of Leonard P., late of Kirton, co.

folio 107.

„	15	NICHOLAS SAUNDERSON, son and heir app. of Sir Nichs. S., knt. and bart., of Saxby, co. Linc. [(Great) Greenfield, co. Linc.
„	15	NICHOLAS THORNDYKE, son and heir app. of Herbert T., of East

folio 107b.

„	20	RICHARD SALKELD, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of Corby, Westmoreland, arm.
„	23	THOMAS RICHARDSON, son and heir app., of Thos. R., of Stanfield, Norfolk, bench, special admission, 16 Nov.

folio 108.

1613	June	12	ROBERT TOWNSHEND, son and heir app., of Sir John T., of Ludlow, Salop, knt.	[Hemswell, co. Linc., gen.
	"	19	RICHARD BISHOP, of Thavies Inn, son and heir of Richd. B., of	

folio 108b.

"	24	ROBERT EYRE, 3rd son of Sir William E., of Chaldfield, Wilts.	
"	26	JAMES LEY, of Westbury, Wilts, son of Sir Jas. L., knt., Atty. Courts of Wards and Liveries, and a benchner, special	[admission, 16 Nov.

folio 109.

July	2	BARNABAS O'BRIEN, 2nd son of Donat, Earl of Thomond, in the Kingdom of Ireland.	
"	8	PETER LOWER, son of Peter L., of Trelacke, Cornwall, arm.	

folio 109b.

"	14	FRANCIS BASSETT, son and heir of James B., late of Tehidy, Cornwall, arm.	
Aug.	1	ROBERT GOSSON, son and heir of Richard G., of London.	

folio 110.

"	2	THOMAS TURNER, son of John T., of Blechingley, Surrey, arm.	
"	4	GERARD SAMMES, son and heir app. of Sir John S., of Wickham	[Bishop, Essex, knt.

folio 110b.

Sept.	30	THOMAS GRISOLD, son and heir of Thos. G., late of Solihull, co. Warwick, arm.	[arm., a benchner, special admission, 9 Nov.
Oct.	9	HENRY DAVY, son and heir app. of Henry D., of City of Norwich,	

folio 111.

"	12	WILLIAM GUISE, son and heir app. of Wm. G., of Elmore, of co. and City of Gloucester, arm.	[upon-Tyne, arm.
"	19	THOMAS TEMPEST, son and heir app. of Rowland T., of Newcastle-	

folio 111b.

"	21	WILLIAM YONGE, son and heir of Wm. Y., of Caynton, Salop, arm., special admission, 9 Nov.	[arm.
"	30	WILLIAM HAMOND, 2nd son of Bryan H., of Scarthingwell, Yorks,	

folio 112.

Nov.	2	JOHN DUNCOMBE, 2nd son of Sir Edward D., of Battlesden, Beds, knt.	
"	4	EDWARD CHELMICK, of Worcester, late of Furnival's Inn, son of Wm. C., late of Bagdon, Salop, gen.	

folio 112b.

- 1613 Nov. 6 WILLIAM SKINNER, son and heir app. of Sir Vincent S., of Thornton
 College, co. Linc., knt., special admission, 9 Nov.
 „ 6 RICHARD ESCOTT, son of Richd. E., of Launceston, Cornwall, gen.

folio 113.

- „ 10 WILLIAM FETTYPLACE, son of Christopher F., late of Letcombe
 Regis, Berks, arm. [Cheshire, arm., special admission.
 „ 14 WILLIAM MARBURY, son and heir app. of Thomas M., of Marbury,

folio 113b.

- „ 24 THOMAS PEYTON, son and heir of 'Thos. P., late of Royston, co.
 Cambs, gen., special admission, 26 Nov.
 „ 24 PAUL HARRIS, son and heir app. of 'Thomas H., of Shewsbury, arm.

folio 114.

- „ 27 JOHN BROWNE, son and heir app. of Richard B., of Great Chart,
 [Kent, arm.

folio 114b.

- Dec. 6 RALPH ABELL, of Furnival's Inn, son of Edward A., late of
 Stapnell, co. Derby, arm. [Ireland, arm.
 1613-14 Jan. 20 PETER CLYNTON, son and heir app. of Thomas C., of Dowdestown,

folio 115.

- „ 22 WILLIAM TOOKER, 2nd son of Giles T., of the City of New
 Sarum, Wilts, benchr.
 „ 24 EDWARD ALFORD, son of Edwd. A., of Offington, Sussex, arm.

folio 115b.

- „ 26 ROBERT VESEY, of Furnival's Inn, son of William V., of Beddingham,
 Norfolk, arm.
 „ 31 JAMES BYSSE, son and heir app. of Jas. B., of Batcombe, Somerset,
 arm., special admission, 12 Feb. folg.

folio 116.

- „ 31 EDWARD SHERFIELD, son and heir app. of Richard S., of Winter-
 bourne, Wilts, gen. [Dorset, gen., decd.
 Feb. 3 ROBERT DAWE, son of William D., late of East Chelborough,

folio 116b.

- „ 3 HUMPHREY ORCHERD, son and heir app. of Bernard O., of
 Baltonsborough, Somerset, gen.
 „ 5 EDWARD THELWALL, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of
 Simon T., of Lanynuye ? co. Denbigh, arm.

folio 117.

- 1613-14 Feb. 6 WILLIAM LUCKYN, son and heir of Wm. L., of Gt. Baddowe,
Essex, gen.
- " 9 JOHN BORNE, son of Gilbert B., of Wells, Somerset, gen.

folio 117b.

- " 10 WILLIAM NEVILL, 2nd son of Sir Thomas N., of Holt., co Leic.,
knt. [church, co. Hereford, arm.
- " 10 MICHAEL THOMAS, son and heir app. of Leyson T., of Michell-

folio 118.

- " 13 EDWARD BARKEHAM, son and heir app. of Edwd. B., of London,
arm. [Cumberland, arm.
- " 14 GEORGE HUDDLESTONE, son of William H., of Millum Castle,

folio 118b.

- " 14 THOMAS SMITH, son and heir app. of Laurence S., of Hatherton,
Cheshire, arm.
- " 14 STEPHEN SMITH, son of Laurence S., of Hatherton, Cheshire.

folio 119.

- " 15 PHILIP MAINWARING, son and heir app. of Sir Randle M., of
Peover, Cheshire, knt. knt.
- " 15 GEORGE MAINWARING, son of Sir Randle M., of Peover, Cheshire,

folio 119b.

- March 19 STEPHEN SHARDELOWE, son and heir app. of John S., of
Shimpling, Norfolk, gen., at request of Thomas Richardson,
arm., now reader.
- " 21 SIR WILLIAM HERBERT, knt., of co. Montgomery, at request of
Thomas Richardson, arm., now reader.

folio 120.

- " 21 SIR HENRY NEVILL, knt., son and heir app. of Sir Henry N., of
Billingbere, Berks, knt., at request of Thos. Richardson,
arm., now reader.
- " 22 SIR ROBERT AYTON, knt., principal Secy. to Queen Anne, at
request of Thos. Richardson, now reader.

folio 120b.

- " 22 SIR ROBERT YAXLEY, of co. Linc., knt., at request of Thos.
Richardson, now reader. [Richardson, now reader.
- " 22 GEORGE HAKEWILL, of Devon, S.T.D., at request of Thos.
- " 22 JAMES ELIOT, gen., of Surrey, at request of Thos. Richardson,
arm., now reader.

folio 121.

- 1613-14 March 24 ARTHUR JENNEY, of Suffolk, gen., at request of Thos. Richardson,
arm., now reader. [arm., now reader.
" 24 THOMAS JERMYN, of Norfolk, gen., at request of Thos. Richardson,

folio 121b.

- May 11 WILLIAM KILLINGTREE, son and heir of Nicholas K., late of
Lynn Regis, Norfolk, arm. [co. Glouc.
" 13 JOHN BABER, son and heir app. of John B., D.D., of Tormarton,

folio 122.

- " 15 GILES PAULET, 2nd son of William P., of Cottell's Attford, Wilts, arm.
" 25 WILLIAM LUCY, son of Sir Thomas L., late of Husborne, co.
[Southants, knt.

folio 122b.

- " 26 JOHN WIMBERLEY, son and heir of Thos. W., of Spalding, co.
Linc., arm. [Suffolk, gen.
" 26 THOMAS DOGGETT, son and heir of William D., late of Boxford,

folio 123.

- " 28 EDWARD CLENCHE, 2nd son of Thomas C., of Holbrooke, Suffolk,
arm., and grandson of Justice C., decd., special admission,
6 June. [Stafford, knt.
June 22 THOMAS CROMPTON, son of Sir Thos. C., late of Town of

folio 123b.

- " 6 THOMAS COOKES, son of William C., of Tardibigge, co. Worc.,
gen., special admission.
" 6 JOHN COOKES, son of William C., of Tardibigge, co. Worc.,
gen., special admission.

1614 12 Jac.

folio 124.

- June 8 HUMPHREY LUDLOW, son of Sir Edmund L., of Holdeverell,
Wilts, knt.
" 22 WILLIAM BOOTH, son and heir app. of Sir George B., of Dunham,
Cheshire, knt. and bart., took to wife one of the daus. and
co-heirs of Sir Thomas Egerton, knt., decd., elder son of
Thomas Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, special
admission, 29 June.

folio 124b.

- " 29 SAMUEL BAYNHAM, son and heir app. of Samuel B., of Westbury
co. Glouc., arm.
" 30 EDWARD BARNWELL, son and heir app. of Stephen B., of
Mileham, Norfolk, arm.

folio 125.

1614	July	5	JOHN ROBERTS, son and heir app. of John R., of Fiddington, co. Glouc., arm. [co. Linc. arm.
	"	5	MICHAEL RENIGER, son and heir app. of Michl. R., of Feriby,
	"	5	SAMUEL SCARBURGHE, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Henry S., of North Walsham, Norfolk, gen. [Essex, arm.
	"	6	MAURICE TUKE, son and heir app. of Bryan T., of Layer Marney,

folio 126.

	"	8	EDMUND ANSLEY, son and heir of Edmd. A., late of Brookend, Oxon, arm., decd., special admission. [Horming, Norfolk, knt.
	"	13	EDWARD BLENNERHASSETT, son and heir of Sir Edwd. B., of

folio 126b.

Aug.		1	JAMES WEBB, son of Thomas W., late of Kingston, St. Mary, Somerset, gen., decd., at request of Thos. Richardson, Sergt. at law elect, now reader. [arm., decd.
	"	1	MAURICE CANON, son of David C., late of Fenton, co. Pembroke,

folio 127.

	"	6	SIR JOHN BROOKE, of Kent, knt., at request of Charles Brooke, now reader.
	"	6	EDWARD WINDOVER, son of Edwd. W., of the City of New Sarum, Wilts, gen., at request of Chr. Brooke, arm., now reader.
	"	8	SIR WILLIAM COPE, of Oxon, knt. and bart., at request of Chr. [Brooke, arm., now reader.

folio 127b.

	"	10	JOHN HOOKER, son of Nicholas H., of Odeham, Hants, gen.
	"	11	THOMAS YONGE, son and heir app. of Sir George Y., of York City, knt.

folio 128.

	"	12	WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, of Yorks, son of John C., late of Tealby, co. Linc., gen., at request of Chr. Brooke, now reader.
Sept.		12	HUMPHREY WINDHAM, son of Sir John W., of Orchard Windham, [Somerset, knt.

folio 128b.

Oct.		17	WILLIAM HERICKE, son and heir app. of Sir Wm. H., of City of London, knt. [Abby, Notts, arm.
	"	19	GILBERT MILLINGTON, son and heir of Anthony M., of Felly

folio 129.

	"	22	EDWARD BROUGHTON, son and heir app. of Morgan B., of Marchwheele, co. Denbigh, arm. [Lee, Devon, gen.
	"	22	WILLIAM HATHERLEY, son and heir app. of Bartholomew H., of

folio 129b.

- 1614 Oct. 24 EDWARD HOOPER, son and heir app. of Thomas H., of Boveridge,
Cornwall, gen., at request of John Moore, Sergt.-at-law.
" 30 THOMAS Glynne, son and heir app. of Sir William G., of
Glynnellivon, co. Carnarvon, knt.

folio 130.

- " 31 HUMPHREY FORSTER, son and heir app., of Sir William F., of
Aldermaston, Berks, knt. [Essex, arm.
Nov. 4 THOMAS GENT, son and heir app. of Henry G., of Bumsted,

folio 130b.

- " 5 WILLIAM SAUNDERSON, 2nd son of Sir Nicholas S., of Fillingham,
co. Linc., knt. and bart. [Cheshire, gen.
" 5 RICHARD MINSHULL, son and heir app. of Randle M., of Nantwick,

folio 131.

- " 5 HENRY FITZ JEFFREYS, 2nd son of Sir George F., of Barford,
Beds, knt. [Northumberland, gen.
" 10 THOMAS OGLE, son and heir of Martin O., late of Trithington,

folio 131b.

- " 12 MATTHEW BROWNE, of London, 2nd son of Edward B., gen.
" 12 SAMUEL ROPER, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of Thomas R.,
[of Appleby, co. Derby, gen.

folio 132.

- " 14 THOMAS LEVETT, son and heir app. of Thos. L., of Melton of the
Hill, Yorks, gen. [co. Staff., arm.
" 15 EDWARD MYNORS, son and heir app. of Walter M., of Uttoxeter,

folio 132b.

- " 19 WALTER LONGE, 2nd son of Sir Walter L., late of Daycott Cerne,
Wilts, knt., decd.
" 24 GABRIEL LAPP, of Furnival's Inn, son of Robert L., late of
Rockorme, co. Southants, gen., decd.

folio 133.

- Dec. 1 JOHN ROYDON, son and heir app. of Roger R., of Holt, co.
Denbigh, arm. [knt.
" 1 ANTONY BRABAZON, son of Sir Edwd. B., of Whitacre, co. Warw.,

folio 133b.

- " 3 NICHOLAS LEWIS, 3rd son of Sir Edward L., of Levan, co.
Glamorgan, knt. [Somerset, arm.
" 8 THOMAS WEBBE, son and heir app. of Edward W., of (Beckington?)

folio 134.

- 1614 Dec. 11 GEORGE SOUTHCOT, son and heir app. of Sir George S., of Dartmouth Castle, Devon, knt.
1614-15 Jan. 22 FRANCIS LEIGH, son and heir app. of Sir Fras. L., of Newnham, co. Warwick, knt. of the Bath, by Mary, only dau. of Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor.

folio 134b.

- „ 23 ROGER ELLIS, son and heir of Humphrey E., of Althrey, Flints, arm., decd.
„ 23 THOMAS EATON, son and heir app. of Randle E., of Flints, gen.
Feb. 11 JASPER BOURNE, of Middx., gen., at request of Thomas Hitchcock, [arm., now reader.

folio 135.

- „ 13 NATHANIEL MOHUN, son and heir app. of William M., of Creed, Cornwall, arm.
March 2 THOMAS ADDISON, son and heir of Henry A., late of Lamesley, Yorks, gen., decd., at request of Thomas Hitchcock, arm., now double reader.
„ 3 THOMAS SAYER, of Yorkshire, gen., at request of Thos. Hitchcock, [arm., now double reader.

folio 135b.

- „ 16 HENRY GRUBBE, 3rd son of Thomas G., of Potterne, Wilts, gen.
1615 13 Jac. [Nicholas G., of Milton, co. Louth, arm.
April 20 GEORGE GERNONS, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of

folio 136.

- „ 20 ROBERT BETTON, son and heir app. of Robt. B., of Shewsbury, gen.
„ 29 OWEN GRIFFITH, son of John G., of Kennamwloke, co. [Carnarvon, arm.

folio 136b.

- May 1 THOMAS GLANVILE, 3rd son of John G., late Justice of the Bench, temp., 2 Eliz. [Salop, arm.
„ 7 RICHARD PURCELL, 2nd son of Thomas P., of Dosthill,

folio 137.

- „ 10 THOMAS WENTWORTH, son and heir app. of Thos. W., of Henley, Oxon, arm., a bencher, special admission, 22 May.
„ 13 RICHARD CATESBY, son and heir app. of Richd. C., of Aston-sub- [Edge, co. Glouc., arm.

folio 137b.

- „ 16 THOMAS ONSLOW, son and heir of Sir Edward O., late of Cranley, Surrey, knt., decd.
„ 18 EDWARD SMITHE, son and heir app. of Roger S., of Husbands Bosworth, co. Leic., arm.

folio 138.

- 1615 May 20 THOMAS FLETCHER, son and heir app. of Barnabas F., of Norton Manor, Yorks, arm. [Norfolk, arm., decd.
 „ 20 NATHANIEL GURLYN, 5th son of William G., late of Lynn Regis,

folio 138b.

- „ 25 GEORGE KERIE, son and heir app. of Thomas K., of Weston,
 „ 27 JOHN CORBETT, of Stoke-upon-Terne, Salop, arm. [Salop, arm.

folio 139.

- „ 31 NATHANIEL HOBART, 3rd son of Sir Henry H., knt. and bart., Chief Justice of King's bench. [gen.
 June 10 HUGH POTTER, son and heir app. of Toby P., of Idesley, Devon,

folio 139b.

- „ 14 EDWARD FROWYKE, son and heir app. of Henry F., of Bures St.
 „ 19 OLIVER GOODE, of Bolnhurst, Beds, gen. [Albans, Herts, arm.

folio 140.

- „ 22 FRANCIS TEMPEST, 2nd son of Rowland T., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, decd., arm. [Surrey, arm.
 „ 22 MATHEW CARLETON, son and heir app. of Edward C., of Chertsey,

folio 140b.

- „ 27 RICHARD FITZSYMONS, 5th son of Richard F., of Gt. Yeldham, Essex, gen. [Jeffreys, reader elect.
 July 2 LEWIS BAYLY, S.T.D., of co. Carmarthen, at request of John

folio 141.

- „ 8 GEORGE WYTHIER, son and heir app. of Geo. W., of Bentworth, co. Southants, gen., at request of John Jeffreys, arm., now reader and bench. [arm., bench.
 „ 29 RICHARD COLLYN, 2nd son of Nicholas C., of Takeley, Essex,

folio 141b.

- Aug. 2 EDWARD CHOLMLEY, son and heir app., of William C., of Highgate, Parish of St. Pancras, Middx., arm. [arm.
 „ 5 NICHOLAS FRANCKLYN, 3rd son of George F., of Bolnhurst, Beds,

folio 142.

- „ 7 WILLIAM WISE, son and heir app. of Thomas W., of Town of Shrewsbury, gen.
 „ 8 ROWLAND EGERTON, son and heir app. of Sir John E., of Owlton, Cheshire, knt., at request of John Jeffereys, now reader.

folio 142b.

- 1615 Aug. 10 SIR ROBERT MANSFIELD, knt., Treasurer of the Navy, at request
of John Jeffreys, now reader.
„ 11 MARTIN LUMLEY, citizen and alderman of London, and one of
the Sheriffs, at request of John Jeffreys, now reader.
„ 11 JOHN DAVIES, of Flints, arm., at request of John Jeffreys, now
[reader.]

folio 143.

- „ 12 THOMAS DONGAN, of Thavies Inn, 4th son of John D., late of
Castleton de Kildcoit, co. Kildare, arm., decd.
Oct. 8 HUGH WILBRAHAM, 3rd son of Thomas W., of Woodhey,
[Cheshire, arm., decd.]

folio 143b.

- „ 9 MILES CORBETT, of Thavies Inn, 2nd son of Thomas C., of
Sproston, Norfolk, arm. [Dorset, arm.
„ 14 JOHN HUMPHREY, son and heir app. of Michael H., of Corfe, co

folio 144.

- „ 14 JOHN BEDFORD, son of George B., late of City of Sarum, Wilts,
gen., decd. [Wilts, knt.
„ 14 JOHN ERNLEY, son and heir app., of Sir John E., of Whetham,

folio 144b.

- „ 21 ROGER EDGECOMBE, son and heir app. of Walter E., of Woodleigh,
Devon, gen. [Middx., arm.
„ 23 JOHN HUXLEY, son and heir app. of George H., of Edmonton,

folio 145.

- „ 23 RICHARD GARTHE, son and heir app. of George G., of Morden,
Surrey, arm. [City of Exeter, arm.
„ 24 GEOFFREY WALTHAM, son and heir app. of Geoffrey W., of the

folio 145b.

- „ 25 WILLIAM CERVINGTON, son and heir of Edward Servington, late
of Ramsey, Hunts, gen., decd. [arm.
„ 30 JOHN TOPPE, son and heir app. of John T., of Stockton, Wilts,

folio 146.

- Nov. 4 JOHN VAUX, son and heir of Robert V., late of Whipsnade,
Beds, gen., decd. [Northants, arm., decd.
„ 6 GEORGE COPE, 2nd son of Geo. C., late of Abbots Ashbye,

folio 146b.

- „ 7 JOHN COLTE, son and heir of John C., late of Rickmansworth,
Herts, arm., decd. [Dorset, arm.
„ 8 RALPH ARNOLD, son and heir app. of Robert A., of Armswell,

folio 147.

- 1615 Nov. 9 ROBERT HOLBORNE, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Nicholas H., of the City of Chichester, Sussex, arm.
 „ 11 THOMAS AYLOFF, 3rd son of Sir William A., knt. and bart., of [Braxted, Essex.

folio 147b.

- „ 11 LIONEL MADDISON, son and heir app. of Henry M., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, arm. [co. Durham, arm.
 „ 16 WILLIAM RIDDELL, son and heir app. of Thos. R., of Gateshead,

folio 148.

- „ 17 GEORGE BOREILE, arm., of London, by request of Thomas Hitchcock and John Jefferyes, arm., two of the benchers.
 „ 28 EDWARD MEDCALFE, 3rd son of Francis M., of Louth Park, co. Linc., arm. [knt.
 1615-16 Jan. 18 ARTHUR INGRAM, son and heir app. of Sir Arthur I., of London,

folio 149.

- „ 18 THOMAS ROWCETER, son and heir of John R., late of Tomhagger, co. Wexford, gen., dec., at request of Sir James Ley, knt., Atty. of Court of Wards and Liveries, late Chief Justice of King's Bench, Ireland. [Ditton, co. Camb.
 „ 27 ROGER SMITHE, son and heir app. of John S., S.T.D., late of

folio 149b.

- „ 27 THOMAS RAVENSCROFT, son of Thos. R., of Bretton, Flints, arm.
 „ 27 HENRY MAYLE, 2nd son of John M., of London, arm.

folio 150.

- „ 27 EDWARD THREELE, son and heir app. of Richard T., of Loxwood, Suff., arm.
 Feb. 10 ARTHUR PYNE, son and heir app. of Hugh P., of Tarrant Monckton, Dorset, bench.

folio 150b.

- „ 10 WILLIAM CAGE, son and heir app. of Robert C., of Mountnessing, Essex, gen. [Montgomery, arm.
 „ 13 ADAM PRICE, son and heir app. of Edward P., of Kerry, co.

folio 151.

- „ 18 GEORGE WINDHAM, 5th son of Sir John W., of Orchard (Portman), Somerset, knt.
 „ 19 ROBERT LEIGH, 2nd son of Sir Francis L., of Newnham, co. Warw., knt. of the Bath, because his father, Sir Francis, married Mary, only daughter of Thos., Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor.

folio 151b.

- 1615-16 Feb. 22 HENRY ASHWORTH, 2nd son of Henry A., of the University of
Oxon, arm. [Merioneth, arm., decd.
" 25 JOHN PRICE, son and heir of John P., late of Rhulas, co.

folio 152.

- " 27 THOMAS MYTTON, son and heir app. of Richard M., of Hallstone,
Salop, arm. [arm., now reader.
March 1 RICHARD WHITACRES, of Salop, gen., at request of William Price,

folio 152b.

- " 4 THOMAS BASSETT, 2nd son of James B., of Trehidy, Cornwall,
14 Jac. [arm.
1616 April 8 WILLIAM TAYLOR, son and heir app. of Wm. T., of London.

folio 153.

- " 20 WILLIAM LAVINGTON, son and heir of Wm. L., of Hulcot, Wilts,
gen. [arm., decd.
" 22 GEOFFREY CLARKE, son and heir of Geoff. C., late of London,

folio 153b.

- " 22 THOMAS STANLEY, son and heir of Sir Thos. S., late of Alderley,
Cheshire, knt., decd., "nepos" grandchild and next heir of
Sir Peter Warburton, a Justice of the Common Bench,
special admission, 25 Apr. [Cambs., arm.
" 27 THOMAS DALTON, 2nd son of Michael D., of West Wrattling, co.

folio 154.

- May 4 FRANCIS LUCY, 6th son of Sir Thomas L., late of Charlecote,
Warwick, knt., decd. [Exeter, arm.
" 7 FRANCIS CRESSEN, son, and heir app. of Hugh C., of City of

folio 154b.

- " 11 WILLIAM GILBERDE, son and heir app. of Wm. G., S.T.B., of
Long Melford, Suffolk. [arm.
" 11 FRANCIS ELLIS, 3rd son of Edmund E., late of Otham, Kent,

folio 155.

- " 15 THOMAS NASH, son and heir app. of Antony N., of Stratford-
upon-Avon., co. Warw., gen.
June 11 JAMES DONELLAN, 3rd son of Nehemiah D., late Archbishop of
Tuam, decd., at request of Sir James Ley, Atty. Courts of
Wards and Liveries, late Ch. Justice K. Bench, Ireland.

folio 155b.

- " 11 JOHN COPE, son and heir of George C., late of Abbott's Ashby,
arm., decd., special admission. [knt.
" 15 GABRIEL PYLE, 4th son of Sir Gabriel P., of Collingbourne, Wilts,

folio 156.

- 1616 June 17 FRANCIS FORSTER, son and heir app. of Fras. F., of Watling Street,
Salop, arm. [Devon, arm.
July 6 HUGH POLLARD, son and heir app. of Arthur P., of Horwood,

folio 156b.

- Aug. 6 "MARCELLUS" (MARK) WHITTINGHAM, 2nd son of Thomas W.,
late of Islington, Middx., gen., decd., at request of Ralph
Wilbraham, arm., Associate of the Bench. [Kent, arm.
" 6 JOHN COLLYN, son and heir app. of John C., of Foot's Cray,

folio 157.

- " 6 ROBERT BARNEWALL, of Furnival's Inn, 2nd son of Robt. B.,
late of Rathesker, co. Louth, arm. [super-Don, Yorks, arm.
" 8 GILBERT GREGORY, son and heir app. of William G., of Barnby-
" 10 GREGORY NOLAN, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Thos. N.,
[of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, arm.

folio 157b.

- " 15 WILLIAM ST. JOHN (Sir), knt., of co. Glamorgan. } at request of Hugh
" 15 DANIEL CALL, arm., of Ireland. } Pyne, reader (?).

folio 158.

- " 16 JOHN HARVEY, son and heir app. of Thomas H., of Burremallet,
Somerset, gen., at request of Hugh Pyne, now reader.
" 16 PHILIP ALEXANDER, of Dorset, gen., at request of Hugh Pyne,
[now reader.

folio 158b.

- " 17 ANDREW LEIGH, of Salop, gen., at request of Hugh Pyne, now reader.
" 17 JOHN LANGFORD, son and heir of Barnabus L., late of Pentredge,
co. Dorset, gen., decd., at request of Hugh Pyne, now reader.

folio 159.

- Oct. 8 THOMAS POSTHUMOUS LEGATT, son and heir of Thos. L., late of
Daggenham juxta Wild, Essex, arm., decd.
" 14 THOMAS BURLES, son and heir of William B., late of Maldon,
[Essex, gen., decd.

folio 159b.

- " 15 GEORGE HITCHCOCK, 3rd son of Thos. H., of City of London,
arm., bench. [Suff., gen.
" 21 EDWARD COLMAN, son and heir app. of Samuel C., of Brent, Ely,

folio 160.

- " 28 SAMUEL BROWNE, of Beds, son and heir of Nicholas B., late of
Polebrooke, Northants, gen., decd.
" 30 HENRY HOPKINSON, son and heir app. of Antony H., of
Wirksworth, co. Derby, gen.

folio 160b.

1616	Nov.	2	WILLIAM LEWIS, son and heir app. of Lewis L., of Langyrste, co. Brecon, arm. [gen., decd.
	,,	2	JOHN WENLOCK, son and heir of Richard W., of Langham, Essex,

folio 161.

	,,	7	THOMAS FAIRFAX, son and heir app. of Thos. F., of Walton, Yorks, knt. [late of Duffield, co. Derby, gen., decd.
	,,	13	THOMAS CHALLINOR, of Thavies Inn, son and heir of Thos. C.,

folio 161b.

	,,	18	HENRY DACRES, 3rd son of Sir Thos. D., of Cheshunt, Herts.
--	----	----	--

folio 162.

	,,	21	THOMAS JUCKES, son and heir app. of George J., of Buttington, co. Montgomery, arm.
--	----	----	--

No. 4.**folio 1.**

Nov.	22	SIR ROBERT NAUNTON, Supervisor of the Courts of Wards and Liveries. [Yorks, arm.
,,	23	WILLIAM GREGORY, 2nd son of Roger G., of Mount St. John, co.

folio 1b.

	Dec.	4	EDWARD MORTON, 2nd son of John M., late of Morton, Cheshire, arm., decd. [S.T.B., of Wells, Somerset.
1616-17	Jan.	13	JOHN BOURNE, of Clement's Inn, son and heir app. of John B.,

folio 2.

	,,	20	DANIEL DUN, 3rd son of Sir Danl. D., of Theydon Garnon, Essex,
	,,	23	NICHOLAS ORME, 3rd son of John O., of London, gen. [knt.

folio 2b.

Jan.	3	CHRISTOPHER HERRIS, son and heir app., of Sir William H., of
(Feb. recte.)		Shenfield, parish of Margettings, Essex, knt. [Beds, arm.
Feb.	8	OLIVER BEECHER, son and heir app. of William B., of Howbery,

folio 3.

	,,	11	WILLIAM STREETE, son and heir app. of Wm. S., of Thorpe Lanyton, co. Leic., arm. [Alvithley, Essex, arm., decd.
	,,	12	GUICCARDINI AYLOFFE, son and heir of Thomas A., late of

folio 3b.

- 1616-17 Feb. 15 JEROME ALEXANDER, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of
Jerome A., of Thorplande, Norfolk, gen. [Wilts, gen., decd.
„ 25 EDWARD GODDARD, 3rd son of Thomas G., late of Standen,

folio 4.

- March 9 JOHN DILLON, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Hubert D.,
of Killenenyn, co. Westmeath, arm. [ar., now reader.
„ 11 WILLIAM EDWARDS, of London, gen., at request of Robt. Eyre,
„ 11 RICHARD EDWARDS, of London, gen., at request of Robt. Eyre,
[ar., now reader.

folio 4b.

- „ 11 SAMUEL WARDE, S.T.P., at request of Robert Eyre, arm., now
reader. [now reader.
„ 16 TIMOTHY RIVETT, of Somt., S.T.P., at request of Robt. Eyre, ar.,
„ 16 ROBERT JONES, 3rd son of Sir William J., of co. Carnarvon, Sergt.-
[at-law elect and a bench.

folio 5.

- „ 18 JOHN PHILLIPS, 2nd son of William P., of Wellington, Salop, gen.
„ 18 CHRISTOPHER EYRE, of London, gen., at request of his brother,
Robt. Eyre, now reader.
„ 19 JOHN BOTELER, son and heir app. of Sir Oliver B., of Teston,
Kent, knt., at request of Robt. Eyre, now reader.

folio 5b.

- „ 20 EDWARD LEE, son and heir app. of William L. of Beam Street,
co. Somerset, gen. [reader.
„ 20 JOHN DYER, of Somerset, gen., at request of Robert Eyre, now
1617 15 Jac.
May 2 ROBERT HEYRICKE, 2nd son of Sir William H., of London, knt.

folio 6.

- „ 10 HENRY PERRIN, son and heir of Christopher P., of the City of
Winchester, gen., decd. [Wilts, arm., decd.
„ 14 HENRY RILEY, son and heir of John R., late of Upton Lovell,

folio 6b.

- „ 14 JOHN FLETCHER, son and heir of Thos. F., late of London, gen.,
dec'd. [co. Hereford, arm.
„ 22 DAVID THOMAS, 2nd son of Leyson T., of Michelchurch, Eseley,

folio 7.

- „ 24 ROBERT JENINGS, son and heir app. of Marmaduke J., of
Currieden, Somerset, arm. [gen., decd.
„ 24 HENRY KNAPP, son and heir of Richard K., late of Stoake, Oxon,

folio 7b.

1617	June	2	THOMAS CONINGSBY, 2nd son of Sir Ralph C., of Old Ford, Middx., knt.	
	"	5	RICHARD BRENT, 2nd son of Richd. B., of Admington, co. Glouc.,	[arm.

folio 8.

	"	26	WILLIAM TURNER, son and heir app. of Thomas T., of Layer de la hay, Essex, arm.	[of Colcester, gen.
July		5	THOMAS ENGHAM, son and heir app. of Edward E., of the Borough	

folio 8b.

	"	7	SAMUEL MOTT, son and heir app. of William M., of the Borough of Colcester, gen.	[of Hadleigh, Suff., decd.
	"	11	ROBERT STRUTT, of Furnival's Inn, 2nd son of Nicholas S., late	

folio 9.

	"	17	THOMAS BECKWITH, son and heir of Thos. B., late of Acton, Yorks, decd.	[Glouc., knt.
Aug.		5	JOHN BARTLETT, son and heir app. of Sir Thos. B., of Alscott, co.	

folio 9b.

	"	9	EDWARD DACRES, 2nd son of Sir Thomas D., late of Cheshunt, Herts, knt., decd.	[gen., decd.
	"	12	ROGER CORHAM, 2nd son of Robert C., of Holshott, Southants,	

folio 10.

	"	14	JAMES, LORD HAY, baron of Saly, master of the Gt. Wardrobe to the King, at request of Rowland Wandesford, now reader.	
	"	14	HENRY PICKARELL, 3rd son of John P., of Intwood, Norfolk, gen., at request of Rowld. Wandesford, now reader.	

folio 10b.

Sept.		11	ROBERT CUSACK, son and heir app. of John C., of City of Dublin, arm.	
Oct.		3	WILLIAM LYNNE, 2nd son of George L., late of Southwick, Northants, arm., decd, at request of Thomas Hitchcock, arm., bencher.	
	"	11	JOHN MOORE, son and heir app. of John M., of Baddesley, Southants, Sergt. at law, late one of the fellows of this Inn, special admission, 21 Oct.	

folio 11.

	"	11	HENRY DELVES, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas D., of Duddington, Cheshire, knt.	
	"	14	SAMUEL CODRINGTON, son and heir of Richard C., late of Doddington, co. Glouc., arm., decd.	

folio 11b.

1617	Oct.	17	ADAM USSHER, 2nd son of Sir William U., of the City of Dublin, knt. [Somerset, arm.
	"	29	WILLIAM NEWTON, 3rd son of Edward N., late of Swell, co.

folio 12.

Nov.	10	ROBERT WYNNE, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of Cadwallader W., of Voglas, co. Denbigh, arm., decd. [arm.
"	10	BACON WALPOLE, 4th son of Calybut W., of Houghton, Norfolk,

folio 12b.

"	13	NICHOLAS FORDE, 2nd son of John F., of Forde, Devon, arm.
"	17	CHARNELL CRISPE, son and heir of Nicholas C., of Cobcott, [Oxon, arm.

folio 13.

"	29	RICHARD HOLLAND, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of George H., of Purslowe, Salop, gen.
"	29	AMBROSE GRIGGES, of Thavies Inn, son and heir of Ambrose G., of Belcham St. Paul's, Essex, gen.

folio 13b.

Dec.	2	THOMAS HANMER, 2nd son of Sir Thomas H., of Hanmer, Flints, knt.
"	3	FRANCIS ROBINSON, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Oliver R., of Erpingham, Norfolk, clericus.

folio 14.

1617-18	Jan.	16	MARTIN HARDRETT, son and heir of Martin H., late of Blackfrias, London, decd. [Middx., knt.
"	"	28	OWEN BRETT, son and heir app. of Sir John B., of Edmonton,

folio 14b.

"	29	WILLIAM TIPPINGE, 2nd son of Sir George T., of Whitfield, Oxon, knt. [Oxon, knt.
"	29	SAMUEL TIPPINGE, 3rd son of Sir George T., of Whitfield,

folio 15.

Feb.	1	SAMUEL BROOKE, of Yorks, D.D., special admission, at the request of all the Masters of the Bench. [Wilts, arm.
"	4	WILLIAM BAYLYFFE, son and heir app. of Henry B., of Chippenham,

folio 15b.

"	10	THOMAS GRUBBE, 4th son of Thos. G., late of Potterne, Wilts, arm.
"	26	RICHARD PEARSON, son and heir of Thomas P., of Beverley, Yorks, arm., a fellow of this Inn.

folio 16.

1617-18	Feb.	27	JOHN SHORT, gen., of Devon, at request of Nicholas Ducke, arm., now reader, special admission.
	"	27	CHRISTOPHER OSMOND, of Exeter, gen., at request of Nichs. Ducke, arm., now reader.

folio 16b.

1618	March	9	"HAWLUS" (HALL) RAVENSCROFT, son and heir of John R., of [Horsham, Surrey, gen., decd.
	16 Jac.		
	April	12	CHRISTOPHER ELLIOT, 3rd son of Sir John E., of co. Meath, knt.

folio 17.

"	21	JOHN SAVILE, 2nd son of Sir George S., of Thornhill, Yorks, knt. and bart. [knt. and bart.
"	21	HENRY SAVILE, 3rd son of Sir George S., of Thornhill, Yorks,

folio 17b.

May	2	ROWLAND EYRE, son and heir app. of Thomas E., of Hassop, co. Derby, arm. [arm.
"	2	EDWARD BEE, son and heir of Edward B., of Shenfield, Essex,
"	2	THOMAS HUNT, son and heir app. of William H., of Hilderstone, [Norfolk, arm.

folio 18.

"	8	ISAAC BARROWE, son and heir app. of Isaac B., of Soumay (?) Abbey, co. Camb., arm.
---	---	--

folio 18b.

"	9	THOMAS JEAY, son and heir app. of Thos. J., of Fittleton, Wilts, clericus. [Norfolk, gen.
"	9	THOMAS WELD, son and heir app. of Thos. W., of Wymondham,

folio 19.

"	11	EDWARD HARBY, son and heir of Francis H., late of Adstone, Northants, arm., decd. [Isle of Wight, gen.
"	16	GEORGE SEARLE, son and heir app. of William S., of St. Ernees (?),

folio 19b.

"	19	JOHN PRESCOTT, son and heir app. of Alexander P., citizen and alderman of London.
June	6	FULCO (FULKE) WALLWYN, son and heir of Elis. W., late of Marde, co. Hereford, arm., decd., special admission, 9 June.

folio 20.

"	9	JEREMIAH LAW, 2nd son of Robert L., of Halifax, Yorks, gen.
"	16	WILLIAM HICKES, son and heir app. of Fras. H., of Barsen? co. Warw., arm.

folio 20b.

- 1618 June 24 BENJAMIN LUDLOW, 5th son of Sir Edmund L., of Maiden
Bradley, Wilts, knt. [Limerick.
" 25 STEPHEN SEXTON, son and heir app. of Edmund S., of the City of

folio 21.

- Aug. 1 MARK CHEVERS, son and heir of Christopher C., of Ireland, arm.
" 2 SEBASTIAN GOODE, son and heir of John G., of Malden, Surrey,
[arm.

folio 21b.

- " 3 THOMAS WILLIAMS, son and heir app. of Hugh W., of Eskivock,
Anglesey, gen.
" 5 ARTHUR NORTON, son of Bonham N., of Stretton, Salop, arm.

folio 22.

- " 6 JOHN PARKINSON, son and heir app. of John P., of London, at
request of Edmund Escourt, now reader.
" 7 CHARLES JONES, of Devon, 2nd son of Zachary J., late of City
of London, arm., at request of Edmund Escourt, now reader.
" 12 PETER TROSSE, son and heir app. of John T., of City of Exeter,
gen. at the request of Edmd. Escourt, now reader.

folio 22b.

- " 12 GILES ESCOURT, son and heir of Sir Edward E., late of City of
New Sarum, Wilts, knt., decd., at request of Edmd. Escourt,
arm., now reader.
" 12 EDWARD ESCOURT, 2nd son of Sir Edwd. E., late of City of New
Sarum, Wilts knt., decd., at request of Edmd. Escourt, arm.,
[now reader.

folio 23.

- " 12 LEONARD WARDE, of Furnival's Inn, 2nd son of William W.,
late of City of New Sarum, Wilts, gen.
" 12 EDWARD GRYMES, son and heir of William G., late of Bromhill,
Wilts, at request of Edmund Escourt, reader.
" 12 ARTHUR HOSKYN, gen., of co. Glouc., at request of Edmund
[Escourt, reader.

folio 23b.

- " 20 WILLIAM GODSON, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of James G.,
of City of Yorks, gen.
" 22 ROBERT MORTON, of Thavies Inn, son and heir app. of Robt. M.,
of Hull, Yorks, arm.

folio 24.

- Oct. 8 JOHN DOIDGE, 2nd son of Henry D., of Milton Abbott, Devon, gen.
" 14 THOMAS ROBINSON, son and heir app. of Wm. R., of Brignall,
co. Yorks, arm.

folio 24b.

1618	Oct.	17	THOMAS TYRELL, son and heir app. of Thos. T., of Fulborne, co. Camb., arm.
			[bencher, special admission, 5 Nov.
		28	JOHN CREWE, 2nd son of Randle C., knt., Sergt.-at-law and a

folio 25.

Nov.	4	ROBERT SAUNDERSON, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of Kirton, co. Linc., arm., bencher, special admission, 5 Nov.
	8	RICHARD UNSLOW, son and heir of Sir Edward O., late of [Cranley, Surrey, knt., decd.

folio 25b.

	7	ROBERT PESHALL, son and heir app. of Edmund P., of Bromley, Kent,
	7	THOMAS BROWNE, 3rd son of Edward B., of London, gen [arm.

folio 26.

	10	BROCHWELLUS GRIFFITHS, son and heir app. of Humphrey G., of Bramarthe, co. Montgomery, gen. [Magna, Somerset, arm.
	14	EDWARD BABER, son and heir app. of Francis B., of Chew

folio 26b.

	17	ANDREW QUICKE, son and heir of John Q., late of Newton St. [Cyr, Devon, gen., decd.
--	----	---

folio 27.

Dec.	1	WILLIAM WASHBOURNE, son and heir of John W., late of Witchingforde, co. Worc., arm., decd. [co. Linc., arm.
1618-19	Jan.	27 WILLIAM BESTOE, son and heir app. of Nicholas B., of Moore,
		27 EDWARD RICH, son and heir app. of Edwd. R., of London, gen.

folio 27b.

	28	JAMES HOBART, 5th son of Sir Henry H., knt. and bart., Chief Justice Common Pleas. [Manderville, Northants, arm., decd.
	29	THOMAS KIRTON, son and heir of Stephen K., late of Thorpe,
	30	SETH AGAR, 2nd son of John A., of Stockton, Yorks, gen., at request of Richard Digges, now double reader.

folio 28.

	30	JOHN DENTON, 2nd son of Sir Thomas D., of Hillesdon, Bucks, knt.
Feb.	18	ROBERT DELAVAL, son and heir app. of Sir Ralph D., of Seaton Delaval, Northumbd., knt., at request of Richard Digges, now (double) reader.
	18	LAUNCELOT ERRINGTON, son and heir app. of Anthony E., of Denton, co. Northumbd., arm., at request of Richard Digges, now (double) reader.
	18	JOSEPH NEWTON, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Robert N., of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leic., gen.

folio 28b.

1618-19	Feb.	18	JONATHAN JENNINGS, 2nd son of Peter J., of Silsden, co. Yorks, [gen., at request of Richd. Digges, now reader.
1619	17 Jac.		
	April	22	OLIVER ST. JOHN, son and heir app. of Oliver St. J., of Cayshoe, [Beds, arm.

folio 29.

„	22	THOMAS DRURY, son and heir of Thos. D., late of Flemingham, Norfolk, gen., decd.
„	22	ROBERT PARGITER, son and heir app. of Wm. P., of Greetworth, Northants, arm.

folio 29b.

„	22	ROBERT COCKERAM, 2nd son of Philip C., late of Collympton, Devon, gen., decd. [Norfolk, gen.
„	27	THOMAS BLOFIELD, son and heir app. of Thos. B., of Sisteede,

folio 30.

May	6	JOHN HOBBS, of Furnival's Inn, 2nd son of Edward H., of Stoke Cuersey, Somerset, gen. [gen., decd.
„	8	JOHN PITTIS, son and heir of Thos. P., late of Nyton, Southants,

folio 30b.

„	10	THOMAS MARCHE, son and heir app. of Wm. M., of Ichlingham, Suffolk, arm.
„	22	JAMES BOTELER, 2nd son of Sir Oliver B., of Teston, Kent, knt.

folio 31.

„	24	MAURICE EUSTACE, son and heir app. of John E., of Harristown, co. Kildare, gen.
„	29	CLIPPESBY CREWE, son and heir app. of Sir Randle C., knt. King's Sergt.-at-law.

folio 31b.

June	4	JOHN TOOKE, an Auditor Genl. of the Courts of Wards and Liveries.
„	6	HENRY KING, of London, S.T.B., special admission.

folio 32.

„	9	THOMAS SALVEYN, 3rd son of Ralph S., of Newbiggen, Yorks, arm.
„	10	RICHARD EVERARD, son and heir app. of Hugh E., of Gt. Waltham, Essex, arm.

folio 32b.

„	12	THOMAS RIDDELL, 2nd son of Sir Thos. R., of Gateshead, co. Durham, knt.
„	13	WILLIAM WESTERMAN, of Herts, S.T.D., special admission.

folio 33.

1619	June	16	RICHARD COTTON, son and heir app. of Nicholas C., of Hornechurch, Essex, arm.	[Nantwich, Cheshire, arm.
	July	11	RANDLE (or RALPH) WILBRAHAM, 2nd son of Richard W., of	

folio 33b.

Aug.	3	ROBERT SPENCE, son and heir of Robt. S., late of Horsley, Surrey, gen., at request of Edward Hadde, now reader, special admission.	[now reader.
"	11	HENRY HADDE, of Kent, gen., at request of Edward Hadde,	

folio 34.

"	11	EDMOND PARBO, gen., of Kent, at request of Edwd. Hadde, reader.	[Ketlussye, Ireland.
Sept.	4	RICHARD BEALING, son and heir app. of Sir Henry B., knt., of	

folio 34b.

"	4	RICHARD WADDING, son and heir app. of Thomas W., of Callyoogley, Ireland, arm.	[knt., decd.
Oct.	14	ROBERT LONG, 2nd son of Sir Walter L., late of Wraxall, Wilts,	

folio 35.

"	18	HENRY BELLASIS, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas B., of Newburgh, Yorks, knt.	
"	20	JOHN HOBART, son and heir app. of John H., of Sall, Norfolk, arm.	
"	20	THOMAS DOLMAN, 2nd son of Thos. D., of Shawe, Berks, arm.	
Nov.	13	WILLIAM SCAWEN, of Lyon's Inn, son and heir app. of Robert S., of St. Germans, Cornwall, arm.	

folio 36.

"	13	JOHN GRENVILE, 3rd son of Sir Barnard G., of Killegarthe, Cornwall, knt.	[Lees, Derby, gen., decd.
"	15	CHARLES HALL, son and heir app. of Thomas H., late of Barloe	

folio 36b.

"	17	JOHN SONIBANK, of co. Berks, son and heir app. of Charles S., S.T.D.	[Wilts, arm.
"	18	WILLIAM PRICE, son and heir app. of Wm. P., of Marlborough,	

folio 37.

"	23	ROGER CAPEL, 7th son of Sir Arthur C., of Little Hadham,	
"	25	JOHN COISEAU, als de Teurval, Pariran, France.	[Herts, knt.

folio 37b.

Dec.	6	EDWARD CARPENTER, son and heir of Edwd. C., late of City of Oxford, gen., decd.	[Beds., arm., decd.
1619-20 Jan.	30	EDMUND CRESSY, son and heir of Edmd. C., late of Wotten,	

folio 38.

1619-20	Feb.	6	HAMLET MARSHAL, S.T.D., of Southants.	[Middx., knt., decd.
	"	9	ROBERT PLATT, 2nd son of Sir Hugh P., late of Bedenhal Green,	

folio 38b.

	"	12	THOMAS ASTON, son and heir of John A., late of Aston, Cheshire, arm., decd.	[decd.
	"	12	JOHN ASTON, 2nd son of John A., late of Aston, Cheshire, arm.,	

folio 39.

	"	13	GEORGE FETTYPLACE, 10th son of Sir Edmund F., late of Childerey, Berks, knt.	[co. Linc., arm.
	"	13	RICHARD HOBSON, son and heir of William H., of Spalding,	

folio 39b.

	"	14	JOHN DONE, son and heir app. of Sir John D., of Utkinton, Cheshire, knt.	
	"	16	ROBERT COPPIN, son and heir app. of Sir George C., of Suffolk, knt.	

folio 40.

March	9	EDWARD THOMAS, son and heir app. of William T., of Llanyhangell, co. Glam., arm., bench.
„	13	WILLIAM BAYLIE, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Richard B., of Hill Morton, co. Warw., arm.

folio 40b.

	"	14	THOMAS HUGHES, of co. Hereford, gen., at request of William Thomas, arm., now reader.	
	"	14	RALPH PRICE, son and heir app. of Mathew P., of Court Carney, co. Glouc., arm., at request of Wm. Thomas, arm., now reader.	

folio 41.

	"	14	WALTER PLUNKET, 2nd son of Thomas P., of City of Dublin, alderman and citizen.	
	"	14	RICHARD WILLIAMS, of co. Glam., gen., at request of William Thomas, arm., now reader.	

folio 41b.

	"	15	JOHN CLARKE, late Steward of Lincoln's Inn.	
1620	18 Jac.			[Flints, knt.
	May	3	THOMAS MOSTYN, son and heir app. of Sir Roger M., of Mostyn,	

folio 42.

	"	4	LYNDLEY WREN, son and heir app. of Sir Charles W., of Binchester, co. Durham, knt.	[Durham, knt.
	"	4	CHARLES WREN, 2nd son of Sir Chas. W., of Binchester, co.	

folio 42b.

1620	May	4	SAMUEL THORNTON, son and heir app. of Roger T., of Wratting, Suff., arm.
	"	8	RICHARD KEMPE, 2nd son of Robert K., late of Gissing, Norfolk, [arm., decd.]

folio 43.

	"	14	CHRISTOPHER SUTTON, S.T.D.
	"	14	JOHN DALTON, 3rd son of Michael D., of West Wratting, co. Camb., arm., nephew of Thomas Spence, a bencher.

folio 43b.

	"	15	ARTHUR PULTER, son and heir of Litton P., late of Cottered, Herts, arm., decd.
	"	15	ANTONY IRBY, son and heir of Sir Antony I., late of Waplode, co. Linc., knt., decd., "nepos" and heir app. of Antony I., senr., of Boston, co. Linc., arm., and a bencher.

folio 44.

	"	15	EDWARD IRBY, 2nd son of Sir Antony I., late of Whaplode, co. Linc., knt., decd., "nepos" of Anthony I., senr., of Boston, arm., bencher.
	"	15	JOHN BEDDINGFELD, of Barnard's Inn, 3rd son of Thomas B., of [Beddingfield, Norfolk, arm.]

folio 44b.

	"	18	EDWARD FISH, son and heir app. of John F., late of Southill, Beds, arm.
	"	20	ROBERT KEMPE, son and heir app. of Robt. K., late of Heydon, [Norfolk, arm.]

folio 45.

	"	21	THOMAS DOD, son and heir app. of Edward D., of Edge, Salop, gen.
	"	25	GEORGE SPICER, 3rd son of William S., late of City of Exeter, [gen., decd.]

folio 45b.

	"	25	WALTER LEACH, son and heir app. of Simon L., of Cadley, Devon, arm.
	"	29	WILLIAM ADAMS, son and heir app. of Philip A., of Ouston, [Yorks, arm.]

folio 46.

	"	28	JOHN DAVIDGE, of Thavies Inn, 2nd son of John D., of Cheddon, Somerset, gen.
June	15		EDMUND WYNDHAM, son and heir app. of Thomas W., of Kensford, [Somerset, arm.]

folio 46b.

	"	22	JOHN TEMPLE, son and heir app. of William T., of City of Dublin, arm.
	"	24	CHARLES RICHARDSON, 2nd son of Thomas R., of Norfolk, Sergt.-[at-law; late a bencher.]

folio 47.

- 1620 July 6 ROBERT NEDHAM, son and heir app. of Thos. N., of Pooie Park,
co. Denbigh, arm. [the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery.
Aug. 4 GEORGE MYNNE, of Mynntowne, Salop, arm., Keeper or clerk of

folio 47b.

- „ 6 JOHN WHITINGE, of co. Suffolk, S.T.P., rector of the Church of
St. Martin-de-la-Vintry, London, at request of Anthony
Herrenden, arm., now reader. [now reader.
„ 11 ROBERT PAYNE, of co. Leic. gen., at request of Anthy. Herrenden,
„ 11 JOHN HERRENDEN, son and heir app. of Edward H., of Morcott,
Rutland, arm., at request of Anthy. Herrenden, now reader.

folio 48.

- „ 11 EUSEBIUS ANDREW, son and heir app. of Euseb. A., of Edmonton,
Middx., arm.
„ 11 EDWARD NOWELL, 2nd son of Edw. N., of Edmonton, Middx.

folio 48b.

- „ 19 JOHN ALLEN, son and heir app. of John A., of Rathumney, co.
Wexford, arm.
Oct. 11 JOHN DALTON, son and heir app. of Wm. D., of City of York, arm.

folio 49.

- „ 14 JOHN ST. JOHN, 2nd son of Oliver St. John, of Lydiard Millicent,
Wilts, arm. [the Exchequer.
„ 16 GEORGE LONGE, of Islington, Middx., arm., Clerk of the Pleas in

folio 49b.

- „ 17 RICHARD OWEN, son and heir of Thomas O., late of Lythwood,
Salop, arm., decd. [Dayrell, Bucks, arm.,
„ 21 THOMAS DAYRELL, son and heir of Francis D., of Lillingston,

folio 50.

- „ 25 PETER VENABLES, son and heir of Thomas V., baron of Kinderton,
Cheshire. [Aston, Cheshire, knt.
„ 25 THOMAS WILBRAHAM, son and heir app. of Sir Richard W., of

folio 50b.

- „ 29 JOHN GUISE, 2nd son of Sir William G., of Elemore, in Co. and
City of Glouc., knt. [Hardwicke, Berks, gen.
Nov. 9 JOHN PARSONS, son and heir app. of Thomas P., of Kempstone,

folio 51.

- „ 14 HENRY WENTWORTH, 2nd son of Edward W., of Bocking, Essex,
arm., decd. [arm.
„ 20 ROBERT ALFORD, 5th son of Edward A., of Offington, Sussex,

folio 51b.

1620	Nov.	20	WILLIAM PYNE, son and heir app. of George P., of Curry Mallett, Somerset, arm.	[Cheshire, knt.
	"	25	LAURENCE DELVES, 2nd son of Sir Thomas D., of Doddington,	

folio 52b.

	Dec.	20	THOMAS HOBART, 6th son of Sir Henry H., knt. and bart., Ch. Justice of the King's Bench.	[knt.
	"	20	JOHN HOBART, son and heir of Sir John H., of Eaton, Norfolk,	

folio 53.

1620-1	Jan.	27	JOHN GLYNNE, 3rd son of Sir William G., of Glynnellyon, co. Carnarvon, knt., decd.	[arm., decd.
	Feb.	18	JOHN WARREN, 2nd son of Christopher W., of City of Coventry,	

folio 53b.

	"	20	SIR THOMAS PUCKERING, of the Town of Warwick, knt. and bart., at request of Thomas Saunderson, now reader.	
--	---	----	---	--

folio 54.

	"	20	THOMAS PERKYN, son and heir of William P., of Fishlake, Yorks, arm., decd.	[of Southampton.
	"	27	JAMES WRIOTHESLEY, son and heir app. of Rt. Hon. Henry, Earl	
	"	27	ADAM WILSON, S.T.D.	

folio 54b.

	March	1	JAMES VAUGHAN, son and heir app. of John V., of Hergesth, co. Heref., arm.	[Southampton, knt., decd.
	"	2	ROBERT JACOB, son and heir of Sir Robt., J., of the Town of	

folio 55.

	"	2	JOHN MILLINGTON, 2nd son of Antony M., of Felley, Notts, gen.	
	"	2	HENRY WHITE, son and heir app. of Rowland W., of Beaumaris, Anglesey, arm., at request of Thos. Saunderson, now reader.	

folio 55b.

	"	2	CAESAR SAUNDERSON, son of Thos. S., of the Parish of St. Katharines, London, arm., at request of Anthony Irby,	[bencher.
1621	19 Jac.			
	April	1	EDWARD WYSE, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas W., of Sidenham, [Devon, knt. of the Bath.	

folio 56.

	"	25	RICHARD BETENSON, son and heir app. of Richd. B., of the City of London, arm.	[Essex, knt.
	"	28	HENRY CAPELL, 2nd son of Sir Gamaliel C., of Abbis Rooden,	

folio 56b.

- 1621 May 2 WILLIAM LYNN, son and heir app. of Wm. L., of Little Horsley,
Essex, arm. [arm., decd.
" 10 JOHN BARON, son and heir of John B., of Layer Bretton, Essex,

folio 57.

- " 10 WILLIAM EYRE, of Clement's Inn, 2nd son of Thomas E., of
Hassop, co. Derby, arm. [London, arm.
" 28 WILLIAM BOURNE, son and heir app. of Richd. B., of City of

folio 57b.

- " 28 RICHARD BOURNE, 2nd son of Richd. B., of City of London, arm.
June 13 PHELM O'NEAL, son and heir of Terence O'N., of Kynnarads,
Ireland, arm., decd.

folio 58.

- " 13 TERENCE O'NEAL, 2nd son of Terence O'N., of Kynnarads,
Ireland, arm., decd.
" 14 THOMAS EMERSON, son and heir app. of Thos. E., of Hadley,
Middx., arm., decd.

folio 58b.

- " 16 WILLIAM PRYNNE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Swainswick,
Somerset, gen., decd. [knt.
" 18 WILLIAM FAIRFAX, 3rd son of Sir Thomas F., of Walton, Yorks,

folio 59.

- " 20 THOMAS WILLIAMSON, of Furnival's Inn, and of Reading, Berks,
son and heir app. of Thos. W., of Tybroughton, Flints, gen.
July 11 JAMES BARRY, son and heir of Richard B., of Dublin, alderman.

folio 59b.

- Aug. 8 EDWARD BATHURST, son and heir app. of Randolph B., of
Horton Kyrby, co. Kent, arm.
Oct. 15 THOMAS PELHAM, 3rd son of Herbert P., of Compton Valence,
Dorset, arm., decd.

folio 60.

- " 15 RALPH WORTHINGTON, son and heir app. of James W., of
Suythill, co. Lanc., arm. [Yorks, arm., decd.
" 21 MARTIN LYSTER, son and heir of Michael L., of Fryerhead,

folio 60b.

- " 30 JOHN CAGE, 2nd son of Nicholas C., of the City of London, decd.
Nov. 1 HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, 2nd son of Sir Harbottle G., of Bradfield,
Essex, knt. and bart.

folio 61.

1621	Nov.	3	ROWLAND WANDESFORD, 2nd son of Richard W., of Pickhall, Yorks, arm. [Essex, gen.]
	„	6	THOMAS AYLETT, son and heir app. of Thos. A., of Coxhall,

folio 61b.

„	13	RICHARD BELL, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of Thomas B., of Oulton, Norfolk, gen., decd.
„	15	FRANCIS HOBART, 2nd son of John H., of Sall, Norfolk, arm.

folio 62.

„	19	WILLIAM LANE, son and heir of Wm. L., of the City of Glouc., arm., decd.
„	26	BARNAB CRESSWELL, 2nd son of Thomas C., of Heckfield, co. Southampton, gen., decd.

folio 63.

1621-2	Jan.	29	JOHN SYDLEY, 2nd son of John S., of Aylesford, Kent, arm.
	„	30	EDWARD BENDLOWES, son and heir of Andrew B., of Finchingfield, Essex, arm.

folio 63b.

Feb.	6	JAMES MYTTON, son and heir app. of Richard M., of Ludlowe, Salop, arm.
„	6	JOHN NORTON, 5th son of Bonham N., of Stretton, Salop, arm.

folio 64.

„	21	THOMAS TEMPLE, 3rd son of Sir Thos. T., of Stowe, Bucks, knt.
---	----	---

folio 64b.

March	15	WALTER BALCANQUALL, of Adisham, Kent, S.T.P., at request of Henry Denne, now reader.
„	15	ISAAC BARGRAVE, of Eythorne, co. Kent, S.T.P., at request of Henry Denne, now reader.

folio 65.

„	19	HUGH WINDHAM, 7th son of Sir John W., of Orchard, Somerset, knt. [Surrey, arm.]
„	19	JOHN SMYTHE, son and heir app. of William S., of Peper Harrow,

folio 65b.

1622	„	19	WILLIAM GLESON, son and heir of Wm. G., of Ramrusham, [Dorset, gen.]
	20	Jac.	
	April	8	JOHN JACKSON, son and heir app. of Joseph J., of Edmonton, Middx., arm., special admission.

folio 66.

1622	May	8	FRANCIS PARLETT, son and heir app. of Fras. P., of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, arm.	[arm.
	"	9	JAMES BEVERLEY, son and heir app. of Jas. B., of Eaton, Beds,	

folio 66b.

	"	18	HUGH TREVELYAN, son and heir of Antony T., of Yarns-combe, Devon, arm.	[Camb., arm.
	"	23	CHARLES BALAM, son and heir app. of Robert B., of Elme, co.	

folio 67.

	"	23	CHRISTOPHER PETTY, son and heir app. of Charnell P., of Tetsworth, Oxon, arm.	
	"	26	FRANCIS DODDINGTON, son and heir of John D., of Doddington, co. Somerset, arm., decd.	

folio 67b.

June	1	WILLIAM BASSETT, son and heir of Wm. B., of Eusley, co. Glouc., arm., decd.	[Devon, arm.
„	18	JOHN CHAMPNEYS, son and heir app. of Wm. C., of Yarnescombe,	

folio 67.

	"	25	HENRY NEWBERRY, son and heir app. of Humphrey N., of Waltham, St. Lawrence, Berks, arm., special admission.	
	"	26	THOMAS KNIGHT, son and heir app. of Roger K., of Reading, Berks, gen., special admission.	

folio 67b.

	"	29	RICHARD WISEMAN, son and heir app. of Robert W., of Stonden, Essex, arm.	
July	3	EDMUND WALLER, son and heir app. of Robert W., of Chalfont, Bucks, arm., decd.		

folio 68.

	"	10	THOMAS HORNER, son and heir app. of Sir John H., of Mells, Somerset, knt.	decd.
	"	10	HENRY JAY, son and heir of Henry J., of City of Norwich, arm.,	

folio 68b.

	"	10	JOHN YOUNGE, son and heir app. of John Y., of Baldwen, Oxon? Devon? arm.	
--	---	----	---	--

folio 69.

	"	11	WILLIAM DOWMAN, of Herts, 2nd son of George D., Reverend father in Christ and Bishop of Derry, Ireland.	
	"	13	GEORGE SAUNDERSON, 3rd son of Sir Nicholas S., of Fillingham, co. Linc., knt. and bart.	

folio 69b.

1622	Aug.	7	THOMAS, VISCOUNT COLCHESTER, LORD DARCY OF CHICH, at request of Wm. Noye, reader.
	"	7	MILDMAY FANE, son and heir app. of Sir Francis F., of Badsill, Kent, knt., eldest son of Rt. Hon. Mary, Baroness le De Spencer, at request of Wm. Noye, reader.

folio 70.

	"	8	RICHARD DUCKE, son and heir app. of Nicholas D., of City of Exeter, arm., a bench. [request of Wm. Noye; reader.
	"	15	JOHN MOSTYN, son of Sir Roger M., of Mostyn, Flints, knt., at

folio 70b.

	"	15	JOHN (WILLIAMS), by Divine Providence Lord Bishop of Lincoln, and Keeper of the Gt. Seal of England. [Drogheda.
	"	15	THOMAS MOORE (SIR), son and heir app. of Garrett M., Viscount

folio 71.

	"	16	JOHN COLCLOUGH, 2nd son of Sir Thomas C., of Tynborn, co. Wexford, knt., at request of Wm. Noye, now reader.
	"	16	HENRY HADDRIDGE, of Halse, Somerset, gen., at request of Wm. Noye, reader. [Noye, reader.
	"	16	GILBERT BARRELL, of Isleworth, Middx., gen., at request of Wm.

folio 71b.

	"	16	RALPH FETHERSTONE, of Clifford's Inn, London, gen., at request [of Wm. Noye, reader.
--	---	----	--

folio 72.

Oct.	23	HUGH OWEN, son and heir of John O., of Orierton, co. Pembroke, arm., decd. [arm., decd.
"	30	JOHN COURTNEY, son and heir of Charles C., of Molland, Devon,
"	30	JOHN FOUNTAYNE, son and heir of Arthur F., late of Wood [Dalling, Norfolk, gen., decd.

folio 72b.

Nov.	3	JOHN TEMPLE, son and heir of Sir Alexander T., of Chadwell, [Essex, knt.
------	---	--

folio 73.

	"	2	JAMES TEMPLE, 2nd son of Sir Alexander T., of Chadwell, Essex, knt. [Linc., arm., decd.
	"	6	WILLIAM SAVILLE, son and heir of Gabriell S., of Newton, co.

folio 73b.

	"	7	THOMAS SYMONS, son and heir of Robert S., of Wittlesford, co. Camb., arm., decd.
	"	8	HANNANIELL CHIBBORNE, son and heir of Charles C., Sergt.-at-law, decd., a bench. special admission.

folio 74.

- 1622 Nov. 16 WILLIAM LUTWICH, son and heir app. of Edward L., of Lutwich,
Salop, arm., special admission. [Suffolk, arm.
" 26 ROBERT BUXTON, son and heir of Robt. B., gen., of Knatsole,

folio 74b.

- " 27 JOHN WHITGIFT, son and heir app. of John W., of Clavaring,
Essex, arm. [Leic., arm.
Dec. 9 JERVASE WARING, son and heir app. of John W., of Eastwell, co.

folio 77.

- 1622-3 Jan. 16 RICHARD CROSBY, 6th son of John C., bishop of Kerry, in Ireland.
" 18 RICHARD COOPER, son and heir app. of Richd. C., of London, gen.

folio 77b.

- " 25 JOHN WATT, son and heir app. of John W., of Mattock, Herts, arm.
" 29 RICHARD WORTLEY, 2nd son of John W., of Chelmsford, Essex, gen.

folio 78.

- Feb. 3 JOHN HANCOCK, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Thomas H.,
of the City of Sarum, Wilts. [decd.
" 8 ROBERT SKERNE, 2nd son of Robt. S., of Bonby, co. Linc., arm.,

folio 78b.

- " 10 WILLIAM BERIFFE, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of Colchester,
Essex, arm., special admission. [Linc., arm., decd.
" 18 HENRY SMYTH, son and heir app. of Robert S., of Saltfletby, co.

folio 79.

- March 6 WILLIAM BUGGIN, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of London,
arm., decd. [now reader.
" 12 JOHN JESSON, of Newport, I.W., gen., at request of John Brisco,
" 12 EDWARD BRISCO, of Abbots Langley, Herts, arm., at request of
[John Brisco, now reader.

folio 79b.

- " 12 ROBERT CARTER, of Hatfield, Herts, arm., at request of John
Brisco, now reader. [now reader.
" 12 RALPH BRISCO, of Barnet, Herts, gen., at request of John Brisco,
" 17 ANTONY WOOLMER, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of Luce W.,
of Wood Dalling, Norfolk, arm., decd.

1623

21 Jac.

folio 80.

- May 7 JOHN ELDRED, son and heir app. of John E., of Colchester, Essex,
gen., special admission. [arm.
" 10 JOHN WISEMAN, son and heir of Henry W., of Elsenham, Essex,
" 10 WILLIAM WISEMAN, special admission (Black Book).

folio 80b.

1623	May	10	JOHN GIFFORD, son and heir of Arthur G., of Brightley, Devon, arm.
	,,	20	JOHN BREWSTER, 4th son of Francis B., of Wrentham, Suffolk.

folio 81.

	,,	20	RICHARD BATISCROFT (written BATHCROST), son and heir app. of Richd. B., of Norfolk, arm.
	,,	21	GEORGE MOUNTAIN, Bishop of London.
	,,	21	SIR HENRY MARTYN, knt., doctor of laws, Judge of the High Court of Admiralty of England, and official principal of the consistory Court of London.

folio 81b.

	,,	21	JOHN HIPPISEY, son and heir of John H., of Stone, Easton, Somerset, arm.
	,,	24	PETER RIDDELL, 3rd son of Sir Thos. R., of Gateshead-on-Tyne, [knt.]

folio 82.

	,,	26	THOMAS MONINGS, 2nd son of Sir William M., knt. and bart., of Waldershare, Kent.
	,,	26	ANTONY GARTH, 3rd son of George G., of Morden, Surrey, arm.

folio 82b.

	,,	27	HENRY CORBETT, 3rd son of Reginald C., of Pontesbridge, Salop, gen. [gen.]
June	12		JOHN COKE, son and heir app. of John C., of St. Anne, Cornwall,

folio 83.

	,,	18	ROBERT GARTH, 5th son of George G., of Morden, Surrey, arm.
July	2		ROBERT MATTHEWS, son and heir app. of John M., of Blodwell, [Salop, arm.]

folio 83b.

	,,	29	JOHN NEWMAN, son and heir app. of James N., of the City of Dublin, gen.
Aug.	4		FERDINAND HASTINGS, son and heir of Henry, Earl of Huntingdon.
	,,	4	HENRY MITTON, arm., of co. Leic., at request of John Darcey, [reader.]

folio 84.

	,,	4	EDWARD FLEETWOOD, of Clifford's Inn, 2nd son of Edwd. F., of [Samlesbury, co. Lanc., arm.]
--	----	---	--

folio 84b.

	,,	11	EDWARD PERKINSON, of Middx., 2nd son of John P., arm., at request of Thomas Woodward, now reader.
	,,	15	CHRISTOPHER SYMMES, of New Windsor, Berks, gen., at request of Thomas Woodward, now reader.

folio 85.

1623	Sept.	1	WILLIAM BALI, son and heir of John B., of Wokingham, Berks, gen.
	Oct.	11	JOHN POLWHELE, son and heir app. of Thomas P., of Polwhele, Cornwall, arm., special admission.

folio 85b.

	"	14	JOHN SPARKE, son and heir of John S., of Plymouth, Devon, arm.
	"	14	PHILIP WOOD, 3rd son of Robert W., of Tharston, Norfolk, arm., [decd.]

folio 86.

	"	18	SYMON FANSHAWE, 3rd son of Sir Henry F., of Way Park, Herts, knt.
	"	18	EDWARD WILLIAMS, son and heir of Hugh W., of Llanbeder, co. Carnarvon, gen., decd.

folio 86b.

	"	18	CHRISTOPHER DODDINGTON, 2nd son of John D., of Doddington, Somerset, gen. [Middx., arm
Nov.		1	GEORGE LONG, son and heir app. of Geo. L., of Islington,

folio 87.

	"	8	JOHN CALVERLEY, son and heir app. of Sir John C., of Littlebourne, co. Durham, knt. [knt.
	"	8	THOMAS HOBART, 2nd son of Sir Thos. H., of Plumpstead, Norfolk

folio 87b.

	"	13	WILLIAM CULPEPPER, son and heir app. of Sir Edward C., of Wakehurst, Sussex, knt.
1623-4	Jan.	22	JOHN GLOVER, 2nd son of Roger G., of London, arm.

folio 88.

	"	24	GEORGE GUISE, 3rd son of Sir William G., of City of Glouc., knt.
Feb.		4	ALEXANDER PORTREY, son and heir app. of Reginald P., of Fonmon, co. Glam.

folio 88b.

	"	4	RICHARD WILBRAHAM, 2nd son of Sir Ric. W., of Woodley, Cheshire, knt.
	"	4	EVAN SEYS, 4th son of Richd. S., of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, arm.

folio 89.

	"	7	THOMAS COPPIN, 2nd son of Sir George C., of Suffolk, knt.
	"	12	JOHN MILL, son and heir app. of Sir John M., of the Town of Southampton, bart.

folio 89b.

- 1623-4 Feb. 12 GEORGE SYMONS, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of Whitelady,
Aston, co. Worc., arm.
- " 19 WILLIAM ALLYN, son and heir app. of Ralph A., of Minster
Lovell, Oxon, arm., at request of Henry Sherfield, now
[reader.]

folio 90.

- " 21 GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, son and heir of Robert W., of Conway, co.
Carnarvon, arm., decd. [of Henry Sherfield, now reader.
- " 23 JOHN GOODHAM, of Exall, in the City of Coventry, gen., at request

folio 90b.

- " 24 SIR WALTER TICHBORNE, of Aldershot, co. Southants, knt., at
request of Henry Sherfield, now reader.
- " 26 AMBROSE PROWETT, of the City of New Sarum, Wilts, gen., at
request of Henry Sherfield, now reader.
- " 26 RICHARD SHERFIELD, son and heir app. of Roger S., of Middle
Wallop, Southants, arm., at request of Henry Sherfield, now
[reader.]

folio 91.

- 1624 March 16 GEORGE SPURSTOWE, son and heir app. of Geo. S., of Sparstowe,
22 Jac. [Cheshire, arm.]
- May 1 JOHN BENNETT, son and heir app. of John B., of Chudleigh,
Devon, gen., special admission.

folio 91b.

- " 29 ROBERT CONINGSBY, 5th son of Sir Ralph C., of North Mymms,
Herts, knt. [in the co. and City of Gloucester, arm.
- " 29 SILVANUS WOOD, son and heir app. of Ric. W., of Brookthorpe,

folio 92.

- June 5 THOMAS WRIGHT, son and heir app. of Thos. W., of Kilverston,
Norfolk, arm., a master of the bench, special admission.
- " 5 JOHN WRIGHT, 2nd son of Thos. W., of Kilverston, Norfolk, arm.,
a master of the bench, special admission.

folio 92b.

- " 15 ROBERT CASTELL, son and heir app. of Robt. C., of Woodham
Walters, Essex, arm., at request of George Scott, one of the
fellows of the Inn, special admission.
- " 16 PETER TRYON, son and heir app. of Moyses T., of Harringworth,
Northants, arm., special admission.

folio 93.

- " 18 RICHARD DAWE, 2nd son of John D., of East Cholborowe,
Dorset, gen., special admission.
- Oct. 6 CHARLES BOWES, son and heir app. of Richard B., of Babthorpe,
Yorks, arm., at request of Chrstr. Brooke, treasurer.

folio 93b.

1624	Oct.	6	JOHN BYSSE, son and heir of Christopher B., of Dublin, arm.
	"	9	JOHN MAUNSELL, son and heir app. of John M., of Chicheley, [Bucks, arm.

folio 94.

	"	26	ADAM WASHINGTON, son and heir of Adam W., of City of London, arm., special admission.
	"	28	NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, son and heir app. of Sir Hamond le S., of Hunstanton, Norfolk, knt.

folio 94b.

Nov.	2	JAMES PALMER, son and heir of Jas. P., of the City of London, gen., special admission.
"	6	THOMAS ESTCOURT, son and heir app. of Edwd. E., of St. Augustine Greene, Somerset, arm., bench.

folio 95.

"	8	RICHARD SKYNNER, 2nd son of Edward S., of Newchurch, Isle of Wight, gen., special admission.
"	10	JOHN WHITING, son and heir of Thomas W., of Saxlingham, Norf., [gen.

folio 95b.

"	13	JOHN DENT, son and heir of Francis D., of London, arm., special admission.
"	13	WILLIAM JENKYNs, son and heir of Sir Henry J., of City of York, knt.

folio 96.

"	17	THOMAS FAWCONER, son and heir of Thos. F., of Kingsclere, co. Southants, arm.
"	25	JOHN MANWOOD, of Staple Inn, 2nd son of John M., of Chigwell, [Essex, gen.

folio 96b.

1624-5	Jan.	17	ROBERT HOBART, 7th son of Sir Henry H., knt. and bart., Chief Justice of King's Bench, special admission.
	"	17	EDWARD HOBART, 8th son of Sir Henry H., knt. and bart., Chief Justice of King's Bench, special admission.

folio 97.

"	19	JAMES ALINGTON, son and heir app. of Sir Giles A., of Horseheath, co. Camb., knt.
Feb.	8	BROCKETT SPENSER, 2nd son of Sir Richard S., late of Osley, [Herts, knt., decd., special admission.

folio 97b.

"	8	HENRY DOCWRA, 2nd son of Thomas D., late of Osley, Herts, decd., special admission.
"	9	WILLIAM RANDALL, 2nd son of John R., of Preston Bagot, co. [Warw., gen.

folio 98.

1624-5	Feb.	12	THOMAS WINDHAM, 2nd son of Thos. W., of Kensford, Somerset, arm. [arm.
	"	12	ROBERT SNELLING, son and heir of Robert S., of Ipswich, Suffolk,

folio 98b.

March	10	SIMON BASKERVILE, of London, doctor of medicine, at request of Wm. Hakewill, reader.	[now reader.
,,	10	THOMAS BALDWIN, of Middx., arm., at request of Wm. Hakewill,	
,,	10	RICHARD TOMLYNS, of London, arm., at request of Wm. Hakewill,	[now reader.

folio 99.

	"	11	JAMES ACTON, of London, gen., at request of Wm. Hakewill, now reader.
	"	14	SIR ROBERT MANSELL, of London, knt., and of the honourable Counsel of War established, at request of Wm. Hakewill, now reader.
	"	14	HUMPHREY SELWOOD, of London, gen., at request of Wm. Hakewill, now reader.

folio 99b.

	"	14	RICHARD CAMMILL, of Dorset, gen., at request of Wm. Hakewill, now reader. [now reader.
	"	16	THOMAS COTTON, of Essex, gen., at request of Wm. Hakewill,
	"	16	FRANCIS JENNYNGS, of Bucks, gen., at request of Wm. Hakewill, now reader.

folio 100.

	"	16	MILES CULVERWELL, of London, gen., at request of Wm. Hakewill, now reader. [now reader.
	"	16	JOHN BUNBURY, of London, gen., at request of Wm. Hakewill,
	"	19	NICHOLAS BYRON, 2nd son of Sir John B., of Colwick, Notts, knt.

1625 1 Chas. I. **folio 100b.**

April	11	THOMAS IBSON, son and heir app. of John I., of the City of York, gen., special admission.
-------	----	--

folio 101.

May	4	THOMAS BENDISH, son and heir app. of Andrew B., of Barrington, co. Camb., gen.	[arm.
..	11	GRIFFIN WALLER, 2nd son of Robert W., of Beaconsfield, Bucks,	

folio 101b.

	"	12	JOSEPH JACKSON, 2nd son of Joseph J., of Edmonton, Middx., arm.
	"	14	THOMAS WILCOX, 2nd son of Richard W., of City of London, gen.

folio 102.

1625	May	18	EDWARD LONG, son and heir app., of Gifford L., of Rood Ashton, Wilts, arm. [Westminster, arm., decd., special admission.
	"	21	WILLIAM TALCOTT, son and heir of Jeremy T., of City of

folio 102b.

"	24	RICHARD RAYNSFORD, 2nd son of Robert R., of Staverton, [Northants, arm.
---	----	---

folio 103.

"	26	CHARLES MAYNARD, 3rd son of Sir Henry M., late of Little Eston, Essex, knt., decd. [arm.
July	15	THOMAS WELDON, son and heir of Walter W., of Athey, Ireland,

folio 103b.

1625-6	Jan.	21	THOMAS HAWES, son and heir app. of Thos. H., of Bedford, gen.
	"	24	THOMAS HUXLEY, 2nd son of George H., of Edmonton, Middx., [arm.

folio 104.

"	30	WILLIAM GIBBS, son and heir app. of David G., of Neath, co. Glam., gen. [arm., bench, special admission.
"	31	MATHEW HADD, son and heir app. of Edward H., of Canterbury,
Feb.	1	ROBERT HOLMEDEN, son and heir of Henry H., of City of London, [arm., decd.

folio 104b.

"	2	GEORGE CLOWNE, son and heir of Thomas C., of West Peckham, [Kent, arm.
---	---	--

folio 105.

"	2	ROBERT BRERETON, son and heir of Theophilus B., of Mitcham, Surrey, arm. [Middx., knt.
"	2	LAUNCELOT LAKE, 3rd son of Sir Thomas L., of Cannons,

folio 105b.

"	2	NICHOLAS ANSELL, 2nd son of Thos. A., of Ickleford, Herts, gen.
"	5	ROBERT WILLIAMSON, son and heir of Barnaby W., late of Bothamsell, Notts, gen., decd.

folio 106.

"	7	CLEMENT HARBY, 3rd son of Francis H., of Adston, Northants, arm. [Essex, gen.
"	7	THOMAS TENDRING, son and heir of Thos. T., of Boreham,

folio 106b.

"	11	OLIVER RAYMOND, son and heir app. of John R., of Walter, Beleham, Essex, arm. [Westminster, arm.
"	12	THOMAS MANLEY, son and heir of Richd. M., of City of

folio 107.

1625-6	Feb.	13	JOHN DICKINS, 2nd son of Nicholas D., of the City of London, gen.
	"	13	GEORGE HORNER, 2nd son of Sir John H., of Mells, Somerset, knt.

folio 107b.

1626	March	14	EDWARD HERON, 2nd son of Sir Edwd. H., of Holland, co.
	2 Chas. I.		[Linc., knt.
	March	28	JAMES METCALFE, son and heir of Sir Thomas M., of Nappa,
			[Yorks, knt.

folio 108.

April	25	WILLIAM BOTELE, son and heir of Sir Thomas B., of Bodenham,
		Beds., knt. [knt.
May	9	HENRY MAXEY, 2nd son of Sir William M., of Bradwell, Essex,

folio 108b.

"	10	EDMUND ALEYN, son and heir of Edward A., of Hatfield, Peverell,
		Essex, arm. [Somerset, arm.
"	11	HUMPHREY WYNDHAM, 2nd son of Thomas W., of St. Decuman's

folio 109.

"	16	RICHARD MOSELEY, son and heir of Richd. M., of Ousden,
		Suffolk, arm. [gen.
"	16	WILLIAM ARWAKER, 5th son of John A., of Great Waltham, Essex,

folio 109b.

"	18	EDWARD CHAMBERLAYNE, son and heir of Edwd. C., late of
		Barnham Broome, Norfolk, arm., decd.
"	18	GILES EYRE, son and heir of Giles E., of Whiteparish, Wilts, arm.

folio 110.

"	18	FRANCIS DREWE, 2nd son of Sir Thomas D., of Broadhembery,
		Devon, knt. [Norfolk, arm.
"	18	WILLIAM SKIPWITH, 2nd son of Edmund S., of Fodham,

folio 110b.

"	21	HUMPHREY CURSON, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Bentrío?
		Norfolk, arm., decd.
"	22	ROBERT ASHTON, 2nd son of William A., of Tingreth, Beds, arm.

folio 111.

"	22	JOHN DRYDEN, son and heir app., of John D., of Ashby,
		Northants, arm. [Southants, gen.
"	22	JOHN WORLIDGE, son and heir of Stephen W., of Powersfield,

folio 111b.

"	22	THOMAS DARCY, of Clifford's Inn, son and heir of Robert D., late
		of St. Osyth, Essex, arm., decd. [Gloucester, gen.
June	12	JOHN DORNEY, son and heir app. of Thomas D. of City of

folio 112.

- 1626 June 17 HAMON LE STRANGE, 2nd son of Sir Hamon Le S., of Hunstanton,
Norfolk, knt. [arm., bencher.
" 21 RICHARD ESTCOURT, 2nd son of Edward E., of Newton, Wilts,

folio 112b.

- " 21 ARTHUR OWEN, 2nd son of John O., of Orielton, co. Pembroke,
arm. [Yorks, arm.
" 21 RICHARD TANCRED, son and heir of Charles T., of Whixley,

folio 113.

- " 22 ROBERT DOYLEY, son and heir app. of Robt. D., arm., a fellow of
this Inn.
" 25 EDWARD CLERKE, son and heir app. of Sir Edward C., of
Reading, Berks, knt., special admission.

folio 113b.

- " 25 JOHN CLERKE, 2nd son of Sir Edward C., of Reading, Berks,
knt., special admission.
" 26 HENRY HUMBERSTON, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of
Wm. H., of Hempton, Norfolk, arm., special admission.

folio 114.

- " 29 RICHARD PARSONS, son and heir app. of Sir William P., knt.
and bart., of City of Dublin. [gen.
July 4 MATHEW MACHETT, 3rd son of John M., of Crostwight, Norfolk,

folio 114b.

- Aug. 3 GREVILLE MAXEY, son and heir app. of Sir William M., of
Bradwell, Essex, knt., at request of John Waking, now
reader. [London, arm.
" 5 RICHARD HOOPER, son and heir app. of Richd. H., of City of

folio 115.

- " 7 THOMAS STYLE, son and heir app. of Thos. S., of Edmonton,
Middx., arm., special admission.
" 10 ERASMUS DE LA FONTAINE (SIR), of Kirby Bellers, co. Leic.,
knt., at request of John Waking, now reader.
" 10 ALEXANDER ERSKINE LORD FENTON, at request of John
Waking, now reader.

folio 115b.

- " 10 ABRAHAM HAYNES, of Middx., gen., at request of John Waking,
now reader.
" 11 EDWARD BRIDGWOOD, of Kelvedon, Essex, gen., at request of
John Waking, now reader.

folio 116.

1626	Oct.	19	EDWARD FRESHWATER, 4th son of Richard F., of Heybridge, Essex, gen.
	"	28	THOMAS POWELL, 4th son of Howell Meredith late of Llandynam, co. Montgomery, gen., special admission

folio 116b.

	"	31	THOMAS METHAM, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas M., of Metham, Yorks, knt., special admission.
Nov.		4	ROBERT GAWSELL, son and heir of Sir Edmund G., late of Denver, Norfolk, knt., decd.

folio 117.

Nov.		6	EDMUND STAFFORD, son and heir of Sir Francis S., of Dublin, knt.
"		8	WILLIAM BRISCO, son and heir app. of John B., of Croston Hall, Cumberland, arm., special admission.

folio 117b.

"		8	JOHN HERCV, son and heir app. of John H., of Cruckfield, Berks, arm., special admission. [Suffolk, arm.,
"		14	EDWARD WYNEVE, son and heir of George W., of Brettenham,

folio 118.

"		16	CHARLES DRURY, son and heir of Robert D., late of Rougham, Suffolk, arm., decd., special admission.
---	--	----	---

folio 118b.

"		24	RICHARD BENYON, son and heir of Rich. B., late of Coggeshall, Essex, gen., decd. [knt., decd.
"		26	JOHN HEYDON, son and heir of Jeremy H., late of City of London,

folio 119.

"		27	JERMYN WRIGHT, 3rd son of Thomas W., of Kilverston, Norfolk, arm. [Suffolk, knt.
"		27	THOMAS GEE, son and heir app. of Sir Thos. G., of Mildenhall,

folio 119b.

	Dec.	16	WILLIAM SKIPWITH, son and heir of Wm. S., late of Utterby, co. Linc., arm., decd.
1626-7	Jan.	15	THOMAS MARKINFIELD, 2nd son of Henry M., of Markinton, Yorks, gen.

folio 120.

"	Feb.	24	RALPH GLOVER, 5th son of Roger G., of London, arm.
		6	THOMAS MILL, 2nd son of Sir John M., of Town of Southampton, bart.

folio 120b.

- 1626-7 Feb. 8 JOHN PICKES, son and heir of John P., of City of London, gen.
 „ 11 ROBERT BENSON, of Clifford's Inn, and of Leeds, Yorks, gen.,
 special admission.

folio 121.

- „ 15 EDWARD HARTOPP, son and heir app. of Sir Edwd. H., of
 Buckminster, co. Leic., knt. and bart., special admission.
 „ 21 RALPH SKIPWITH, son and heir app. of Edmund S., of Fodham,
 Norfolk, arm., at request of Wm. Powell, now reader.

folio 121b.

- „ 22 ROBERT BALL, of Holshott, co. Southants, gen., at request of
 Wm. Powell, now reader. [co. Glamorgan, arm., now reader,
 „ 23 RICHARD POWELL, son and heir app. of William P., of Boulston,

folio 122.

- „ 23 JOHN GLYNN, of London, gen., at request of Wm. Powell, now
 reader. [now reader.
 „ 23 ANTONY GRIFFITH, of London, gen., at request of Wm. Powell,

folio 122b.

- „ 23 EDWARD JONES, son and heir of John J., late of Penmarke, co.
 Glam., gen., decd, at request of Wm. Powell, now reader.
 1627 3 Chas. I.
 April 1 WILLIAM DICKSON, son and heir of Robert D., of Dublin, arm.

folio 123.

- „ 11 WILLIAM CRESHEILD, son and heir app. of Richard C., of
 Eversham, co. Warw., arm. [house, Notts, arm.
 „ 14 WILLIAM PIERREPOINT, 2nd son of Robert P., of Holbeck Wood-

folio 123b.

- „ 17 FRANCIS NORREYS, of Weston, Oxon, arm., special admission.
 „ 17 FRANCIS GIFFARD, son and heir app. of Thomas G., of Scotton,
 [Yorks, arm.

folio 124.

- „ 21 ANDREW OVERTON, son and heir of William O., late of Babearry,
 Somerset, gen., decd.
 „ 23 PHILIP WOODHOUSE, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas W., of
 Kimberley, Norfolk, knt. and bart.

folio 124b.

- „ 25 RICHARD CLERKE, son and heir of Humphrey C., of London, gen.
 „ 26 THOMAS WOODHOUSE, 2nd son of Sir Thos. W., of Kimberley,
 Norfolk, knt. and bart.

folio 125.

- 1627 April 26 JOHN EDEN, son and heir of Sir Thomas E., of Ballingdon,
Essex, knt. [Sussex, arm.
May 1 NICHOLAS GILDRIDGE, son and heir of Nichs., G., of Eastbourne,

folio 125b.

- „ 1 NICHOLAS SELWIN, 2nd son of Edward S., late of Friston, Essex,
arm., decd. [gen.
„ 1 JOHN LEWIS, son and heir of James L., of Giversill, co. Denbigh,

folio 126.

- JOHN BUCKNELL, 2nd son of William B., late of —, Northants,
gen., decd.
„ 20 WILLIAM BALL, son and heir app. of Robert B., of Dublin, arm.

folio 126b.

- „ 24 ALEXANDER EMERSON, of Clement's Inn, son and heir app. of
Robert E., of Cadney (co. Linc.), (torn), gen.
„ 26 JAMES LEWIS, 5th son of Lewis L., of Langorse, Brecon, arm.

folio 127.

- June 5 THOMAS ALDRICH, son and heir app. of John A., of Car—,
(torn), Edmunds, Norfolk, arm.
„ 5 EDWARD BYSHE, son and heir app. of Edward B., of Smalefield,
Surrey, arm., special admission.

folio 127b.

- „ 24 RICHARD MASON, 3rd son of Robert M., of Dorchester, Dorset,
arm. [Donellan, Ireland, arm.
„ 30 MALACHY DONNELLAN, son and heir app. of John D., of Castle

folio 128.

- Aug. 2 WALTER BERMINGHAM, son and heir of John B., late of Donferth,
Ireland, arm., decd.
„ 4 EDMUND BOLSWORTH, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of Robert
B., late of Leighton Buzzard, Beds, gen., decd.

folio 128b.

- „ 7 THOMAS MANWOOD, son and heir of John M., late of Lincoln,
arm., decd., at request of Richard Taylor, now reader.
„ 8 JOHN HOEY, son and heir of John H., late of Dublin, arm., decd.

folio 129.

- „ 9 OLIVER ST. JOHN, LORD ST. JOHN, of Bletsoe, son and heir app.
of Oliver, Earl of Bolinbrooke, at request of Richd. Taylor,
now reader.
„ 9 HENRY ST. JOHN (SIR), at request of Richd. Taylor, now reader.

folio 129b.

- 1627 Aug. 9 JOHN TOMSON (SIR), knt., at request of Rich. Taylor, now reader.
 „ 9 DAVID CECIL, arm., at request of Richd. Taylor, now reader.

folio 130.

- „ 9 THOMAS DONGAN, 2nd son of Sir Walter D., late of ——— (torn),
 Ireland, knt. and bart., decd.
 „ 10 WILLIAM DOUGHTY, 2nd son of Michael D., late of Thornley
 co. Lanc., gen., decd.

folio 130b.

- Sept. 4 ROBERT BYSSE, 2nd son of Christopher B., of Dublin, arm.

No. 5.**folio 1.**

- Oct. 9 WILLIAM LEY, 2nd son of James, Earl of Marlborough, Lord
 Treasurer of England.
 „ 9 WILLIAM CARENT, son and heir app. of Maurice C., of Toomer,
 Somerset, arm., “nepos ex filia” of the aforesaid Lord Treasurer.

folio 1b.

- „ 20 WILLIAM JAMES, 2nd son of Francis J., late of Wells, Somerset,
 doctor of laws, decd.
 „ 29 ROGER MANNERS, of co. Leic., 2nd son of Sir George M., late of
 Haddon, Derby, knt., decd.

folio 2.

- Nov. 3 FRANCIS HARDING, 2nd son of John H., late of City of Oxford,
 S.T.D., decd. [Norfolk, gen.
 „ 8 WILLIAM MONEY, son and heir app. of Robert M., of Wells,

folio 2b.

- „ 12 NICHOLAS LOVE, son and heir app. of Nichs. L., of Winchester,
 Southants, S.T.D., Warden of College of Winchester.
 „ 19 EDMUND LENTHALL, son and heir app. of Sir John L., of Stoke,
 [Oxon, knt.

folio 3.

- „ 26 RICHARD PITTES, of Staple Inn, 3rd son of Thomas P., late of
 Nyton, Isle of Wight, gen., decd.
 „ 27 EDWARD IRONSIDE, son and heir of Richard I., late of City of
 London, arm., decd., special admission.

folio 3b.

1627	Nov.	27	JOHN CLENCHE, son and heir app. John C., of Burghe, Suffolk, arm.
	,,	27	THOMAS BOTELER, 2nd son of Sir Thos. B., of Harrell, Beds, knt.

folio 4.

1627-8	Jan.	30	JOHN HAMPTON, son and heir of Robert H., late of Urchfont, Wilts, arm., decd. [Devon, arm., decd.]
	Feb.	7	JONATHAN BLIGH, son and heir of Gidion B., late of Holsworthy,

folio 4b.

,,	11	RICHARD MANSUER, of Furnival's Inn, 2nd son of Roger M., of Holkham, Norfolk, gen. [Wilts, arm.]
,,	13	RICHARD DIGGES, son and heir of William D., of Marlborough,

folio 5.

March	6	JOHN BOURCHIER, 3rd son of William B., late of Barnsley, co. Glouc., arm., decd. [arm., now reader.]
,,	9	DANIEL FAIRECLOUGH, S.T.D., at request of John Barksdale,

folio 5b.

,,	11	JAMES FYNES, son and heir app. of Rt. Hon. William F., Viscount Say and Sele, at request of John Barksdale, arm., now reader.	
1628	4 Chas. I.	[Well, Kent, gen.]	
	May	11	ROBERT POWNOOLL, son and heir app. of Abdy P., of Sheppard

folio 6.

,,	11	ROBERT GARDENER, son and heir app. of Thomas G., of Shimpling, Suff., gen. [Herts, gen.]
,,	14	WILLIAM MARSTON, son and heir app. of Joseph M., of Hempstead,

folio 6b.

,,	15	EDWARD GOURNAY, son and heir of Thomas G., late of Elingham, Norfolk, arm., decd. [Essex, arm.]
,,	24	EDWARD HERRIS, son and heir app. of Edward H., of Gt. Baddow,

folio 7.

,,	24	THOMAS BEVERLEY, 3rd son of James B., of Eaton Soken, Beds, arm. [Somerset, arm., decd.]
June	16	THOMAS HARRISON, son and heir of Thos. H., late of Sutton,
,,	26	WILLIAM GLASCOCKE, son and heir of Wm. G., late of Felstead, Essex, arm., decd.

folio 7b.

July	2	GEORGE LLOYD, son and heir of Richard L., of Horie, Flints, arm.
------	---	--

folio 8

1628	July	2	WILLIAM USSHER, son and heir app. of Arthur U., of Dublin, arm.
	"	3	CHRISTOPHER LOVE, 2nd son of Sir Thomas L., of Plymouth, [Devon, knt.]

folio 8b.

Aug.	7	ADAM VISCOUNT LOFTUS, of Ely, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, at request of Eusebius Andrew, now reader.
"	7	FRANCIS ANNESLEY (SIR), knt. and bart., vice-treasurer of Ireland, at request of Eusebius Andrews, now reader.

folio 9.

"	12	HENRY ST GEORGE (SIR), knt., at request of E. Andrews, now reader. [arm., now reader.]
"	12	HENRY ROWLLS, gen., of Ireland, at request of Euseb. Andrews,

folio 9b.

"	13	CLEMENT MOSS, of London, arm., deputy chamberlain City of London, at request of Euseb. Andrews, now reader.
"	14	THOMAS MEREDITH, of Ireland, arm., at request of Euseb. Andrewes, now reader.

folio 10.

"	14	ARTHUR NEWCOMEN, of Ireland, arm., at request of Euseb. Andrewes, now reader. [Essex, gen., decd.]
"	14	WILLIAM BASSILL, 5th son of Martin B., late of Colchester,

folio 10b.

"	15	WILLIAM WATSON, of Biddlesden, Bucks, gen., at request of Euseb. Andrews, now reader. [London, gen., decd.]
Sept.	10	HENRY ADDERLEY, 2nd son of William A., late of City of

folio 11.

Oct.	1	WILLIAM POULTON, son and heir app., of Francis P., of Twickenham, Middx., arm. [Bucks, gen.]
"	2	CHRISTOPHER EGLETON, son and heir of Chriss. E., of Ellesborough,

folio 11b.

"	15	THOMAS WINGFIELD, 2nd son of Thos. W., of Nettlested, Suff, arm. [Somerset, knt.]
"	22	WADHAM WYNDHAM, 8th son of Sir John W., of Orchard,

folio 12.

Nov.	1	JOHN MARSH, son and heir app. of Thomas M., of Eastlangdon, Kent, arm.
"	8	MATTHEW HALL, son and heir of Robert H., late of Alderly, co. Glouc., arm., decd.

folio 12b.

1628	Nov.	8	THOMAS DALTON, son and heir of Oliver D., of Henley in Arden, co. Warwick, gen.
	"	11	JOHN PIGOTT, son and heir of John P., late of Abington Pigott, co. Camb., arm., decd.

folio 13.

	"	15	HENRY DODINGTON, 2nd son of Sir William D., of Breamore, Southants, knt. [arm.
	"	16	WILLIAM NEVILL, 3rd son of Henry N., of Bathwick, Somerset,

folio 13b.

	"	18	HENRY ANDERSON, arm., son and heir app. of Richard A., of Penley, Herts, knt. [Herts, knt.
	"	18	ROBERT ANDERSON, 2nd son of Sir Richard A., of Penley,

folio 14.

	"	22	JOHN SOUTH, son and heir app. of Sir Francis S., of Kelsterne, co. Linc., knt. [co. Merioneth, gen.
	"	30	LEWIS NANNEY, son and heir app. of Edward N., of Maysypenby,

folio 14b.

1628-9	Jan.	26	SAMUEL GOOKIN, son and heir app. of John G., of Northborne, Kent, arm., special admission.
	"	27	MARK DIXWELL, of Folkestone, Kent, gen.

folio 15.

	"	27	THOMAS HART, son and heir app. of Willam H., of Uttoxeter, co. Staff., gen. [Southants, arm.
	"	29	JOHN WITHER, son and heir app. of William W., of Manydown,

folio 15b.

Feb.		3	JOHN PRETTYMAN, son and heir app. of John P., of Driffield, co. Glouc., knt. [Legrange, Bucks, knt.
	"	7	JOHN DORMER, son and heir app. of Sir Fleetwood D., of

folio 16.

	"	9	ALEXANDER TOWSE, 4th son of Alex. T., late of Wells, Somerset, gen., decd. [arm., decd.
	"	10	JOHN VERNON, 2nd son of William V., late of Maldon, Essex,

folio 16b.

	"	12	ROBERT CUTTS, son and heir app. of William C., of the City of London, gen.
	"	14	WILLIAM FOXWIST, son and heir of Richard F., late of Carnarvon, arm., decd.

folio 17.

- 1628-9 Feb. 24 HENRY NORMAN, of Morebath, Devon, gen., at request of Thomas Milward, now reader.
 „ 24 RADOLPH WARCOPP, son and heir app. of Radolph W., of Newnam Warren, Oxon, arm., special admission.

folio 17b.

- „ 26 FRANCIS LEEKE, son and heir app. of Fras. Lord Deincourt, at request of Thomas Milward, now reader.
 „ 26 NICHOLAS LEEKE, 2nd son of Francis, Lord Deincourt, at request of Thomas Milward, now reader.

folio 18.

- „ 26 THOMAS MILWARD, son and heir app. of John M., of the City of London, arm., at request of Thos. Milward, now reader
 „ 26 HUMPHREY FERRERS (SIR), of Derby, knt., at request of Thomas Milward, now reader.

folio 18b.

- „ 26 ROBERT HALL, eldest son of the reverend father in Christ, Joseph, Bishop of Exeter, at request of Thomas Milward, now reader.
 „ 26 THOMAS BAYLIFFE, son and heir app. of Thos. B., of Mith, Derby, arm., at request of Thos. Milward, now reader.

folio 19.

- March 1 RICHARD BARNARD, of Gt. Rissington, co. Glouc., gen.
 „ 5 HENRY HART, son and heir app. of Henry H., of the City of London, arm., at request of Thos. Milward, now reader.

folio 19b.

- „ 5 ROBERT GREENE, 2nd son of John G., late of Langford, Essex, gen., decd., at request of Thos. Milward, now reader.
 1629 5 Chas. I. [arm., special admission.
 April 10 WILLIAM PAGE, 4th son of Richard P., of Uxendon, Middx.,

folio 20.

- „ 21 ALEXANDER THISTLETHWAITE, son and heir app. of Alex. T., of Winterslows, Wilts, arm.
 „ 28 JOHN CARTWRIGHT, son and heir app. of Richard C., of Aynho, Northants, arm., special admission.

folio 20b.

- „ 29 AUGUSTIN (AUSTIN) WINGFIELD, son and heir of George W., of Rickmansworth, Herts, gen., decd., nephew and adopted son of John Brisco, benchor, special admission.
 May 6 WILLIAM JONES, son and heir app. of Edward J., of the Town of Shewsbury, arm., special admission.

folio 21.

1629	May	6	THOMAS JONES, 2nd son of Edward J., of the Town of Shewsbury, arm., special admission. [Norfolk, arm.
	"	14	FRANCIS BOTELER, son and heir app. of Thomas B., of Thetford,

folio 21b.

	"	18	CHRISTOPHER PALMER, son and heir app. of Chriss. P., of Burgh, co. Linc., gen. [Burgh, co. Linc., gen., special admission.
	"	18	FRANCIS MUSSENDINE, son and heir app. of William M., of

folio 22.

	"	19	JOHN DELAVAL, 4th son of Sir Ralph D., late of Seaton Delaval, Northumbd., knt., decd.
June	8		ROBERT HALSEY, son and heir app. of William H., of Gt. Gaddesden, Herts, arm., special admission.

folio 22b.

	"	11	WILLIAM JONES, son and heir app. of Isaac J., of City of London, arm., special admission. [knt., special admission.
	"	18	JOHN STEWKLEY, 3rd son of Sir Thomas S., of Henton, Southants,

folio 23.

Aug.	6		JOHN HAMMOND, of Kent, Serjeant Major, at request of Euseby Wright, now reader. [reader.
	"	6	THOMAS DAVIS, of Surrey, arm., at request of Euseby Wright, now

folio 23b.

	"	6	DAVID BATAILHERE, of France, arm., at request of Euseby Wright, now reader. [now reader.
	"	6	GILES FLEMING, of Essex, arm., at request of Euseby Wright,

folio 24.

	"	13	GODFREY HAVERCAMPE, arm., of the City of London, at request of Euseby Wright, now reader.
	"	14	NICHOLAS SPENCER, son and heir of Nichs. S., late of Copell, Beds, arm., decd., at request of Euseby Wright, arm.

folio 24b.

Oct.	7		THOMAS HARRIS, 2nd son of Richard H., of Cruckton, Salop, gen.
	"	12	WILLIAM SHEPPARD, son and heir app. of Wm. S., late of Gt. Rowwright, Oxon, arm., decd., special admission.

folio 25.

	"	26	THOMAS HODGES, son and heir app. of Thos. H., of Wedmore, Somerset, arm. [co. Glouc., arm., decd.
Nov.	7		THOMAS ESTCOURT, son and heir of Edmd. E., late of Tetbury,

folio 25b.

1629	Nov.	29	FRANCIS MORISON, 2nd son of Sir Richard M., late of Tonley, co. Leic., knt., decd. [Northumberland, arm., decd.
	"	30	ROBERT COLLINGWOOD, son and heir of Daniel C., late of Branton,

folio 26.

1629-30	Jan.	27	SAMUEL PROCKTER, son and heir of Thomas P., late of Felstead, Essex, gen., decd.
	"	30	ROBERT GRIFFITH, son and heir of Evan G., late of Penywern, Flints, arm., decd., at request of Sir Peter Mytton, knt., bench, his father-in-law.

folio 26b.

Feb.	3	HENRY PARSONS, 3rd son of Antony P., late of Broad Hinton, Somerset, arm., decd.
"	11	JOHN PERSE, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of John P., late of Parkham, Suff., arm., decd.

folio 27.

"	11	HENRY PARKER, 4th son of Sir Nicholas P., late of Willington, Surrey, knt., decd.
"	14	GEORGE DAYE, of Clifford's Inn, son and heir app. of Geo. D., of West Drayton, Middx., gen.

folio 27b.

"	14	EDWARD RICH, of New Inn, 2nd son of Thomas R., of Compton, co. Glouc., arm.
"	24	WILLIAM CAVENDISH, EARL OF DEVON, at request of John Glanville, now reader.

folio 28.

"	24	WILLIAM, LORD RUSSELL, son and heir app. of Francis, Earl of Bedford, at request of John Glanville, now reader.
"	24	ROBERT, LORD BROOKE, at request of John Glanville, now reader.

folio 28b.

"	24	CHARLES CAVENDISH, son of William, Earl of Devon, decd., at request of John Glanville, now reader.
"	25	JOHN ROBARTES, son and heir app. of Richard, Lord Roberts of Truro, at request of John Glanville, now reader.

folio 29.

"	26	THOMAS MANDER, of Luoye, Cornwall, gen., at request of John Glanville, now reader.
"	26	WILLIAM POLWHELE, gen., one of the sons of Digory P., late of Polwhele, Cornwall, arm., decd., at request of John Glanville, now reader.

1630	6 Chas. I.	folio 29b.
April	10	STEPHEN WALLER, 3rd son of Robert W., late of Beaconsfield, Bucks, arm., decd.
"	13	RICHARD BROWNEJOHN, son and heir app. of John B., of Burghcleare, co. Southampton, gen.
		folio 30.
"	13	THOMAS ROGERS, son and heir app. of Edward R., of Letherhead, Surrey, arm.
"	14	WILLIAM BOWYER, son and heir of Sir Henry B., late of Denham, Bucks, knt., decd., special admission.
		folio 30b.
"	14	JOHN HERRYS, 2nd son of Sir Arthur H., of Crixsey, Essex, knt., special admission. [Ticehurst, Sussex, gen.
"	17	JOSEPH NEWINGTON, son and heir app. of Zebulon N., of
		folio 31.
"	22	OLIVER ST. JOHN, son and heir app. of Sir Anthony St. J., of Bletshoe, Beds, knt. [arm.
"	22	ROBERT BEVERLEY, 4th son of James B., of Eaton Soken, Beds
		folio 31b.
"	24	HENRY HALL, son and heir app. of Henry H., of Gretford, co. Linc., arm. [arm.
"	28	JOHN THYNNE, son and heir app. of John T., of Stratton, Salop,
		folio 32.
May	4	GEORGE ALEYNE, 2nd son of Sir Edward A., of Hatfield, Essex, bart. [Wilts, arm.
"	4	RICHARD GODDARD, son and heir app. of Thomas G., of Swindon,
		folio 32b.
"	4	ROBERT MYNNE, son and heir app. of Robt. M., of Mynne, Salop, arm. [Beds, arm.
"	10	WILLIAM GERY, son and heir app. of Richard G., of Bushmaad,
		folio 33.
"	13	BENETT RICHARDSON, son and heir app. of John R., of the City of Hereford, S.T.D.
June	15	GEORGE RALEGH, son and heir app. of Sir Edward R., of Farnborough, co. Warw., knt.
		folio 33b.
Oct.	28	DAVID WALTER, 2nd son of Sir John W., knt., Chief Baron of the Exchequer, special admission. [Somerset, S.T.D.
Nov.	8	THOMAS BARLOW, son and heir app. of Ralph B., of Wells,

folio 34.

1630	Nov.	11	THOMAS SCRIVENER, son and heir app. of John S., of Sibton, Suff., arm. [Worc., gen., special admission.
	"	16	JOHN PENRICE, son and heir app. of Thomas P., of Crowle, co.

folio 34b.

	"	30	STEPHEN JEAY, 4th son of Thomas J., late of Fidleton, Wilts, S.T.P.
Dec.		9	JOHN WOODWARD, son and heir of John W., late of City of [London, arm., decd.

folio 35.

1630-1	Jan.	12	MICHAEL JONES, 2nd son of Lewis J., of Cashel, co. Tipperary, arm.
	"	25	THOMAS DARCES, son and heir app. of Sir Thos. D., of Cherton, [Herts, knt.

folio 35b.

Feb.		3	JOHN NORTH, 2nd son of Dudley, Lord North, baron of Wirtling, co. Cambridge. [Salop, arm.
"		3	EDWARD OWEN, son and heir app. of Thomas O., of Horsney,

folio 36.

"		3	JOHN DIXWELL, of Folkestone, Kent, gen.
"		3	WILLIAM HILL, son and heir app. of Wm. H., of Tudington, [Middx., arm., special admission.

folio 36b.

"		5	GUYBON GODDARD, son and heir of Thomas G., late of Reedham, Norfolk, arm., decd. [London, arm.
"		7	RICHARD HERNE, son and heir app. of Nicholas H., of City of

folio 37.

"		7	JOSEPH WHITEHALL, son and heir of James W., late of Ipstone, Staff., gen., decd.
"		8	WILLIAM LLOYD, 4th son of Evan L., of Yale, co. Denbigh, arm.

folio 37b.

"		8	JAMES ROSSE, son and heir app. of Jas. R., of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, arm. [Suffolk, gen.
"		10	JOHN COELL, son and heir app. of Thomas C., of Depden,

folio 38.

"		18	NICHOLAS CHAYTOR, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Butterby, co. Durham, arm., decd. [Linc., arm.
"		24	ROGER KING, 3rd son of Richard K., of Ashby de la Launde, co.

folio 38b.

March		5	JOHN CLARKE, son and heir of Sir Edward C., late of Ardington, Berks, knt., decd., at request of Edwd. Fettyplace, now reader.
"		6	RALPH HOPE, of Horne, Surrey, gen., at request of Edward [Fettyplace, now reader.

folio 39.

1630-1	March	8	ISAAC COOE, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of George C., late of Maplestead, Essex, gen., decd.
	"	8	SILVESTER KENNEDY, son and heir app. of Robert K., of City of Dublin, arm., special admission.

folio 39b.

"	8	SIR THOMAS FRIAR, at request of Edwd. Fettyplace, now reader.
"	8	SIR ROBERT FERRER, " " " "

folio 40.

"	9	SIR HENRY BROWNE, at request of Edwd. Fettyplace, now reader.
"	11	ADAM BLANDY, son and heir app. of John B., of Letcome, Berks, gen., at request of Edward Fettyplace, arm.

folio 40b.

1631.	"	11	RICHARD PLUMSTED, of Swinbrooke, Oxon, gen., at request of [Edward Fettyplace, arm.
	7 Chas. I.		
	April	11	EDMUND DENYS, 2nd son of Thomas D., of Menhenett, Cornwall, [S.T.P.

folio 41.

"	26	JOHN DENHAM, son and heir of John D., knt., a baron of the Exchequer
"	27	JOHN ZOUCHE, son and heir app. of Sir John Z., of Codnor Castle, co. Derby, knt., special admission.

folio 41b.

May	5	RICHARD EEDES, son and heir app. of Francis E., of Seawell, Beds, arm. [Devedale, co. Derby, arm., bench.
"	12	WILLIAM MILWARD, son and heir app. of Thomas M., of Eaton

folio 42.

"	12	WILLIAM HUNT, 2nd son of Wm. H., of Hendolvestone, Norfolk, arm. [late of City of Canterbury, arm., decd.
"	12	ROBERT SPRAKELING, of Clifford's Inn, son and heir of Adam S.,

folio 42b.

"	14	JAMES SEARLE, son and heir app. of Gilbert S., of the City of Winchester, gen. [Salop, arm.
"	21	ROBERT IRELAND, son and heir app. of Thomas I., of Albrington,

folio 43.

"	21	JOHN RICH, 4th son of Thomas R., of North Cerney, co. Glouc., arm. [Cornwall, arm.
"	22	HUMPHREY NICOLL, 2nd son of Humph. N., of St. Tudy,

folio 43b.

1631	May	24	RICHARD GRAVES, son and heir of Rich. G., late of City of London, gen., decd.
	June	14	AUGUSTUS GARLAND, of Clifford's Inn, son and heir app. of Augs. G., of City of London, gen.

folio 44.

	"	25	HERBERT JENKES, son and heir of Francis J., late of New Hall, Salop, arm., decd. [arm.
	"	25	JOHN SIDLEY, son and heir app. of Martin S., of Morley, Norfolk,

folio 44b.

	"	25	FRANCIS SPEKE, 2nd son of Hugh S., of Haselbury, Wilts, arm. [Glam., arm.
	"	25	EDWARD EVANS, son and heir app. of David E., of Neath, co.

folio 45.

	Aug.	6	THOMAS SMITH, of London, arm., at request of John Greene, now reader. [now reader.
	"	6	WILLIAM HODGSON, of London, arm., at request of John Greene

folio 45b.

	"	6	HUMPHREY BENNETT, of London, arm., at request of Jno. Greene, reader.
	"	6	JAMES BUNCE, arm., at request of John Greene, now reader.

folio 46.

	"	6	ROBERT MARSH, of London, arm., at request of John Greene, now reader. [now reader.
	"	6	SIMON LAURENCE, of London, arm., at request of John Greene,

folio 46b.

	"	6	WILLIAM PALMER, of London, arm., at request of John Greene, now reader. [Greene, now reader.
	"	7	JONATHAN BROWNE, doctor of civil laws, at request of John

folio 47.

	"	11	GEORGE WHITMORE, of London, arm., at request of John Greene, now reader. [Greene, now reader.
	"	11	EDWARD BROMEFIELD, of London, arm., at request of John

folio 47b.

	"	11	ROWLAND BACKHOUSE, of London, arm., at request of John Greene, now reader. [now reader.
	"	11	EDMUND WRIGHT, of London, arm., at request of John Greene,

folio 48.

- 1631 Aug. 11 ANTHONY ABDY, arm., one of the Sheriffs of the City of London,
at request of John Greene, now reader.
„ 11 ROBERT CAMBELL, arm., one of the Sheriffs of the City of
London, at request of John Greene, now reader.

folio 48b.

- „ 11 SAMUEL CRANMER, arm., at request of John Greene, reader.
„ 11 JOHN CORDELL, of London, arm., at request of John Greene,
[now reader.

folio 49.

- „ 11 JOHN GREENE, son and heir app. of John G., of the City of
London, arm., now reader.
„ 12 THOMAS HOWE, son and heir app. of John H., of Navestocke,
Essex, gen., at request of John Greene, now reader.

folio 49b.

- „ 12 WILLIAM TYM, of Essex, gen., at request of John Greene, now
reader. [Cornwall, arm., bench.
„ 30 EDWARD NOYE, son and heir app. of William N., of St. Burian,

folio 50.

- „ 30 WILLIAM DOMVILLE, son and heir app. of Gilbert D., of Dublin,
arm. [arm. decd.
Sept. 17 FRANCIS CHERRY, son and heir of Edward C., late of Dublin,

folio 50b.

- Oct. 8 HENRY LAMBTON, son and heir app. of Sir William L., of
Lambton, co. Durham, knt., special admission. [arm., decd.
„ 11 ABEL ROGERS, son and heir of Matthew R., late of City of Bristol,

folio 51.

- Nov. 1 HUMPHREY BRIGGS, son and heir app. of Morton B., of Haughton,
Salop, arm., special admission. [arm.
„ 1 MORTON BRIGGS, 2nd son of Morton B., of Haughton, Salop,

folio 51b.

- „ 3 RICHARD HARRISON, son and heir app. of Sir Richd. H., of
Hurst, Berks, knt., special admission.
„ 3 WILLIAM GLYNNE, son and heir app. of Thomas G., of Nantelley,
co. Carnarvon, arm.

folio 52.

- „ 5 GRIFFIN NANNEY, son and heir app. of Hugh N., of Nanney, co.
Merioneth, arm. [Tunbridge, Kent, gen.
„ 16 SAMUEL SELWOOD, son and heir app. of Humphrey S., of

folio 52b.

- 1631 Nov. 17 GEORGE NEWMAN, 2nd son of Sir Geo. N., late of City of Canterbury, knt., decd.
 „ 28 WILLIAM AYLESBURY, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas A., of Cramborne, ph. of Windsor, Berks, knt., special admission.

folio 53.

- „ 28 JOHN AYLIFFE, son and heir app. of Sir George A., of Grettenham Wilts, knt., special admission. [co. Derby, arm., bench.
 Dec. 1 ROBERT MILWARD, 2nd son of Thomas M., of Eaton Devedale,

folio 53b.

- „ 1 EDWARD WARDOUR, son and heir app. of Sir Edwd. W., of the City of Westminster, knt., special admission.
 1631-2 Jan. 11 RICHARD WYNNE, son and heir of Richd. W., late of Bangor, co. [Carmarthen, arm., decd.

folio 54.

- „ 11 THOMAS MODYFORD, son and heir of John M., late of City of Exeter, arm., decd. [co. Leic., arm.
 „ 16 THOMAS PARAMORE, son and heir app. of Thos. P., of Shangton,

folio 54b.

- „ 19 THOMAS ABDY, son and heir app. of Antony A., of the City of London, arm. [Wilts, knt. and bart.
 „ 19 JOHN ST. JOHN, 2nd son of Sir John St. J., of Lydiard Tregose,

folio 55.

- „ 20 JOHN COWPER, son and heir app. of William C., of City of London, arm., special admission. [Essex, arm., decd.
 „ 24 JOHN MEADE, son and heir of John M., late of Finchingfield,

folio 55b.

- „ 26 HENRY HERON, 3rd son of Sir Edward H., of Surfleet, co. Linc., knt. [co. Linc., knt.
 „ 26 RICHARD PELL, son and heir of Sir Anthony P., of Dembleby,

folio 56.

- Feb. 5 JOHN BUTTERY, son and heir of Foulke B., of Laurence Marston, Northants, arm. [arm., decd.
 „ 8 JOHN PENROSE, son and heir of John P., late of Penros, Cornwall,
 „ 11 ROBERT WYNNE, son and heir app. of William W., of Glynne, co. [Merioneth, arm.

folio 56b.

- „ 11 WILLIAM GODOLPHIN, son and heir app. of Nicholas G., of Treworveneth, Cornwall, arm. [Southants, gen.
 „ 13 HENRY BROWNEJOHN, 2nd son of J. B., of Burggclearc, co.

folio 57.

- 1631-2 Feb. 21 WILLIAM GLYNNE, son and heir app. of Wm. G., of Lleyar, co.
Carnarvon, arm. [Bysshe, arm., now reader.
„ 23 JOHN INCE, of the City of London, gen., at request of Edward

folio 57b.

- „ 28 CHARLES HOWARD (SIR), of Surrey, knt., at request of Edward
Bysshe, now reader.
March 1 CHARLES HOWARD, son and heir app. of Sir Francis H., knt., of
Bookham, Surrey, at request of Edwd. Bysshe, now reader.

1632 8 Chas. I. **folio 58.**

- April 3 FRANCIS COKE, 3rd son of John C., of Tregassowe, Cornwall, arm.
„ 5 THOMAS HAYDON, 4th son of Gideon H., of Fairewood, Devon,
[arm.

folio 58b.

- „ 11 CHRISTOPHER BARINGTON, 2nd son of Alexander B., of Cullenagh
More, Ireland. [Norfolk, arm.
„ 17 RICHARD PYGOTT, son and heir app. of Francis P., of Stradsett,

folio 59.

- „ 26 SAMUEL TANNER, son and heir app. of George T., of Faringdon,
Devon, gen. [Cornwall, arm.
„ 26 CHARLES GRILLS, son and heir app. of John G., of Lanreath,

folio 59b.

- „ 26 JOHN GRILLS, 2nd son of John G., of Lanreath, Cornwall, arm.
„ 28 EDMUND LAMBERT, son and heir app. of Thomas L., of Boyton,
Wilts, arm.

folio 60.

- „ 28 WILLIAM HOWE, son and heir app. of Wm. H., of South
Ockenden, Essex, arm.
„ 28 ROGER LONGE, 2nd son of Gifford L., of Rood Aston, Wilts, arm.

folio 60b.

- „ 30 JOHN GODDARD, son and heir app. of Edward G., of Englisham,
Wilts, arm. [Warwick, arm.
May 1 RALPH HUBAND, son and heir app. of John H., of Ipsley, co.

folio 61.

- „ 3 JOHN LONG, son and heir app. of Thomas Longe, of Little
Cheverell, Wilts, gen., special admission.
„ 5 WILLIAM WALLROND, 2nd son of Wm. W., of Ile Brewers,
Somerset, arm.

folio 61b.

1632	May	5	GABRIEL BEEKE, 2nd son of Job B., late of Woodstanway, co. Glouc., gen. [Somerset, arm.
	"	8	SAMUEL SALMON, son and heir app. of James S., of Renton,

folio 62.

	"	14	LEONARD BLOFIELD, 2nd son of Thomas B., of Susteed, Norfolk, gen. [Bradley, co. Linc., arm.
	"	16	HUSTWAITE WRIGHT, son and heir app. of Hustwaite W., of

folio 62b.

June	7	ROBERT CLIVE, son and heir app. of Ambrose C., of Styche, Salop, arm.	[knt., special admission.
„	7	JOHN READE, 2nd son of Sir Thomas R., of Abingdon, Berks,	

folio 63.

	"	9	ANTONY MILL, 4th son of Sir John M., of Eling, Southants, bart.
	"	9	THOMAS ANDREW, 2nd son of George A., of Limerick, arm.

folio 63b.

	"	13	JOHN FLEMING, son and heir app. of Giles F., of Warley, Essex, arm., special admission.
	"	16	JOHN PLEYDELL, son and heir of Robert P., of Ampney Crucis, co. Glouc., arm.

folio 64.

	"	16	WILLIAM DAVENPORT, son and heir of John D., late of Henbury, Cheshire, arm., decd.
	"	18	FRANCIS HARRISON, 2nd son of Thomas H., late of Sutton, Somerset, arm., decd., special admission.

folio 64b.

„	20	ISAAC THORNTON, 5th son of Sir Roger (Reginald in reg.) T., late of Soane, co. Camb., knt., decd.
July	23	MARTIN BASIL, son and heir app. of Martin B., of the City of London, arm.

folio 65.

„	25	RICHARD PARNEE, son and heir app. of Richd. P., of Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, gen.
Aug.	4	GEORGE MUSCHAMP, son and heir of Sir William M., late of Barmore, Northumberland, knt., decd.

folio 65b.

Sept.	1	ROGER BRERETON, 4th son of John B., of Rahenusque, Ireland, arm.	[Sergt.-at-law, decd.
„	26	CHRISTOPHER CARDIFFE, 3rd son of Nicholas C., late of Dublin,	

folio 66.

1632	Oct.	10	EDMUND BARKER, son and heir app. of Thomas B., of Sibton, Suffolk, arm.	[Devon, arm.
	,,	16	WALTER TROSSE, son and heir app. of Henry T., of Feniton,	

folio 66b.

	,,	30	ROBERT BROCAS, son and heir app. of Thomas B., of Beaurepaire, Southants, arm.	[gen., decd.
Aug.		6	JOHN AUSTEN, son and heir of John A., late of Halle, co. Linc.,	

folio 67.

	,,	10	THOMAS GOURNAY, 2nd son of Thomas G., late of Great Ellingham, Norfolk, arm., decd.	
	,,	14	NICHOLAS DENTON, son and heir app. of Matthew D., of Barton, Beds, arm., special admission.	

folio 67b.

Nov.		15	JOHN HALE, 2nd son of Richard H., of Tewing, Herts, arm.	
	,,	19	JAMES WILFORD, son and heir app. of James W., of Wandsworth, Surrey, arm.	

folio 68.

	,,	21	WILLIAM LODDINGTON, son and heir app. of Henry L., of Faldingworth, co. Linc., arm.	[co. Derby, arm.
	,,	22	GILBERT THACKER, son and heir app. of Godfrey T., of Repton,	

folio 68b.

	,,	26	RICHARD LOVE, of Staple Inn, son and heir app. of John L., of Foxfield, Southants, gen.	
	,,	27	LEILIEBONNE LONG (signo LEILEBOURNE), son and heir app. of William L., of Stratton, Somerset, arm.	

folio 69.

	,,	28	ANTONY PRYN, 2nd son of John P., of Brymore, Somerset, arm.	
1632-3	Jan.	23	WILLIAM PORTINGTON, son and heir app. of Wm. P., of Parish of St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	

folio 69b.

	,,	30	JAMES WASHINGTON, son and heir app. of Darcy W., of Hadwicke, Yorks, gen.	[co. Glouc., gen.
	,,	31	WILLIAM CHADWELL, son and heir app. of Wm. C., of Broadwell,	

folio 70.

Feb.		5	FOULKE LLOYD, son and heir app. of Hugh L., of Foxhall, co. Denbigh, arm.	[Wilts, gen.
	,,	5	THOMAS EYRE, son and heir app. of Thos. E., of South Newton,	

folio 70b

- 1632-3 Feb. 6 THOMAS DRAKE, son and heir app. of William D., of Harpford, Devon, gen.
- March 19 THOMAS WINDEBANCKE, son and heir app. of Rt. Hon. Sir Francis W., of Hurst, Wilts., knt., a principal Secy. of State to the Lord the King, at request of John Harison, now reader.

folio 71.

- „ 19 FRANCIS WINDEBANCKE, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Sir Francis W., of Hurst, Wilts, knt., a principal Secy. of State to the Lord the King, at request of John Harison, now reader.
- „ 19 JOHN HARRISON, 2nd son of Sir Richard H., of Hurste, Berks, knt., at request of John Harison, now reader.

folio 71b

- „ 19 EDWARD SAVAGE, arm., of London, at request of John Harison, now reader.
- „ 21 JOHN OXENSTIERNE, Baron of Kunetso, Lord of Fiholm and Tidson, at request of John Harison, now reader.

folio 72.

- „ 21 GUSTAVUS HORN, Lord of Kamhas and Parkala, at request of John Harison, now reader
- „ 21 WILLIAM HARISON, of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, gen., at request of John Harison, now reader.

folio 72b.

- „ 21 SIR DUDLEY CARLETON, of Imbercourt, Surrey, knt., at request of John Harison, now reader.
- „ 21 TANFIELD VACHELL, of Coly, Berks, arm., at request of John Harison, now reader.

1633

9 Chas. I.

folio 73.

- April 3 WILLIAM GLANVILLE, son and heir app. of John G., of Broad Hinton, Wilts, arm., benchr.
- May 15 JOHN TREVANION, son and heir app. of Charles T., of Carhayes, Cornwall, arm.

folio 73b.

- „ 15 MATTHEW BUNCE, 2nd son of James B., late of City of London, arm., decd. [Linc., arm
- „ 16 THOMAS MANBY, son and heir app. of Robert M., of Wragby, co.

folio 74.

- „ 16 JOHN BUCKLAND, son and heir app. of Francis B., of West Harptry, Somerset, arm. [co. Hereford, arm.
- „ 16 RICHARD REED, son and heir app. of William R., of Lugwardine,

			folio 74b.
1633	May	18	HUMPHREY SCOTT, son and heir of George S., of Hawkhurst, Kent, arm., decd. [Carnarvon, arm.
	"	21	JOHN GRIFFITH, son and heir app. of John G., junr., of Llyn, co.
			folio 75.
	"	21	ROGER MORGAN, 4th son of George M., late of Lauterne, co. Monm., arm., decd. [late of Barsham, Suffolk, gen., decd.
	"	22	JOHN WENTWORTH, of Furnival's Inn, 2nd son of Geoffrey W.,
			folio 75b.
	"	23	JOHN BARKER, son and heir app. of John B., of the City of [Bristol, arm.
			folio 76.
	"	25	SIMON EDOLPHE, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas E., of St. Radigund, Kent, knt. [gen.
	"	25	RICHARD TREVES, son and heir app. of John T., of Lake, Salop,
	"	28	HENRY CHIVER, son and heir app. of Henry C., of Colne, Wilts, [arm.
			folio 76b.
	"	28	JOHN ECCLESTON, son and heir app. of Robert E., of Launden, Bucks, arm. [arm., benchr.
June		1	THOMAS BYSSHE, 2nd son of Edward B., of Burstow, Surrey,
			folio 77.
	"	1	GEORGE BROWNE, son and heir app. of Sir William B., of Radford, co. Warw., knt. [Salop, gen.
	"	3	JOHN HOWELL, of New Inn, 2nd son of Richard H., of Longford,
			folio 77b.
	"	3	JOHN HOPKINSON, son and heir app. of George H., of Lofthouse, Yorks, gen. [Northants, knt.
	"	5	SAMUEL DANVERS, son and heir app. of Sir John D., of Culworth,
			folio 78.
	"	6	JOHN DUNCOMBE, 4th son of Giles D., of Ivinghoe, Aston, Bucks, gen. [gen.
	"	10	THOMAS ROGERS, 3rd son of Robert R., of Sandiwell, co. Glouc.,
			folio 78b.
	"	17	PHINEAS DENNY, 2nd son of Thomas D., of Thurlton, Norfolk, gen.
	"	16	RICHARD SIMONS, son and heir app. of John S., of Gt. Yeldham, [co. Essex, gen.
			folio 79.
July		6	THOMAS DOVE, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Oliver D., of Soham, Suffolk, gen. [Ireland, arm.
Aug.		15	ROBERT PIGGOTT, son and heir app. of John P., of Gisard,

folio 79b.

- 1633 Aug. 16 GILES TOOKER, son and heir app. of Edward T., of New Sarum,
Wilts, arm., at request of Wm. Eyre, now reader.
„ 16 EDWARD HOOPER, son and heir app. of Edwd. H., of Chilworth,
Southants, arm., at request of Wm. Eyre, now reader.

folio 80.

- „ 16 WILLIAM GUIDOTT, of Heriard, Southants, at request of Wm. Eyre,
now reader. [Mountnorris.
Oct. 2 ARTHUR ANNESLEY, son and heir app. of Francis, Lord

folio 80b.

- „ 2 ROBERT ANNESLEY, 2nd son of Francis, Lord Mountnorris.
„ 22 ARTHUR SMITHIE, son and heir app. of Sir Arthur S., of Obden,
co. Worc., knt.

folio 81.

- „ 30 FRANCIS TYNDALE, son and heir app. of Deane T., of Gt.
Mapelsted, Essex, arm. [Castle, Yorks, knt.
Nov. 2 MARMADUKE DARCY, 5th son of Sir Conyers D., of Hornby

folio 81b.

- „ 12 GEORGE SOUTHCOTT, son and heir app. of Richard S., of Caverley,
Devon, arm. [co. Linc., arm.
„ 12 JOHN SHEFFIELD, son and heir app. of Vincent S., of Croxsbys,

folio 82.

- „ 14 JOB CHARLETON, son and heir app. of Robert C., of the City of
London, arm. [Saltfleetby, co. Linc., gen., decd.
„ 14 CHARLES NEWCOMEN, son and heir of Nicholas N., late of

folio 82b.

- „ 16 JOHN ARUNDELL, son and heir app. of John A., of Trerise,
Cornwall, arm. [Ponteland, Northumberland, arm.
„ 16 NICHOLAS ERRINGTON, son and heir app. of Gilbert E., of

folio 83.

- „ 16 RICHARD ARUNDELL, 2nd son of John A., of Trerise, Cornwall,
arm. [arm.
„ 16 WILLIAM ARUNDELL, 3rd son of John A., of Trerise, Cornwall,

folio 83b.

- „ 18 WILLIAM JORDAN, son and heir of Sir Wm. J., late of Cirencester,
knt., decd. Beds, arm.
„ 25 JOHN SHEPPARD, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of Malden,

folio 84.

- 1633 Nov. 27 ROBERT WHITNEY, son and heir app. of Sir Robt. W., of Whitney, co. Heref., knt.
 „ 27 JACOB PRESTON, son and heir of Jacob P., late of Buckenham, Norfolk, gen., decd.

folio 84b.

- 1633-4 Jan. 21 ROBERT POWELL, son and heir of Thomas P., late of the Park, Salop, arm., decd.
 „ 21 RICHARD ATKYNS, son and heir app. of Edward A., of Cheshunt, Herts, arm. and bench.

folio 85.

- Feb. 5 ELLIS CRIMES, son and heir of William C., late of Lovicome, Devon, arm., decd. [Notts, arm.
 „ 6 EDWARD NEVILLE, son and heir app. of Gilbert N., of Grove,

folio 85b.

- „ 15 HENRY FREDERICK THYNNE, 4th son of Sir Thomas T., of Longleat, Wilts, knt. [S.T.P.
 „ 18 JAMES MEDHOP, 4th son of Stephen M., of St. Martins, Cornwall,

folio 86.

- „ 25 RICHARD COURTENAY, son and heir app. of William C., of Lanyvett, Cornwall, gen. [London, arm.
 March 4 JAMES CAMBELL, son and heir app. of Robert C., of City of

folio 86b.

- „ 6 DIONYSIUS WAKERING, son and heir app. of John W., of Kelvedon, Essex, arm., a Master of the Bench, special admission.
 „ 6 THOMAS SPARKE, of London, gen., at request of Godfrey Copley, now reader.

folio 87.

- „ 7 RICHARD HAILEY, of Kirke Smeaton, Yorks, gen., at request of Godfrey Copley, now reader. [Herts. arm.
 „ 22 JOHN HALSEY, son and heir app. of William H., of Gt. Gaddesden,

1634 10 Chas. I. folio 87b.

- April 28 DIXIE LONGE, 3rd son of George L., of Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, arm. [of Ely, co. Camb., arm.
 May 3 THOMAS BUCKWORTH, 2nd son of Everard B., of Wisbeach, Isle

folio 88.

- „ 3 JOHN NANNEY, son and heir of Henry N., late of Nanney, Cornwall, arm., decd. [Hereford, arm.
 „ 3 WILLIAM REED, 2nd son of William R., of New Court, co.

folio 88b.

- 1634 May 10 WILLIAM HAKEWILL, son and heir app. of Wm. H., of the Hale,
Bucks, bench. [Beds. arm.
" 10 JOHN ROLT, son and heir app. of Thomas R., of Milton Ernest,

folio 89.

- " 10 EDWARD ROUS, 2nd son of Sir John R., of Rouslenche, co.
Worc., knt. [Exeter, gen.
" 13 FRANCIS GERMYN, son and heir app. of John G., of City of

folio 89b.

- " 15 JOHN SMITH, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of City of London,
arm. [Holt, Salop, gen.
" 17 RICHARD THYNNE, of Clifford's Inn, 2nd son of Richd. T., of

folio 90.

- " 19 WILLIAM PARSONS, 2nd son of Sir Lawrence P., of Parsonstown,
Ireland, knt. [Ireland, knt.
" 19 FENTON PARSONS, 3rd son of Sir Lawrence P., of Parsonstown,

folio 90b.

- " 29 WILLIAM DONNELLAN, 2nd son of John D., of Castle Donnellan,
co. Galway, arm. [Wilts, knt.
June 5 JAMES LONGE, son and heir app. of Sir William L., of Draycott,

folio 91.

- " 7 JOHN EGIOKE, son and heir of Sir Francis E., late of Shurnocke,
co. Warw., knt., decd.
" 9 ADRIAN SCROOPE, son and heir app. of Sir Gervase S., of
Cockrington, co. Linc., knt.

folio 91b.

- " 10 ROBERT EYRE, son and heir of Thomas E., late of Highlowe, co.
Derby, arm., decd.
" 17 WILLIAM BOURCHIER, son and heir app. of Walter B., of
Barnesley, co. Glouc., arm.

folio 92.

- " 17 MILES RICHARDSON, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of William R.,
late of Clapham, Yorks, gen., decd. [Southants.
" 17 RICHARD HUNT, son and heir app. of James H., of Popham, co.

folio 92b.

- " 24 HENRY THORNTON, son and heir app. of John T., of Brookhall,
Northants, arm. [gen.
" 25 THOMAS WAITE, son and heir app. of Thos. W., of Haxby, Yorks,

folio 93.

- 1634 June 30 JOHN TREISE, son and heir app. of Leonard T., of Trevallett,
Cornwall, arm.
Aug. 6 JOHN USHER, 3rd son of Arthur U., late of Dublin, arm., decd.

folio 93b.

- „ 11 WILLIAM JOHNSON, son and heir app. of Wm. J., of Frith, Herts,
arm. [arm.
„ 28 NICHOLAS FORD, son and heir app. of Matthew F., of Dublin,

folio 94.

- Oct. 8 RICHARD POPE, son and heir app. of Richd. P., of Leigh, co.
Glouc., gen., special admission. [Wilts, gen.
„ 11 RICHARD LONGE, 2nd son of Thomas L., of Little Cheverell,

folio 94b.

- „ 11 MATTHEW HELE, son and heir app. Sampson H., of Halwall,
Devon, arm., special admission.
„ 13 WILLOUGHBY SKIPWITH, son and heir of William S., late of South
Ormsby, co. Linc., arm., decd.

folio 95.

- „ 16 THOMAS GREENE, son and heir app. of John G., of Pencombe,
co. Hereford, gen. [Brampton, Hunts, arm.
„ 30 JOHN HERON, or HERNE, son and heir app. of William H., of

folio 95b.

- Nov. 1 GERVASE PIGOTT, son and heir of Gervase P., late of Thrumpton,
Notts, arm., decd., special admission.
„ 10 WILLIAM CRESSY, 3rd son of Hugh C., one of the Justices of the
Bench in Ireland, special admission.

folio 96.

- „ 11 THOMAS KITTERMMASTER, son and heir app. of Thos. K., of
Coleshill, co. Warw., gen. [New Sarum, Wilts, arm., decd.
„ 12 EDWARD BLACKER, son and heir of William B., late of City of

folio 96b.

- „ 23 PETER DUMOULIN, rector of Llanarmon, co. Denbigh, son of
Peter D, of the Kingdom of France, S.T.D.
„ 24 RICHARD HEMING, son and heir app. of Richd. H., of Poxwell,
[Dorset, arm.

folio 97.

- Dec. 9 JOHN BODURDA, son and heir app. of John B., of Bodurda,
co. Carnarvon, arm.
1634-5 Jan. 24 ADAM KING, 5th son of Sir John K., of Lichfield, co. Staff., knt.

folio 97b.

1634-5	Jan.	28	GEORGE ABNEY, 3rd son of Geo. A., of Willesley, co. Derby, arm.
	Feb.	3	JOSEPH CLERKE, 2nd son of John C., of Braintree, Essex, doctor [of medicine.]

folio 98.

	"	5	ROBERT WOLLEY, son and heir app. of Robt. W., of St. Albans, Herts, arm. [Walton, Hunts, arm.]
	"	8	THOMAS MARSHALL, son and heir app. of John M., of Wood

folio 98b.

	"	9	HUMPHREY WESTWOOD, of Tottenham, Middx., arm. [S.T.D.]
	"	10	JOHN LINCOLN, 2nd son of William L., of West Halton, co. Linc.

folio 99.

	"	17	THEOPHILUS THYNNE, 5th son of Sir Thomas T., of Longleat, Wilts, knt.
	"	27	BENJAMIN HARINGTON, 3rd son of Francis H., of Hanham, co. Glouc., arm., at request of John H——, then reader.

folio 99b.

April	2	THOMAS MADRYN, son and heir app. of Griffin M., of Madryn, co. Carnarvon, arm. [Westminster, arm.]
"	6	RICHARD MANLEY, 2nd son of Richd. M., of the City of

folio 100.

"	13	EDMUND WOODHALL, son and heir app. of Edward W., of Little Munden, Herts, arm.
"	18	JOHN WOLVERIDGE, of Odiham, Southants, gen.

1635 11 Chas. I. folio 100b.

April	22	JOHN THORNTON, 2nd son of John T., of Brockhall, Northants, arm. [Wilts, arm.]
"	28	THOMAS MOORE, son and heir app. of Thomas M., of Hatchbury,

folio 101.

"	28	JOSEPH MOORE, 2nd son of Thomas M., of Hatchbury, Wilts, arm.
"	30	HENRY HUNGERFORD, 4th son of Sir Antony H., late of Stocke, [Wilts, knt., decd.]

folio 101b.

May	2	GEORGE TALBOT, 5th son of Sherrington T., of Rudge, Salop, arm.
"	2	JOHN TINDALL, son and heir app. of Deane T., of Gt. Maplestead, [Essex, arm.]

folio 102.

"	9	JAMES ERISEY, son and heir app. of Richard E., of Erisey, Cornwall, arm. [Isle of Wight, knt., special admission.]
"	11	JOHN DINGLEY, son and heir app. of Sir John D., of Wolverton,

folio 102b.

1635	May	12	WILLIAM STROUDE, son and heir app. of Wm. S., of Binfield, Berks, gen. [knt., decd., special admission.
	"	13	JOHN PETTUS, 2nd son of Sir Augustus P., of Rackheath, Norfolk,

folio 103.

	"	13	HUMPHREY NEWTON, son and heir app. of Humph. N., of Oundle, Northants, arm. [Norfolk, arm.
June		1	JOHN BLADWELL, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of Swanington,

folio 103b.

	"	2	WILLIAM EDEN, 2nd son of Sir Thomas E., of Sudbury, Suff., knt.
	"	3	RICHARD GREVIS, 3rd son of Richd. G., of Maseley, co. Worc., knt.

folio 104.

	"	15	WILLIAM MASHAM, son and heir app. of Sir Wm. M., of Oates, Essex, bart. [Notts, gen., decd.
	"	16	WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, 3rd son of George C., of Normanton,

folio 104b.

	"	16	COURTNEY POLE, 2nd son of Sir John P., of Colcombe, Devon, bart. [Dorset, arm.
	"	25	JOHN STILL, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of Shaftesbury,

folio 105.

July		1	JAMES JONES, son and heir of Thomas J., late of Llanbadarnvawr, co. Cardigan, arm., decd. [Cardigan, arm.
	"	22	JOHN JONES, son and heir app. of Edward J., of Nanteos, co.

folio 105b.

Aug.		4	ROBERT STONE, arm., at request of Robert Mason, Recorder of London, now reader. [arm.
	"	5	THOMAS CAMPBELL, 2nd son of Robert C., of the City of London,

folio 106.

	"	5	WILLIAM DUTTON, 5th son of Sir Thomas D., late of Isleworth, Middx., knt., decd.
	"	8	JOHN PHILPOTT, Somerset Herald, "fecialis regines armorum," at request of Robert Mason, arm., recorder of London, and [now reader.

folio 106b.

	"	9	RICHARD HOLDSWORTH, S.T.P., at request of Robert Mason, arm., recorder of London, and now reader.
	"	13	SIR THOMAS MOULSON, of London, knt., at request of Robt. Mason, recorder of London, now reader.

folio 107.

- 1635 Aug. 13 CHRISTOPHER CLETHERS, arm., at request of Robert Mason,
recorder of London, now reader. [London, now reader.
" 13 RICHARD FENN, arm., at request of Robt. Mason, recorder of

folio 107b.

- " 13 HENRY GARWAY, arm., at request of Robt. Mason, arm., recorder
of London, now reader. [recorder of London, now reader.
" 13 HUMPHREY SMITH, arm., at request of Robt. Mason, arm.,

folio 108.

- " 13 GILBERT HARRISON, arm., at request of Robert Mason, arm.,
recorder of London, now reader.
" 13 JOHN HYLOR, arm., one of the Sheriffs of the City of London, at
request of Robt. Mason, arm., recorder of London, now reader.

folio 108b.

- " 14 JOHN GODDARD, son and heir app. of Edward G., of East
Woodhay, co. Southants, arm., at request of Robt. Mason,
arm., recorder of London, now reader, special admission.
Oct. 10 THOMAS TROSSE, 2nd son of Henry T., of the City of Exeter, arm.

folio 109.

- " 13 THOMAS TALBOT, son and heir app. of Thos. T., of Wymondham,
Norfolk, arm., special admission. [London, gen., decd.
" 20 NICHOLAS MARTON, son and heir of Richard M., late of City of

folio 109b.

- " 21 THOMAS HIPPESEY, 5th son of John H., late of Stone Easton,
Somerset, arm., decd. [Kent, gen.
" 21 EDMUND PARBO, son and heir app. of Edmd. P., of Sandwich,

folio 110.

- " 21 PHILIP WESTLYD, son and heir of William W., late of Grimsby,
co. Linc., arm., decd.
" 24 JOHN CLOPTON, 3rd son of William C., of Liston, Essex, gen.

folio 110b.

- " 24 MATHEW WOLMER, son and heir app. of Robert W., of Swineshead,
co. Linc., arm. [Wolferton, Norfolk, arm.
" 28 RICHARD HOUGHTON, son and heir app. of Robert H., of

folio 111.

- Nov. 2 JOHN SAUNDERS, son and heir app. of Sir John S., of Milbrook.
Beds, knt., special admission. [Devon, gen.
" 5 GEORGE WALTHAM, son and heir app. of Thomas W., of Exminster,

folio 111b.

- 1635 Nov. 7 MATTHEW ROBINSON, son and heir app. of Matthew R., of Longthorpe, Northants, arm.
 " 10 CHARLES PYM, 2nd son of John P., of Brimore, Somerset, arm.

folio 112.

- " 14 FRANCIS WENDY, 2nd son of Fras. W., late of Wolston, co. Warw., arm., decd.
 " 16 NICHOLAS STEWARD, son and heir of Symon S., late of Hartley, co. Southants, arm., decd., special admission.

folio 112b.

- " 17 WILLIAM NEALE, 2nd son of Sir Thomas N., late of Warnford, co. Southants, knt., decd. [arm.]
 " 18 ANTONY MUNDY, 4th son of Thomas M., of Railton, Cornwall,

folio 113.

- " 18 PAUL WITHER, son and heir app. of William W., of Manydowne, co. Southants, arm. [London, gen.]
 " 23 WILLIAM ACTON, son and heir app. of James A., of the City of

folio 113b.

- " 25 JOHN JESSON, son and heir of John J., late of Newport, Isle of Wight, gen., special admission. Bucks, knt.
 " 30 EUSEBIUS DORMER, 4th son of Sir Fleetwood D., of Quainton,

folio 114.

- 1635-6 Jan. 27 JOHN ROUS, 3rd son of Sir John R., of Rouslench, co. Worc., knt.
 " 30 WINSTON CHURCHILL, son and heir app. of John C., of Glanvil [Wootton, Dorset, gen.]

folio 114b.

- Feb. 10 JOHN HAMMOND, son and heir of Robert H., late of Chertsey, Surrey, arm., decd. [London, arm., bench.]
 " 11 JOHN HERNE, son and heir app. of John H., of the City of

folio 115.

- " 11 EDWARD POOLE, son and heir of Sir Neville P., of Oaksey, Wilts, knt. [Creshelde, reader.]
 March 12 THOMAS CROMPTON, of London, arm., at request of Richard

folio 115b.

- " 13 HENRY PHILLIP, "vogt le Elspe," Steward of the palace of Charles Lewis, Count Palatine of the Rhine and Elector of the Holy Roman Empire, at request of Rich. Cresheld, reader.
 " 13 JOHN JAMES HOUSMAN, Secretary to Charles Lewis, Count Palatine of the Rhine, &c.

folio 116.

- 1635-6 March 13 PETER STREITHAGEN, of the Council of Charles Lewis, Count Palatine of the Rhine, &c.
 „ 13 WILLIAM DE PLETTENBERCH, a noble at the court of Charles Lewis, Count Palatine of the Rhine, &c.

folio 116b.

- „ 13 CHRISTIAN SCHOER, formerly gent. of the bedchamber to Charles Lewis, Count Palatine of the Rhine, &c.
 „ 13 JOHN LEWIS, a citizen of Schaffhausen, in Switzerland, a tutor of [Count Maurice, of Nassau.

folio 117.

- „ 18 THOMAS EDWARDS, of Westwood, co. Worc., gen., at request of [Richd. Cresheld, now reader.
 1636 12 Chas. I.
 April 28 WILLIAM PRICE, son and heir of John P., late of Rhulas, co. [Merioneth, arm., decd.

folio 117b.

- May 4 PETER COURTNEY, son and heir of Edward C., late of Trethurffe, Cornwall, arm., decd. [Nottingham, benchr, arm.
 „ 12 JOHN BROWNE, son and heir app. of Gilbert B., of the Town of

folio 118.

- „ 15 JOHN GODDARD, son and heir of Edward G., late of Barwicke, Wilts, gen., decd. [Owthorpe, Notts, kn.
 „ 16 JOHN HUTCHINSON, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas H., of

folio 118b.

- „ 16 THOMAS WILLIAMSON, son and heir app. of Thos. W., of Reading, Berks, arm. [Ryton, co. Durham, kn.
 „ 18 RICHARD TEMPEST, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas T., of

folio 119.

- „ 21 JOHN HARVEY, son and heir of John H., late of Thursby, Beds, gen., decd. [City of London, gen.
 „ 26 THOMAS WOODWARD, son and heir app. of Richard W., of the

folio 119b.

- June 1 JOHN PINKE, 2nd son of John P., of Micheldever, co. Southants, gen. [London, gen., decd.
 „ 27 JOACHIM MATTHEWS, son and heir of Joachim M., of City of

folio 120.

- 1636-7 Jan. 23 THOMAS COTTON, son and heir app. of Thos. C., of Berghoult, Essex, gen. [Somerset, gen., decd.
 „ 28 ROBERT CHAMBERS, son and heir of Robt. C., late of Bath,

folio 120b.

- 1636-7 Jan. 29 EDWARD REYNOLDS, of Branston, Northants, late "a sacris concionibus" of this house.
 „ 30 EDWARD ST. JOHN, 4th son of Sir John St. J., of Lydiard Tregoz Wilts, knt. and bart., special admission.

folio 121.

- „ 31 NATHANIEL PARKHURST, son and heir app. of Henry P., of the City of London, gen., special admission. [Hunts., gen.
 Feb. 4 JOHN HERON, son and heir app. of John H., of Godmanchester,

folio 121b.

- „ 8 JOHN MASHAM, 2nd son of Sir William M., of Oates, Parish of Highlowe, Essex, bart. [arm., decd.
 „ 9 THOMAS GOOKIN, 2nd son of Thomas G., late of Ripple, Kent,

folio 122.

- „ 11 JOHN PONSONBY, son and heir of Henry P., of Hale, Cumberland, arm., decd. [Sussex, gen.
 „ 14 WILLIAM SPENCE, son and heir app. of Robert S., of Balcomb,

folio 122b.

- „ 17 FRANCIS ASTREY, son and heir of Sir Henry A., late of Harlington, Beds, knt., decd. [London, gen.
 „ 18 RICHARD WOODWARD, 2nd son of Richd. W., of the City of

1637 13 Chas. I. **folio 123.**

- April 22 CHARLES SHELLEY, son and heir of Antony S., late of City of New Sarum, Wilts, arm., decd. [arm., special admission.
 „ 26 ROBERT HAINES, 2nd son of John H., of Little Kirch, Essex,

folio 123b.

- „ 27 RICHARD TAYLOR, son and heir app. of Richd. T., of Clapham, Beds, arm., bench. [Essex, arm., decd.
 „ 27 THOMAS STRUTT, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Maplestead,

folio 124.

- „ 27 RICHARD ROGERS, son and heir app. of Edward R., of Edmonton, Middx., arm. [Ely, co. Cambridge.
 May 1 ALEXANDER BALAM, 2nd son of Robert B., of the City and Isle of

folio 124b.

- „ 3 JOHN FISHER, 2nd son of Antony F., of the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge. [law, decd.
 „ 8 RICHARD CHIBBORNE, of Essex, 2nd son of Charles C., Sergt.-at-

folio 125.

- 1637 May 10 RICHARD BEALE, son and heir app. of John B., of City of London, gen. [Northants, gen.
 " 11 JOHN ADAMS, son and heir app. of William A., of Charwelton,

folio 125b.

- " 16 HUMPHREY HARRIS, 6th son of Sir Thomas H., late of Town of Shewsbury, bart., decd.

folio 126.

- " 16 NICHOLAS GRICE, son of Thomas G., late of Littleton, Middx, clericus, decd., special admission.
 " 16 FRANCIS WALTHAM, son and heir of Richard W., late of City of London, gen., decd.

folio 126b.

- " 18 EDMUND PETTIE, son and heir app. of Maximilian P., of Thame, Oxon, arm. [Norfolk, gen., decd.
 " 22 WILLIAM COCKE, son and heir of Nicholas C., late of Twyford,

folio 127.

- June 5 EDMUND BUTLER, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas B., of Clogrennan, Ireland, knt. and bart. [and bart.
 " 5 PEIRCE BUTLER, 2nd son of Sir Thomas B., of Clogrennan, knt.

folio 127b.

- " 8 THOMAS ABBISSE, 2nd son of William A., late of Statfold, Beds, gen., decd. [I.inc., arm.
 " 12 HENRY OSNEY, son and heir app. of Robert O., of Louth, co.

folio 128.

- " 28 THOMAS MILWARD, son and heir app. of Thos. M., of Allchurch, co. Worc., arm. [Devon, arm.
 Oct. 2 THEOPHILUS GARLAND, son and heir app. of John G., of Marwood,

folio 128b.

- " 14 THOMAS TROSSE, son and heir app. of George T., of Newton Abbot, Devon, gen. [co. Durham, arm., bench.
 " 16 JOHN TEMPEST, son and heir app. of Thomas 'T', of Swainston,

folio 129.

- " 18 ROBERT HERNE, son and heir app. of Robt. H., of Tibbenham, Norfolk, arm.
 " 19 THOMAS WENTWORTH, son and heir app. of Sir Thos. W., of Elmsall, Yorks, knt., special admission.

folio 129^b

- 1637 Oct. 29 TOBY CAULFEILD, son and heir app. of William C., baron of
Charlemont. [arm., decd.
Nov. 4 JOHN COPLEY, son and heir of Alverey C., late of Babley, Yorks,

folio 130.

- „ 6 WILLIAM LITTLETON, 2nd son of Adam L., of Slokmilbrough,
Salop, arm., special admission. [Sarum, arm.
„ 7 GABRIEL LAPP, son and heir app. of Gabl. L., of City of New

folio 130^b.

- „ 9 THOMAS WILLIAMS, 2nd son of Sir Thos. W., late of Veynoll, co.
Carnarvon, bart., decd. [gen.
„ 9 ROBERT WILLIAMS, 5th son of Hugh W., of Eskeivioc, Anglesey,
„ 11 ROGER BURGOYNE, son and heir app. of John B., of Sutton,
Beds, arm., special admission.

folio 131.

- „ 11 VINCENT CORBETT, son and heir of Sir Andrew C., late of
Morton Corbett, Salop, knt., decd.
„ 16 FRANCIS MASHAM, 3rd son of Sir William M., of Cater, in the
Parish of High Laver, Essex, bart.

folio 131^b.

- „ 21 THOMAS SOUTH, 4th son of Sir Francis S., late of Kelsterne, co.
Linc., knt., decd. [Linc., knt., decd.
„ 21 CHARLES SOUTH, 5th son of Sir Francis S., late of Kelsterne, co.
„ 27 OWEN HOLLAND, son and heir app. of Owen H., of Eskeiviog,
Anglesey, arm.

folio 132.

- „ 27 GEORGE BARKHAM, son and heir app. of John B., of Bocking,
Essex, S.T.D. [Cornwall, gen., decd.
„ 28 THOMAS CLIES, son and heir of John C., late of Penzance,

folio 132^b.

- 1637-8 Jan. 20 FRANCIS GLANVILLE, 2nd son of John G., of Broad Hinton,
Wilts, Sergt. at law. [Somerset, arm., benchr.
„ 23 JAMES HARRINGTON, son and heir app. of John H., of Kelston,

folio 133.

- „ 24 JOHN GUNDREY, son and heir app. of Thomas G., of Wimborne,
Dorset, arm. [Herts, arm.
„ 24 JOHN TOOKE, son and heir app. of Thomas T., of Wormely,

folio 133^b.

- Feb. 3 THOMAS CATELYN, son and heir app. of Thos. C., of Blofield,
Norfolk, arm. [Somerset, gen.
„ 6 JOHN PRICKMAN, son and heir app. of John P., Charterhouse,

folio 134.

- 1637-8 Jan. 6 PETER ROYNON, son and heir app. of Peter R., of West Harptrey,
Somerset, gen.
" 11 THOMAS POWIS, son and heir app. of Thos. P., of Snitton, Salop, gen.

folio 134b.

- " 11 RICHARD GLEDHILL, 2nd son of Thomas G., late of Barkisland,
Yorks, gen., decd.
" 13 MICHAEL DALTON, son and heir of Oliver D., late of West
Wratting, co. Camb., arm., decd.

folio 135.

- " 13 HENRY BLAKE, son and heir app. of Henry B., of Calne, Wilts,
arm. [William Lenthall, now reader.
" 17 SIR EDMUND LENTHALL, of Latchford, Oxon, krt., at request of

folio 135b.

- " 17 THOMAS LENTHALL, of City of London, gen., at request of Wm.
Lenthall, now reader.
" 17 FRANCIS LENTHALL, of City of London, gen., at request of Wm.
Lenthall, now reader.

folio 136.

- " 18 LUCIUS (CARY) LORD VISCOUNT OF FALKLAND, at request of Wm.
Lenthall, now reader. [Lenthall, now reader.
" 18 PHILIP, LORD WHARTON, baron of Wharton, at request of Wm.

folio 136b.

- " 18 SIR THOMAS WHARTON, knt. of the Bath, at request of William
Lenthall, now reader. [now reader.
" 18 SIR ANTONY ASHLEY COOPER, bart., at request of Wm. Lenthall,

folio 137.

- " 22 SAMUEL TOVEY, gen., at request of Wm. Lenthall, now reader.
" 22 JOHN COLE, of Carrington, Oxon, gen., at request of Wm.
Lenthall, now reader.

folio 137b.

- " 23 ROBERT WARCOPP, 2nd son of Samuel W., arm., at request of
Wm. Lenthall, now reader. [Middx., gen., decd.
" 26 JOHN EDWARDS, son and heir of Richard E., late of Oldford,

folio 138.

- " 27 PHILIP BARROWE, 3rd son of Isaac B., of Spinny Abbey, co.
Camb., arm. [Northumberland, knt.
March 17 ROBERT CLAVERING, son and heir app. of Sir John C., of Callaly,

- 1638 14 Chas. I. folio 138b.
- April 11 NORRIS JEPHSON, 2nd son of Sir John J., of Froyle, Southants, knt.
- 16 JOHN HELE, 2nd son of Samson H., of Halwall, Devon, arm.
- folio 139.
- " 17 GEORGE NEEDHAM, son and heir app. of Eustace N., of Wymond-
ley, Parva, Herts, arm. [Glouc., arm.
- " 17 RICHARD YATE, son and heir app. of Richd. Y., of Arlingham, co.
- folio 139b.
- " 18 MATTHEW ROGERS, son and heir of Matth. R., late of Alderley,
co. Glouc., arm., decd. [Camb., arm.
- " 19 GRESHAM PAGE, son and heir app. of Antony P., of Ely, co.
- folio 140.
- " 19 THOMAS CLUTTERBUCK, son and heir app. of William C., of
King's Stanley, co. Glouc., arm. [Hunts, clericus, decd.
- " 23 NICHOLAS PEDLEY, son and heir of Nichs. P., late of Abbotsley,
- folio 140b.
- " 25 WILLIAM GRIMSTON, son and heir of Marmaduke G., late of
Grimston, Yorks, arm., decd. [Southants, knt.
- " 25 THOMAS JERVOISE, 2nd son of Sir Thos. J., of Heriard, co.
- folio 141.
- " 26 WILLIAM DEANE, son and heir of Wm. D., late of Nethercot,
Berks, arm., decd. [Bromeham, co. Wilts, knt.
- " 28 EDWARD BAYNTUN, son and heir app. of Sir Edwd. B., of
- folio 141b.
- May 1 THOMAS GORGES, son and heir app. of Henry G., of Wells,
Somerset, arm. [Glouc., arm.
- " 2 ANTONY NOURSE, son and heir app. of Edward N., of the City of
- folio 142.
- " 2 JOHN BROOKE, son and heir of Christopher B., of Heslington,
Yorks, arm. [Hall, Norfolk, knt., special admission.
- " 5 EDMUND BELL, son and heir app. of Sir Robert B., of Beaupré
- folio 142b.
- " 7 WILLIAM GRIFFITH, 2nd son of John G, junr., of Llyn, co.
Carnarvon, arm. [Norfolk, arm.
- " 24 ROBERT LONGE, son and heir app. of Robt. L., of Foulten,
- folio 143.
- " 31 GILBERT BOWNE, 2nd son of Gilbt. B., of Town of Nottingham,
Sergt.-at-law. [co. Staff., gen.
- June 3 WILLIAM BENDIE, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of Kingswinford,

folio 143b.

- 1638 June 6 ROBERT SHORTGRAVE, son and heir app. of Richard S., of
Everdon, Northants, gen. [co. Glouc., gen., decd.
„ 12 JOHN COXWELL, son and heir app. of Samuel C., late of Cirencester,

folio 144.

- „ 13 JOHN ROOPE, 2nd son of Nicholas R., of Dartmouth, Devon, arm.
„ 13 ST. JOHN HOLCROFT, son and heir of Sir Henry H., of Hane,
[Essex, knt.

folio 144b.

- „ 13 WILLIAM EWER, son and heir app. of Wm. E., of Cheshunt,
Herts, arm. [co. Cardigan, arm.
July 10 DANIELL GWYNN, son and heir app. of Evan G., of Llanristded,

folio 145.

- „ 17 GREENE MOLLOY, son and heir app. of William M., of Croghan,
Ireland, arm. [arm.
„ 18 JAMES DOYNNE, 3rd son of Michael D., of Koweerne, Ireland,

folio 145b.

- Aug. 4 EDWARD BRISCO, son and heir app. of Ralph B., of Bures St.
Mary, Essex, gen. [now reader.
„ 11 WILLIAM RYLEY, gen., Blumantle, at request of William Rigby,

folio 146.

- „ 13 HENRY STANLEY, 2nd son of Henry S., of Brughton, co. Leic.,
arm., at request of Hugh Rigby, now reader.
„ 13 GAMALIEL CATELYN, gen., at request of Hugh Rigby, now reader.

folio 146b.

- „ 14 PETER DUTTON, of Halton, Cheshire, arm., at request of Hugh
Rigby, now reader. [request of Hugh Rigby, now reader.
„ 15 SIR HENRY MOODY, of Aldersgate Street, London, bart., at

folio 147.

- „ 16 LEONARD RAWLINSON, of Sandscale, co. Lanc., gen., at request of
Hugh Rigby, now reader. [Rigby, now reader.
„ 17 JOHN MOORE, of Bank Hall, co. Lanc., arm., at request of Hugh

folio 147b.

- „ 25 RICHARD KENNEDY, 2nd son of Robert K., of City of Dublin,
arm. [Ireland, knt.
„ 29 WALTER LOFTUS, 3rd son of Sir Adam L., of Rath Farnham,

folio 148.

- Oct. 8 ROBERT ATKYNS, son and heir app. of Edward A., of Cheshunt,
Herts, benchet, arm. [Penwarne, Cornwall, arm.
„ 15 RICHARD PENWARNE, son and heir app. of Thomas P., of

folio 148b.

1638	Oct.	22	ROBERT TAYLOR, son and heir app. of John T., of City of London, gen.	[Dayrell, Bucks, arm.
	"	24	THOMAS DAYRELL, son and heir app. of Peter D., of Lillingston,	

folio 149.

	"	29	JOHN GOULDSMITH, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of John G., of Willy, Suffolk, gen.	[Norfolk, arm.
Nov.		1	PHILIP BEDINGFELD, 2nd son of Philip B., of Ditchingham	

folio 149b.

	"	3	WILLIAM HELYAR, son and heir of Henry H., late of East Coker, Somerset, arm., decd.	[Devon, gen., decd.
	"	3	ROBERT SHAPCOTT, son and heir of Henry S., late of Bradninch,	

folio 150.

	"	5	CHRISTOPHER WRAYE, 2nd son of Sir John W., of Glentworth, co. Linc., knt.	[Hall, Essex, gen.
	"	10	RICHARD AYLETT, son and heir app. of Jeremy A., of Devranci	

folio 150b.

	"	17	JOHN LOVETT, son and heir app. of Robert L., of Lipscombe, Bucks, knt.	[Wilts, gen.
	"	19	RICHARD GUPPEY, son and heir app. of Richd. G., of Melksham,	

folio 151.

	"	20	GEORGE PARKER, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas P., of Willington, Sussex, knt.	
	"	21	MELLAGHLEN BERNE, of Tuammore, Ireland, gen.	

folio 151b.

	"	21	GARRET MOORE, son and heir app. of Garrett M., of Cloughane, co. Galway, arm.	[Hadham, Herts, arm.
1638-9	Jan.	19	THOMAS NEWCE, son and heir app. of William N., of Much	

folio 152.

	"	24	WILLIAM COLNETT, son and heir app. of Wm. C., of City of Winchester, gen.	[Hill, Middx., arm.
Feb.		4	EDMUND PITT, son and heir app. of George P., of Harrow on	

folio 152b.

	"	6	THOMAS OUTLAWE, son and heir app. of Ralph O., of Witchingham Parva, Norfolk, gen.	
March		6	NICHOLAS HERNE, 2nd son of Nichs. H., of the City of London, at request of John Herne, now reader.	

folio 153.

1638-9	March	6	ADILL WOODWARD, gen., at request of John Herne, now reader.
	"	6	CHARLES ESTCOTT, gen., " " " "

folio 153b.

"	7	HENRY HOPKINS, of London, arm., at request of John Herne, now reader.
"	7	RICHARD WATTS, son and heir app. of Richd. W., of City of Norwich, gen., at request of John Herne, now reader.

folio 154.

"	9	JOHN BASSETT, son and heir app. of Francis B., of Tehidy, Cornwall, arm. [now reader.
"	9	RICHARD WOODWARD, of London, arm., at request of John Herne,

folio 154b.

"	9	NICHOLAS HERNE, of London, arm., at request of John Herne, [now reader.
---	---	---

folio 155.

"	9	WILLIAM GEERE, of London, arm., at request of John Herne, now reader. [now reader.
"	9	JOHN TERRY, of London, arm., at request of John Herne,
"	9	ANTONY SLAUGHTER, of London, arm., at request of John Herne, now reader.

folio 155b.

"	9	JOHN IRONSIDE, of London, arm., at request of John Herne, now reader. [Denbigh, arm.
"	10	EDWARD BRERETON, son and heir app. of Owen B., of Boras, co.

folio 156.

"	14	LAWRENCE WASHINGTON, son and heir app. of Sir Laure. W., of Garsden, Wilts, knt. at request of John Herne, now reader.
"	15	BRIAN TUKE, 2nd son of George T., of Fratinge, Essex, arm., at request of John Herne, now reader.

folio 156b.

"	15	JAMES ADAMS, of London, gen., at request of John Herne, now reader.
"	15	JOHN CHURCHILL, son and heir app. of Jasper C., of the City of London, gen., at request of John Herne, now reader.
"	15	HENRY SCOBELL, gen., of London, at request of John Herne, [now reader.

folio 157.

1639	15 Chas. I.	
	April	22
		24

	JOHN KENNETT, son and heir app. of William K., of Coxhoe, co. Durham, arm. [Kent, arm., decd.
	FRANCIS NETHERSOLE, son and heir of John N., late of Kingston,

folio 157b.

1639	May	1	WILLIAM BALAM, 5th son of Robert B., of the Isle of Ely, arm.
	"	9	ROGER BOURNE, son and heir app. of John B., of Charlinche, [Somerset, arm.

folio 158.

	"	11	SEYMOUR BOWMAN, 2nd son of Stephen B., of Harnham, Wilts, gen.
	"	18	EDWARD BLENNERHASSETT, son and heir app. of Ralph B., of the [City of Norwich, arm.

folio 158b.

	"	22	PETER HUSSEY, 3rd son of Thomas H., of the City of London, gen., special admission. [co. Worc.
	"	22	EDWARD PENNELL, son and heir app. of Edwd. P., of Woodston,

folio 159.

	"	27	THOMAS SLAUGHTER, son and heir app. of Chambers S., of Slaughter, co. Glouc., arm. [Cane, Norfolk, arm.
	June	26	THOMAS CATELYN, son and heir app. of Richard C., of Kirby

folio 159b.

	"	26	THOMAS BROWNE, son and heir app. of Henry B., of City of London, gen. [Hinton, Wilts, arm.
	"	29	JOHN GLANVILL, 3rd son of John G., Sergt.-at-law, of Broad

folio 160.

	"	29	RICHARD GODFREY, son and heir app. of Richd. G., of Hendring- ham, Norfolk, arm. [Sussex, knt.
	July	1	HENRY DAWTREY, son and heir app. of Sir Henry D., of Petworth,

folio 160b.

	"	1	THOMAS LOVE, of Furnival's Inn, 2nd son of Thos. L., of Ellowe, Suffolk, gen. [Totham, Essex, knt., decd.
	"	3	RICHARD SAMMES, son and heir of Sir Garrard S., late of Little

folio 161.

	"	15	JOHN THORNHILL, son and heir app. of Thomas T., of Fixby, Yorks, arm.
	"	15	BRIAN THORNHILL, 2nd son of Thomas T., of Fixby, Yorks, arm.

folio 161b.

	Aug.	6	OLIVER FITZHARRIS, 2nd son of Sir Edward F., of Kilsanan, Ireland, knt. and bart. [Erasmus Earle, now reader.
	"	13	WILLIAM BEAUMONT, of Redbourne, Herts, gen., at request of

folio 162.

	"	14	JOHN FITZHERBERT, arm., at request of Erasmus Earle, now reader.
--	---	----	--

folio 162b.

- 1639 Aug. 14 BOGUSLAUS, PRINCE OF RADZIVILL, DUKE OF BIRZE DUBLINKA,
SLURZA AND KOPYLE, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire,
Viceroy or Statholder of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania.

folio 163.

- „ 14 MARTIN OBORSKI, Marshal of the palace of Prince Boguslaus,
Radzivill, Duke of Birge, &c., in the Kingdom of Poland.
„ 14 SAMUEL PUCIATA, Steward of the palace of Radzivill.
„ 14 REINHOLD VON DAM, one of the Council of Prince Boguslaus,
Radzivill, Duke of Birge, &c., in the Kingdom of Poland.
„ 14 CLAUDE RIVETT, geographer of the most Christian king of France,
and in the retinue of Prince Radzivill.

folio 163b.

- „ 16 FRANCIS COLMAN, son and heir app. of Fras. C., of Harcheston,
Suff., gen., at request of Erasmus Earle, now reader.
Sept. 16 WILLIAM DONGAN, 6th son of Sir Walter D., knt. and bart. or
[Ireland, decd.]

folio 164.

- „ 16 WILLIAM OSBORNE, son and heir of John O., late of City of
London, arm., decd. [Middx., arm.
„ 24 HENRY POULTON, 2nd son of Francis P., of Twickenham,

folio 164b.

- Oct. 7 THOMAS SALUSBURY, son and heir app. of Thos. S., of Leadbrooke,
Flints, arm. [Marme. D., of Horstowe, co. Linc., arm.
„ 10 MARMADUKE DARRELL (or DORRELL) son and heir app. of

folio 165.

- „ 10 CHRISTOPHER SMYTH, son and heir of Chrisr. S., late of Andby,
co. Linc., arm., decd. [Essex, arm., special admission.
„ 19 GEORGE SCOTT, son and heir app. of George S., of St. Estaine,

folio 165b.

- „ 30 GEORGE MILEHAM, son and heir app. of Edward M., of City of
Norwich, arm. [Essex, arm.
Nov. 2 ROBERT TURNER, 3rd son of Edmund T., of Saffron Walden,

folio 166.

- „ 5 WILLIAM WILLCOCKS, son and heir app. of Edward W., of St.
Ives, Cornwall, gen. [Kent, arm., decd.
„ 5 EDMUND COOKE, 2nd son of Lambert C., late of North Cray,

folio 166b.

- „ 11 HENRY DOYLEY, son and heir of Charles D., of Yelverton, Norfolk,
arm., decd., special admission. [gen., decd.
„ 14 ROBERT BENSON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Leeds, Yorks,

folio 167.

1639	Nov.	16	WILLIAM FLETCHER, son and heir app. of Thomas F., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suff., arm. and bencher.
	"	19	WILLIAM TEMPEST, 2nd son of Thomas T., of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, arm., special admission.

folio 167b.

	"	20	HENRY ENGLISH, 2nd son of Henry E., of Maidstone, Kent, arm., special admission. [London, gen., decd.
	"	21	NICHOLAS POINTER, son and heir of Nichs. P., late of City of

folio 168.

	"	23	HENRY COPINGER, son and heir app. of William C., of Buxall, Suffolk, arm. [Northumberland, arm., decd.
	"	28	RALPH DELAVAL, son and heir of Robert D., of Seaton Delaval,

folio 168b.

	"	30	THOMAS TREMAYNE, son and heir app. of Edmund T., of Cullocombe, Devon, arm. [Exeter, gen.
Dec.	3		JOHN (PHILIP) SHAPCOTT, 2nd son of Thomas S., of the City of

folio 169.

1639-40	Jan.	18	JOHN TUFTON, son and heir of Richard T., of the City of Westminster, Middx., arm., decd. [Beds, arm., decd.
	"	29	GEORGE BLUNDELL, son and heir of George B., of Cardington,

No. 6.**folio 1.**

Feb.	6	JOHN DENTON, son and heir app. of Sir Alexander D., of Hillesden, Bucks, knt.
"	6	HUGH WRIGHT, 2nd son of Hugh W., of the City of Durham, arm.

folio 1b.

"	8	THOMAS SOUTHCOTT, son and heir app. of George S., of Buckland, Devon, arm. [Cornwall, arm.
"	10	GEORGE BERE, son and heir app. of George B., of Trerowell,

folio 2.

"	11	JOHN SKEYNES, son and heir app. of Christopher S., of Alford, co. Linc., gen. [Newcastle-on-Tyne, gen., decd.
"	17	WILLIAM CALVERLEY, son and heir of Sheffield C., late of

folio 2b.

- 1639-40 Feb. 17 ROBERT MITFORD, son and heir app. of John M., late of
Newcastle-on-Tyne, gen. [Somerset.
" 20 JOHN STOCKER, son and heir app. of Antony S. of Chilcompton,

folio 3.

- " 23 RICHARD ESCOTT, son and heir of Richard E., late of Launceston,
Cornwall, arm., decd., at request of Charles Jones, now reader.
" 25 JONACKE BURCK, son and heir app. of Thos. B., of Ireland, arm.

folio 3b.

- " 17 ROBERT PRICE, son of John P., of Rhulas, co. Merioneth, arm.,
at request of Charles Jones, now reader.
" 17 WILLIAM MERRICK, of Oxford, doctor of laws, at request of
Charles Jones, now reader.

folio 4.

- " 17 EDWARD ALSTON, of Suffolk, doctor of medicine, at request of
Charles Jones, now reader.
" 17 BENJAMIN MERRICK, son of Maurice M., of City of Oxford,
gen., at request of Charles Jones, now reader.

folio 4b.

- " 15 SAMUEL WEST, son of Francis W., of Holborne, Middx., arm.,
dec'd., at request of Charles Jones, now reader.
" 17 ROBERT GRIFFITH, son of Robert G., of Beaumaris, Anglesey,
gen., at request of Charles Jones, now reader.

folio 5.

- March 1 BERNARD NOGARET, of Foix, France, Prince de Candale, Duke
de la Valette, at request of Chas. Jones, now reader.
" 1 ULICK BOURKE, knt., Baron of Sumerhill, Viscount Tunbridge,
Earl of St. Albans, in the Kingdom of England, Baron of
Dunkellin and Imany, Viscount Galway, and Earl Clanrickard,
and Lieut. of the County of Galway, and Town of Galway, in
the Kingdom of Ireland, at request of Charles Jones, now
[reader.

folio 5b.

- " 3 MARTIN SCUDAMORE, 6th son of John S., of Kentchurch, co.
Hereford, arm.
" 3 EDWARD WEEKES, son and heir app. of Aquila W., of the City of
Westminster, arm., at request of Chas. Jones, now reader.

folio 6.

- " 3 JOHN KIRKBY, 2nd son of Roger K., of Kirkby, co. Lanc., arm.,
at request of Chas. Jones, now reader. [reader.
" 4 THOMAS SMYTH, of London, arm., at request of Chas. Jones, now

folio 6b.

- 1639-40 March 5 SIR JOHN WINTER, of Lydney, co. Glouc., knt., "Secretar Dne
Regine," at request of Charles Jones, now reader.
1640 April 8 WILLIAM CROFTON, son and heir app. of Wm. C., of Temple
House, Ireland, arm.

16 Chas. I.

folio 7.

- April 11 HENRY SMYTH, son and heir app. of Henry S., late of Withcocke,
co. Leic., arm., decd., special admission.
,, 18 ARTHUR FAREWELL, son and heir of Arthur F., late of Hillbishops,
Somerset, arm., decd.

folio 7b.

- ,, 29 JOHN RASHLEIGH, son and heir app. of Jonathan R., of Menabilly,
Cornwall. [Devon, arm.
,, 29 JOHN POLLEXFEN, son and heir app. of John P., of Motcombe,

folio 8.

- May 5 ROGER BYSSHE, son and heir of William B., late of Fenplace,
Sussex, arm., decd. [Herts, knt., special admission.
,, 6 JOHN COLT, son and heir app. of Sir John C., of Rickmansworth,

folio 8b.

- ,, 6 SAMUEL BOYS, son and heir app. of William B., of Hawkhurst,
Kent, arm. [Sussex, arm., decd.
,, 6 ANTONY STAPELEY, son and heir of John S., late of Twincham,

folio 9.

- ,, 11 JOHN ATTREE, son and heir app. of Edmund A., of Ditchling,
Sussex, gen. [Oxon, arm.
,, 18 JOHN DENTON, son and heir app. of John D., of North Aston,

folio 9b.

- ,, 19 WILLIAM LUTTON, 2nd son of Ralph L., of Knapton, Yorks, arm.
June 4 JOHN LENTHALL, son and heir app. of William L., of Burford,
Oxon, arm., benchet.

folio 10.

- ,, 6 THOMAS DRURY, son and heir app. of Thos. D., of Fincham,
Norfolk, arm. [arm.
,, 9 THOMAS FRANCIS, 3rd son of John F., of Combe Flory, Somerset,

folio 10b.

- ,, 10 ARTHUR ONSLOW, son and heir app. of Sir Richard O., of
Loseley, Surrey, knt. [Waltham, Essex, bart.
,, 17 CAPEL LUCKIN, son and heir app. of Sir William L., of Little

folio 11.

1640	June	17	THOMAS DRURY, 3rd son of Thos. D., of Downham Market, Norfolk, gen. [gen.
	"	18	ROBERT LOVE, 3rd son of Nicholas L., of Norton, co. Southants,

folio 11b.

	"	22	WILLIAM BROND, son and heir of James B., late of Polstead, Suff., gen., decd. [London, arm., decd.
	"	22	THEOPHILUS BRERETON, 3rd son of Theophs. B., late of City of

folio 12.

	"	22	GEORGE COLLINGWOOD, son and heir app. of Cuthbert C., of Eslington, Northumberland, arm. [gen., decd.
	"	25	HUGH PROCTER, son and heir of Edward P., late of Willow, Notts,

folio 12b.

July	13	RICHARD STOTE, son and heir app. of Edward S., of Newcastle- upon-Tyne, gen.
Aug.	2	WILLIAM LAMBTON, 2nd son of Sir Wm. T., of Lambton, co. Durham, knt., at request of Thos. Tempest, now reader.

folio 13.

	"	3	HENRY ASTREY, 2nd son of Sir Henry A., of Harlington, Woodend, Beds, knt. [Ireland, arm.
	"	4	LAURENCE ESMONDE, 2nd son of William E., of Johnstowne,

folio 13b.

	"	13	JOHN REYNOLDS, son and heir app. of Humphrey R., of Ireland, arm.
	"	14	JOHN RUSHWORTH, son and heir of Laurence R., late of Acklington Park, Northumberland, gen., decd., at request of [Thomas Tempest, now reader.

folio 14.

Sept.	23	ROBERT ALDWORTH, son and heir app. of Richard A., of the City of Bristol, arm. [of Norton, Yorks, arm.
Oct.	15	THOMAS HEBBLETHWAYT, of Clifford's Inn, 2nd son of Thos. H.,

folio 14b.

	"	17	GEORGE MONTAGU, son and heir app. of Isaac M., of Westow, Yorks, arm. [knt.
	"	19	HENRY JERVOISE, 3rd son of Sir Thomas J., of Heriard, Southants,

folio 15.

	21	JOHN SHAWE, son and heir app. of John S., of Colchester, gen.
Dec.	1	WILLIAM HARWARD, of Thavies Inn, son and heir app. of Robert H., of Sutton Scotney, Southants, gen.

folio 15b.

- 1640 Dec. 3 JAMES LANGHAM, son and heir of John L., of Cottesbrook,
Northants, arm.
- 1640-1 Jan. 13 CHRISTOPHER BARKER, son and heir of Chrisr. B., late of
Colebrooke, Bucks, gen., decd.

folio 16.

- „ 21 HENRY LODDINGTON, 3rd son of Henry L., of East Kirkby, co.
Linc., gen., decd. [Kent, arm., decd.
- „ 30 EDWARD PICKES, son and heir of Richard P., late of Crayford,

folio 16b.

- Feb. 3 HENRY LLOYD, 2nd son of Hugh L., late of Bordwine, Anglesey,
arm., decd. [Devon, gen.
- „ 6 JOHN MARTYN, son and heir app. of John M., of Cockington,

folio 17.

- „ 11 JOHN WYNDDHAM, son and heir app. of Thomas W., of Felbrig,
Norfolk, arm. [St. Albans, Herts, arm.
- „ 11 JOHN PEMBERTON, son and heir app. of John P., of the Town of

folio 17b.

- „ 11 ROBERT WYNN, son and heir of Thomas W., late of the Town of
Carnarvon, gen., decd. [Denbigh, arm., decd.
- „ 11 ROBERT LLOYD, son and heir of Nathaniel L., late of Chirk, co.

folio 18.

- „ 13 ROBERT MILDMAY, son and heir of William M., late of Woodham
Waters, Essex, arm., decd. [Beds., gen.
- „ 13 WALTER GRAYE, son and heir app. of Walter G., of Perton Hall,

folio 18b.

- „ 13 WILLIAM MOLLINEUX, 2nd son of Daniel M., late of Ireland,
arm., decd. [F., of Wisbech, co. Camb., gen.
- „ 15 HENRY FERROUR, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Henry

folio 19.

- „ 20 WILLIAM FORTESCUE, son and heir app. of Francis F., of Wood,
Devon, arm. [Compton, co. Glouc., arm.
- „ 24 RICHARD GROBHAM HOWE, son and heir app. of John H., of

folio 19b.

- March 14 RICHARD GRIFFIN, son and heir app. of Richd. G., of Bartharton,
17 Chas. I. [Cheshire, arm.
- May 5 THOMAS BETTESWORTH, son and heir app. of Thos. B., of
Chidden, co. Southants, arm.

folio 20.

- 1641 May 10 WILLIAM HOBSON, son and heir app. of Richard H., of Spalding,
co. Linc., arm. [London, arm., decd.
" 11 EDMUND COTTON, son and heir of Edmd. C., late of City of

folio 20b.

- " 12 ROBERT CHAUNDLER, son and heir app. of Richard C., of Wilton,
Wilts, gen. [Sele.
" 13 RICHARD FIENNES, 4th son of Hon. William, Viscount Saye and

folio 21.

- " 17 JAMES STEPHENS, son and heir of John S., late of Colchester,
Essex, arm., decd.
" 17 EDWARD MILLINGTON, son and heir app. of Gilbert M., of
Felby Abbey, Notts, arm.

folio 21b.

- " 18 EDWARD HARLEY, son and heir app. of Sir Robert H., of
Brampton Brian, co. Heref., knt. of the Bath.
" 19 JOHN HELYAR, 2nd son of Henry H., of East Coker, Somerset, arm.

folio 22.

- " 22 JOHN LANGHAM, 2nd son of John L., of Cottesbrooke, Northants,
arm. [Kent, gen., decd.
" 22 JOHN MUSTERS, son and heir of Thomas M., late of Feversham,

folio 22b.

- " 22 NICHOLAS PLAYER, 2nd son of William P., late of Mangotsfield,
co. Glouc., gen., decd. [gen., decd.
" 25 JOHN POTTER, son and heir of William P., late of Pillay, Yorks,

folio 23.

- " 25 THOMAS DOLMAN, son and heir app. of Humphrey D., of Shawe,
Berks, arm. [arm.
June 3 ROBERT STEWARD, 3rd son of Thomas S., of Barton Mills, Suff.,

folio 23b.

- " 5 JOHN SALTERNE, son and heir of John S., late of Dewstowe,
Cornwall, gen., decd. [Warwick, arm.
" 8 THOMAS TEMPLE, son and heir app. of John T., of Franckton, co.

folio 24.

- " 8 RALPH CLAVERING, 3rd son of Sir John C., of Callaley,
Northumberland, knt.
" 26 WILLIAM LAYTON, son and heir of Thomas L., late of Dalemmain,
Cumb., arm., decd.

folio 24b.

1641	June 29	RICHARD FRESHWATER, son and heir app. of John F., of Heybridge, Essex, arm.
	July 3	JEREMY AYLETT, 2nd son of Jeremy A., of Rivenhall, Essex, gen.

folio 25.

	" 8	SAMUEL CLERKE, son and heir of Saml. C., late of Kingsthorpe, Northants, S.T.P., decd. [gen.
	" 8	CUTHBERT STOTE, 2nd son of Edward S., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, [gen.

folio 25b.

	" 12	FRANCIS GOODRICKE, 3rd son of Sir Henry G., of Gt. Ribston, Yorks, knt. [Cray, Kent, arm.
	" 13	THOMAS TRENCHFIELD, son and heir app. of Thos. T., of St. Mary [Cray, Kent, arm.

folio 26.

Aug.	1	THOMAS BOSSE, son and heir of Thos. B., late of Bereton, Bucks, arm., decd., at request of Nichs. Francklyn, now reader.
"	2	JOHN WATERWORT, son and heir of John W., late of Islington, [Middx., gen., decd.

folio 26b.

"	2	ROBERT WATERWORT, 2nd son of John W., late of Islington, [Middx., gen., decd.
---	---	---

folio 27.

"	5	HENRY PAYTON, of Middx., arm., at request of Nichs. Francklyn, now reader.
"	5	CHRISTOPHER EYRE, 3rd son of Thomas E., late of South Newton, Wilts, gen., decd., at request of Nichs. Francklyn, now reader.

folio 27b.

"	6	RICHARD PALMER, of Wokingham, Bucks, gen.
"	7	CHRISTOPHER FREEZE (the lord), one of the gents. of the Chamber to the King of Denmark, at request of Nichs. [Francklyn, now reader.

folio 28.

"	10	GEORGE FRANCKLYN, of Bolnhurst, Beds, arm., at request of Nichs. Francklyn, now reader. [Francklyn, now reader.
"	10	WILLIAM HEWETT, of Aspley, Beds, gen., at request of Nichs.

folio 28b.

"	10	PETER NUGENT, 2nd son of Thomas N., of Bolnacor, Ireland, arm.
Oct.	26	WILLIAM WARDOUR, 2nd son of Sir Edward W., of the City of [Westminster, knt.

folio 29.

Nov.	1	FRANCIS RIDLEY, son and heir of Fras. R., late of Egham, Surrey, gen., decd. [co. Glouc., gen.
"	1	JOHN BARNARD, son and heir app. of John B., of Gt. Rissington, [co. Glouc., gen.

folio 29b.

- 1641 Nov. 2 EDWARD KYNNESEY, son and heir app. of Hercules K., of North Cleobury, Salop, gen.
 „ 17 WILLIAM SANDYS, son and heir of Sir Miles S., late of Brimesfield, co. Glouc, knt., decd.

folio 30.

- „ 20 OLIVER GRAYE, son and heir of Oliver G., late of Armagh, Ireland, gen., decd. [Canterbury, knt., decd.
 „ 27 JAMES NEWMAN, 2nd son of Sir George N., late of the City of

folio 30b.

- Dec. 1 JOHN ANSELL, son and heir of Peter A., late of City of Norwich, Norfolk, gen., decd. [Cumberland, arm.
 „ 3 RICHARD TOLSON, son and heir app. of Henry T., of Bridekirk,

folio 31.

- 1641-2 Jan. 15 WALTER PLUNCKETT, son and heir app. of William P., of the City of Dublin, arm.
 „ 19 JOSEPH HERNE, 2nd son of John H., benchr.

folio 31b.

- „ 26 CHARLES GERRARD, 3rd son of Sir Gilbert G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx., bart. [Norfolk, gen.
 Feb. 5 JOHN HOSKINS, son and heir app. of Henry H., of Bennster,

folio 32.

- „ 5 WILLIAM TAYLER, 3rd son of Richard T., late of Clapham, Beds, arm., Sergt.-at-law, decd. [Boys, Bucks, arm.
 „ 8 FRANCIS CHENEY, son and heir app. of Fras. C., of Chesham

folio 32b.

- „ 8 CHARLES CHENEY, 2nd son of Francis C., of Chesham Boys, Bucks, arm.
 „ 12 JOHN WARCOPP, 2nd son of Rodolph W., of English, Oxon, arm.

folio 33.

- „ 12 JOHN GLASCOCKE, 2nd son of William G., of Felstead, Essex, gen.
 „ 15 RICHARD WHITING, son and heir of Richd. W., late of Lowestoft, Suffolk, gen., decd.

folio 33b.

- „ 19 MARMADUKE JENNINGS, son and heir of Robert J., late of Curry Rivell, Somerset, arm.
 „ 26 SAMUEL MYSSULDEN, son and heir app. of Edward M., of Hackney, Middx., arm.

folio 34.

1641-2	March	1	WILLIAM BROXHOLME, son and heir app. of John B., of Barrow, co. Linc., arm.
	"	3	GEORGE BRAYE, son and heir app. of Thomas B., of Barnby-super-Don, Yorks, arm., at request of Robt. Holborne, now [reader.

folio 34b.

	"	4	MICHAEL BERKELEY, of Kent, arm., at request of Robt. Holbourne, now reader.
	"	4	EDWARD LLOYD, of Ruabon, co. Denbigh, gen., at request of Robt. Holborne, now reader.

folio 35.

	"	16	CHRISTOPHER POWIS, 2nd son of Thomas P., late of Snitton, [Salop, arm.
1642	18 Chas. I.		
	April	30	JOHN SPENCE, 3rd son of Robert S., of Balcombe, Sussex, arm.

folio 35b.

	May	4	ROBERT HOUGHTON, son and heir app. of John H., of Ranworth, Norfolk, arm. [Ham, Essex, knt., decd.
	"	4	FRANCIS HEIGHAM, son and heir of Sir Richard H., late of East

folio 36.

	"	5	CHARLES CRACROFT, son and heir of George C., late of Alford, co. Linc., arm., decd. [co. Heref., arm.
	"	7	WILLIAM SCUDAMORE, son and heir app. of John S., of Kenchurch,

folio 36b.

	"	9	THOMAS WILBRAHAM, son and heir app. of Thos. W., of Nantwich, Cheshire, arm. [Cheshire, arm.
	"	9	ROGER WILBRAHAM, 2nd son of Thomas W., of Nantwich,

folio 37.

	"	10	THOMAS NORTON, son and heir app. of Thos. N., of Thorpe Perow, Yorks, arm. [arm., decd.
	"	21	JOHN BURGH, 4th son of Edward B., late of Stowe, co., Linc.,

folio 37b.

	"	23	RICHARD STEWARD, 2nd son of Simon S., late of Thame, Oxon, arm., decd. [gen., decd.
	"	23	WILLIAM BERRIFFE, 2nd son of John B., late of Mefford, Essex,

folio 38.

	"	28	JOHN HOLLAND, son and heir of Anthony H., late of Swinstead, co. Linc., arm., decd.
	"	28	EDWARD GÖLDARD, 5th son of Edwd. G., of Upham, Wilts, arm.

folio 38b.

- 1642 June 13 ROBERT BEWICKE, son and heir of William B., late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gen., decd. [Surrey, arm., decd.
 „ 21 GEORGE GARTH, son and heir of Richard G., late of Morden,

folio 39.

- „ 22 JAMES WORTHINGTON, son and heir app. of Ralph W., of Snyderall, co. Lanc. [co. Southants, arm.
 „ 28 WILLIAM BROCAS, 3rd son of Thomas B., of Beaurepaire,

folio 39b.

- July 30 NICHOLAS TEMPEST, 2nd son of Sir Thomas T., of Stella, co. Durham, knt. and bart. [Herts, gen., decd.
 Aug. 2 ROBERT PEMBERTON, 2nd son of Robt. P., late of St. Albans,

folio 40.

- „ 4 ROBERT BROOKE, LORD BROOKE, Baron of Beauchamp Court, at request of Samuel Browne, reader. [Browne, reader.
 „ 4 SIR ROWLAND ST. JOHN, knt. of the Bath, at request of Samuel

folio 40b.

- „ 4 RALPH HALL, 2nd son of Josias H., late of Hutton, Yorks, gen., at request of Samuel Browne, reader. [Kent, knt. and bart.
 1642-3 Feb. 9 JAMES COWPER, 5th son of Sir William C., of Rawlin Court,

folio 41.

- 1643 19 Chas. I. WILLIAM NORBURY, 2nd son of John N., of City of London, arm.
 June 1
 Nov. 24 STEPHEN ALCOCK, junr., son and heir app. of Stephen A., of City [of London, arm.

folio 41b.

- 1644 20 Chas. I. JOHN PYNSENT, of Chudleigh, Devon, arm. [arm., decd.
 June 24
 July 3 JOHN SADLER, son and heir of John S., late of Rayners, Sussex,

folio 42.

- „ 13 JOHN CLARKE, son and heir app. of John C., of Guilsborough, Northants, arm., bench. [Essex, arm., decd.
 „ 14 JOHN SPERING, son and heir of Cornelius S., late of Stifford,

folio 42b.

- „ 18 JOHN BENSON, son and heir of Nicholas B., late of City of London, gen., decd. [arm., decd.
 Oct. 23 JOHN HELE, son and heir of Nicholas H., late of City of London,

folio 43.

- „ 28 WILLIAM WITHER, son and heir app. of Wm. W., of Manydone, Southants, arm. [Notts., arm.
 „ 28 ACTON BURNELL, son and heir app. of Acton B., of Winckburn,

folio 43b.

1644	Nov.	18	THOMAS DRAPER, son and heir of Robert D., late of Islington, Middx., arm., decd. [Lodge, Berks, arm.
	"	20	LIONEL MADDISON, son and heir app. of Ralph M., of Swingley

folio 44.

	"	25	WALTER LONG, son and heir app. of Walter L., of Whaddon, [Wilts, arm.
Dec.		30	ROGER PEMBERTON, of London, gen.

folio 44b.

1644-5	Jan.	25	THOMAS HOOPER, 2nd son of Edward H., of Boveridge, Dorset, arm.
	"	27	WILLIAM LENTHALL, son and heir app. of Thomas L., of City [of London, gen.

folio 45.

	"	28	ROBERT WISEMAN, son and heir app. of Sir Richard W., of Torrells Hall, Essex, knt. [Suff., clericus, decd.
Feb.		5	ROBERT WELLES, son and heir of William W., late of Rougham,

folio 45b.

	"	5	JOHN GRUBHAM HOWE, 2nd son of John H., of Wishford, Wilts, arm.
	"	8	THOMAS ENGLISH, 3rd son of Henry E., of Ewhurst, Sussex, arm.

folio 46.

	"	8	EDWARD ENGLISH, 4th son of Henry E., of Ewhurst, Sussex, arm.
	"	12	JOHN CREKE, son and heir of Thomas C., late of City of London, gen., decd.

1645 21 Chas. I. folio 46b.

	April	26	JOHN WATTS, son and heir app. of Geoffrey W., of Great Leighs, Essex, clericus. [Herts, arm., decd.
	"	30	ROBERT PEMBERTON, 2nd son of John P., late of St. Albans,

folio 47.

May		5	HENRY COLFER, son and heir of EDWARD C., of Alesham, Norfolk, arm. [Norfolk, knt., decd.
	"	20	JOHN HOBART, son and heir of Sir Miles H., late of Intwood,

folio 47b.

June		18	JOHN BURGOWNE, 2nd son of Sir John B., of Sutton, Beds., bart.
	"	19	NATHANIEL SHULDHAM, son and heir of Francis S., of Croxton, Norfolk, gen.

folio 48.

	"	26	GERVASE ELWES, 4th son of John E., of the City of London, arm.
Oct.		25	WILLIAM BYSSHE, 4th son of Edward B., of Burstowe, Surrey, arm., bench.

folio 48b.

- 1645 Oct. 27 THOMAS EMERSON, son and heir app. of Alex. E., of Caistor, co. Linc., arm.
Nov. 3 HENRY COXWELL, 6th son of Samuel C., late of Cirencester, co. [Gloucs., gen.]

folio 49.

- „ 12 RICHARD WATTS, of Guildford, Surrey, gen., late of Thavies Inn.
„ 19 THOMAS HANWELL, gen., of Northants, late of Barnard's Inn.

folio 49b.

- „ 25 GEORGE OSNEY, 2nd son of Robert O., late of Louth, co. Linc., arm., decd.
1645-6 Jan. 29 SIMON BENNETT, son and heir of Richard B., late of City of [London, arm., decd.]

folio 50.

- Feb. 3 HENRY BYSSHE, 5th son of Edwd. B., of Burstowe, Surrey, bench.
„ 4 JOHN ESTCOTT, 3rd son of Richard E., late of Launceston, [Cornwall, arm., decd.]

folio 50b.

- „ 7 THOMAS TREVELEYAN, son and heir app. of Hugh T., of Yarnescombe, Devon, arm.
„ 17 GEORGE CLARKE, son and heir of Sir George C., of the City of [London, knt.]

folio 51.

- „ 23 JOHN REYNOLDS, of City of London, gen., late of Furnival's Inn.
1646 22 Chas. I. April 10 GEORGE WALKER, son and heir app. of Geo. W., of City of [London, gen.]

folio 51b.

- „ 14 THOMAS JAMES, son and heir app. of Alexander J., of City of Bristol, gen.
„ 18 FRANCIS LUTTERELL, 2nd son of Thomas L., of Dunster Castle, [Somerset, arm.]

folio 52.

- „ 18 ISAAC LLOYD, 3rd son of David L., of Ymsyborde, co. Carmarthen, gen.
„ 19 GEORGE GROBHAM HOWE, son and heir app. of Geo. H., of [Barwick St. Leonards, Wilts, arm.]

folio 52b.

- „ 20 JOHN MYNNE, son and heir app. of John M., of Tewing, Herts, arm.
„ 22 JOHN NORRIS, son and heir app. of Francis N., of the City of [Norwich, gen.]

folio 53.

- „ 26 THOMAS RICH, son and heir app. of Edward R., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
May 2 EDMUND BEDINGFELD, son and heir app. of John B., of Darsham, [Suffolk, arm.]

folio 53b.

1646	May	4	JOHN TEMPLE, son and heir app. of James T., of Michelgrove, Sussex, arm. [Norfolk, gen.
	"	4	NICHOLAS CROFTS, son and heir app. of Francis C., of Flemingham,

folio 54.

	"	11	WALTER WROTTESELEY, son and heir app. of Sir Walter W., of Wrottesley, co. Staff., knt. and bart. [Wilts, gen.
	"	25	THOMAS ARDEN, son and heir app. of Thos. A., of Highworth,

folio 54b.

	"	30	EDWARD CHALONER, son and heir of Edwd. C., late of Guisborough, Yorks, arm., decd. [Northants, gen.
June		1	RICHARD BENSON, son and heir app. of Henry B., of Charwelton,

folio 55.

	"	9	WILLIAM BATTEN, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of Deal, Kent, arm. [Middx., arm.
	"	10	THOMAS AUSTEN, son and heir app. of Thos. A., of Hogesden,

folio 55b.

	"	10	JOHN AUSTEN, 2nd son of Thomas A., of Hogesden, Middx., arm.
	"	11	MATHEW STEPHEN, 2nd son of John S., of Colchester, Essex, arm.

folio 56.

	"	11	JOHN WENHAM, son and heir app. of John W., of Morehall, Sussex, gen. [arm.
	"	15	HENRY NOURSE, 2nd son of Edward N., of the City of Gloucester,

folio 56b.

	"	16	FRANCIS PEMBER, son and heir app. of Fras. P., of Almely, co. Heref., arm. [knt., decd.
	"	16	GEORGE STRODE, 2nd son of Sir John S., late of Parnham, Dorset,

folio 57.

	"	19	GILBERT BURNELL, 2nd son of Acton B., of Winckburne, Notts, [arm.
--	---	----	--

folio 57b.

	"	22	ANDREW BARKER, son and heir of John B., late of City of Bristol, arm., decd. [Inn, gen.
July		2	JOHN THURLOE, of Roding Abbess, Essex, and late of Furnival's

folio 58.

	"	13	SIR WILLIAM WHORWOOD, knt., and bart., son and heir app. of John W., of Stourton Castle, Staff., arm. [Yorks, arm.
Oct		6	EDMUND JENNINGS, son and heir app. of Jonathan J., of Ripon,

folio 58b.

- 1646 Oct. 7 "PERSE" LLOYD, son and heir app. of "Perse" L., of Llwygwy,
Anglesea, arm. [Anglesea, arm.
" 7 RICHARD WOOD, son and heir app. of Owen W., of Rhosmore,

folio 59.

- " 24 WILLIAM DARWIN, son and heir of Wm. D., late of Cletham, co.
Linc., gen., decd.
" 24 ROBERT LONGE, 2nd son of Sir Walter L., of Whaddon, Wilts, knt.

folio 59b.

- " 31 JOHN WILSON, son and heir of Aaron W., late of Plymouth, S.T.D.,
decd.
Nov. 14 ROBERT WOOD, 2nd son of Robt. W., of Braconash, Norfolk, arm.

folio 60.

- " 14 JOHN BALLESTON, son and heir app. of John B., of Wymondham,
Norfolk, arm. [gen.
" 16 JOHN SYMONDS, son and heir app. of John S., of Yeldham, Essex,

folio 60b.

- " 18 CHARLES STEYNINGS, son and heir app. of Chas. S., of Aolnicote,
Somerset, arm. [Suff., arm.
" 19 GEORGE WYNEYVE, son and heir app. of Edward W., of Breutenham,

folio 61.

- " 24 RICHARD BROWNE, son and heir app. of Richd. B., of City of
London, arm.
1646-7 Jan. 22 HENRY EYRE, 10th son of Giles E., of Whiteparish, Wilts, arm.

folio 61b.

- " 23 WILLIAM KEMPE, son and heir app. of Sir Robert K., of
Finchingfield, Essex, knt. [Essex, knt., decd.
" 24 JOHN DEANE, son and heir of Sir Drogo D., late of Maplestead,

folio 62.

- " 28 RICHARD ADAMS, son and heir app. of William A., of the City of
London, gen. [Berks, arm. and bench.
" 30 JOHN HARRISON, son and heir app. of John H., of Beachill,

folio 62b.

- " 30 JOHN EARLE, son and heir app. of Erasmus E., of Saule, Norfolk,
a bench.
Feb. 3 THOMAS BEARE, son and heir of Thos B., late of Huntsham,

folio 63.

- " 11 WILLIAM STONE, son and heir app. of Thos. S., of Beddingham,
Norfolk, gen. [co. Heref., gen.
" 19 THOMAS CARPENTER, son and heir app. of William C., of Chilston,

folio 63b.

1646-7	March	1	EDWARD COKER, of Somerset, and of Staple Inn, son and heir of Edwd. C., late of Enfield, Middx., gen., decd.
	"	20	CHARLES MEREDITH, 3rd son of Sir Robert M., of Dublin, knt.

folio 64.

	"	25	NICHOLAS BAYLY, son and heir of Lewis B., late Bishop of Bangor, [co. Carnarvon, decd.
1647	23 Chas. I.		
	April	11	JAMES NORTHFOLK, of Middx., gen.

folio 64b.

	"	15	JOHN GORGES, 2nd son of Henry G., of Wells, Somerset, arm.
May		4	WILLIAM GREENHILL, 2nd son Thomas G., of Abbots Langley, Herts, gen.

folio 65.

	"	8	BARTHOLOMEW FLETCHER, son and heir app. of Thomas F., of Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, a bench. [Suffolk, a bench.
	"	8	JOHN FLETCHER, 3rd son of Thomas F., of Bury St. Edmonds,

folio 65b.

	"	11	RICHARD POWLE, son and heir of Henry P., late of Shottesbrooke, Berks, arm., decd. [Berks, arm., decd.
	"	11	HENRY POWLE, 2nd son of Henry P., late of Shottesbrooke,

folio 66.

	"	13	ROBERT TOMKINS, son and heir of Nathl. T., late of Beaconsfield, Bucks, arm., decd. [Mary, Dorset, arm., decd.
	"	15	THOMAS FREKE, son and heir of Thos. F., late of Hinton, St.

folio 66b.

	"	17	HENRY HELYAR, 3rd son of Henry H., late of East Coker, Somerset, arm., decd. [Cambridge, gen.
	"	18	WILLIAM MARSHALL, 2nd son of John M., of Wisbech, co.

folio 67.

	"	27	HENRY ERISEY, 4th son of Richard E., of Erisey, Cornwall, arm.
	"	27	RICHARD CROMWELL, son and heir app. of Oliver C., of Ely, in [the Isle of Ely, co. Camb., arm.

folio 67b.

	"	31	JOHN FETTIPLACE, son and heir app. of Edward F., of Swinbrooke, Oxon, arm., and a bench. [Somerset, arm., decd.
	"	31	GEORGE BRIDGES, 3rd son of Edward B., late of Keynsham,

folio 68.

June		19	EDWARD ATKYNS, 2nd son of Edwd. A., of Cheshunt, Herts, a baron of the Exchequer. [of York, knt.
	"	30	CHARLES ALLANSON, son and heir app. of Sir William A., of City

folio 68b.

- 1647 July 6 JOHN BRIGHAM, son and heir of Richard B., late of Cottenham,
co. Cambridge, arm., decd. [Cornwall, gen.
" 8 JOHN TREDENHAM, son and heir app. of John T., of Filleigh,

folio 69.

- " 31 CRYIACK SKYNNER, 3rd son of William S., late of Thornton
College, co. Linc., arm., decd.
Oct. 18 FRANCIS LAPPE, 2nd son of Gabriel L., of Marton, Wilts.

folio 69b.

- " 28 JOHN MILLINGTON, 2nd son of Gilbert M., of Felly Abbey, Notts,
arm. [knt.
" 30 RANDLE CREWE, 2nd son of Sir Clippesby C., of Crewe, Cheshire,

folio 70.

- Nov. 3 BARNARD TURNEY, son and heir app. of Barnd. T., of Cublington,
Bucks, gen. [Glouc., gen., decd.
" 8 THOMAS COX, son and heir of Thos. C., late of Farmington, co.

folio 70b.

- " 11 JOHN WYNDHAM, son and heir of Humphrey W., of Dunraven,
co. Glouc., arm. [Denbigh, gen., decd.
" 13 ROBERT BEAKE, 2nd son of Robt. B., late of Llanrowst, co.

folio 71.

- " 13 JOHN MIDGLEY, son and heir of John M., late of Bradford Dale,
co. Yorks, arm., decd. [Glouc., decd.
" 15 THOMAS JAMES, son and heir of Edward J., late of Sully, co.

folio 71b.

- " 15 JOHN HOBART, son and heir app. of John H., of Outwell, co.
Cambr., arm. [of Clowerwall, co., Glouc., bart.
" 23 BAYNHAM THROGMORTON, son and heir app. of Sir Baynham T.,

folio 72.

- " 23 THOMAS LEE, son and heir app. of Launcelot L., of Alverley,
[Salop, arm.

folio 72b.

- " 25 THOMAS BURLES, son and heir app. of Thos. B., Chelmsford,
Essex, arm., decd. [Ditchingham, Norfolk, gen.
" 25 RICHARD CALVERT, son and heir app. of Gregory C., of

folio 73.

- Dec. 1 THOMAS MASTER, son and heir app. of Sir William M., of
Cirencester, co. Glouc., knt.
" 7 THOMAS FORSTER, 3rd son of Richard F., of Naffington?
(Neossington), Northumberland, gen.

folio 73b.

1647	Dec.	24	JOHN VINCENT, son and heir of John V., late of Sedgfield, co. Durham, clericus, decd. [Wilts, gen., decd.
1647-8	Jan.	19	GIFFORD YERBURY, son and heir of Gifford Y., late of Bradford,

folio 74.

	„	22	WILLIAM PARSONS, 5th son of Sir William P., of Dublin, knt. and bart. [co. Carmarthen, arm.
Feb.		1	RICHARD GWYNN, son and heir app. of Charles G., of Gwenfra,

folio 74b.

	„	1	FRANCIS GRAY, son and heir app. of Fras. G., of Wellingborough, Northants, gen. [Herts, knt.
	„	3	RICHARD ATKYNS, son and heir of Sir Henry A., late of Cheshunt,

folio 75.

	„	8	JAMES USSHER, Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland.
	„	10	THOMAS HARLEY, 3rd son of Sir Robert H., of Brampton Bryan Castle, co. Hereford, knt. of the Bath.

folio 75b.

	„	12	TOBY FRERE, son and heir app. of Toby F., of Harleston, Norfolk, arm. [Glouc., arm., decd.
	„	23	CHARLES RICH, 6th son of Thomas R., late of North Cerney, co.

1648 24 Chas. I.

folio 76.

April		15	WILLIAM CHEVELEY, son and heir app. of Wm. C., of Theydon Garnons, Essex, gen. [Somerset, arm.
	„	25	JOHN ST. ALBON, son and heir app. of John St. A., of Alforton,

folio 76b.

May		2	EDMUND GYLES, son and heir app. of Edmd. G., of White Lady Aston, co. Worc., arm.
	„	2	JOHN ELDRED, son and heir app. of John E., of Bureh, Essex, arm.

folio 77.

	„	4	JAMES MASTERS, 3rd son of Nathl. M., late of East Langden, Kent, gen. [Lanc., arm.
	„	6	WILLIAM WORTHINGTON, 2nd son of Ralph W., of Snyderall, co.

folio 77b.

	„	6	THOMAS AYLETT, son and heir of Thos. A., late of Cogshall, Essex, arm. [Bergholt, Essex, gen.
	„	6	EDWARD CLERKE, son and heir of Edwd. C., late of East

1648	May	6	THOMAS MOMPESSEON, son and heir of Thos. M., late of Sarum, Wilts, arm.
	„	10	EDWARD EYRE, 9th son of Giles E., of Whiteparish, Wilts, gen.

"	13	KINGSMILL LUCY, son and heir app. of Francis L., of Preston on the Hill, Northants, arm. [knt.
June	5	ROBERT CLERKE, 2nd son of Sir George C., of City of London,

„	7	KINGSMILL LUCY, son and heir app. of William L., of Burghclere, co. Southants, S.T.P.
„	15	ROBERT WALLER, son and heir app. of Edmund W., late of Beaconsfield, Bucks, arm.

„	21	JOHN TYRE, son and heir app. of William T., of Hardwicke, co. Glouc., arm.	[arm.
Sept.	11	ROBERT BETTON, son and heir app. of Robt. B., of Shewsbury,	

„ 21 GEORGE HOLMAN, son and heir app. of Philip H., of Warkworth,
Northumberland, arm. [gen., decd.
„ 21 MATTHEW COKER, 2nd son of Edward C., late of Enfield, Middx.,

Oct.	7	JOHN HOUGHTON, 2nd son of Robert H., of Erleham, Norwich, arm.	[Bucks, gen.
"	19	EDWARD DRAPES, 3rd son of John D., of Newport Pagnell,	

„	19	ALEXANDER CHORLEY, of Furnival's Inn, 2nd son of Willliam C., of Chorley, co. Lanc., arm.
„	20	VINCENT CODDER, son and heir of Thomas C., of the City of Lincoln, gen., decd.

„	23	JOHN COURTNEY, son and heir app. of John C., of Molland, Devon, arm.	[knt., decd..]
„	28	THOMAS STRODE, 4th son of Sir John S., late of Farnham, Dorset,	

„	31	JOHN RICHMOND, son and heir of John R., late of Heddenham, Norfolk, arm., decd.	[Yorks.
Nov.	2	WILLIAM HOWARD, 2nd son of Edward H., Baron of Escrick,	

folio 82b.

- 1648 Nov. 4 EDWARD EARLE, 4th son of Erasmus E., of Sall., Norfolk, Sergt.
at law elect, and bencher. [Hereford, arm.
" 4 WALTER SCUDAMORE, 3rd son of John S., of Kenchurch, co.

folio 83.

- " 9 WILLIAM HARRINGTON, 2nd son of John H., of Helston, Somerset,
arm., bencher. [Dauntsey, Wilts, knt.
" 14 HENRY DANVERS, son and heir app. of Sir John D., of

folio 83b.

- " 14 FRANCIS ST. JOHN, son and heir app. of Oliver St. J., of Enfield,
Middx., Solr. General, and a bencher. [Essex, gen.
" 20 JOHN HARVEY, son and heir app. of Samuel H., late of Dagenham,

folio 84.

- " 22 GEORGE PAULE, son and heir of Sir Geo. P., late of Lambeth,
Surrey, knt. [of London, arm.
" 22 WILLIAM CAMPYON, son and heir app. of Edward C., of the City

folio 84b.

- " 22 ANTHONY HILTON, 2nd son of Nathl. H., of Billingham, Sussex,
clericus. [Glouc., gen.
" 25 GEORGE CHESTER, 3rd son of Thomas C., of Almonsbury, co.

folio 85.

- " 26 FRANCIS FITZHERBERT, 2nd son of Sir John F., late of Tissington,
co. Derby, knt., decd. [London, gen.
Dec. 30 MARK HILDESLEY, son and heir app. of Mark H., of City of

folio 85b.

- 1648-9 Jan. 8 TREVOR LLOYD, 10th son of Evan L., late of Yale, co. Denbigh,
arm., decd. [City of London, arm.
" 9 SAMUEL BRIGHTWELL, son and heir app. of Thomas B., of the

folio 86.

- " 29 PETER BETTESWORTH, son and heir app. of Thomas B., of
Chidden, co. Southants, arm. [Devon, arm.
Feb. 8 JOHN CAREW, son and heir app. of Thomas C., of Riston,

folio 86b.

- " 8 EDWARD SMYTH, son and heir of Edwd. S., of Cressy Hall, co.
Linc., arm., decd. [Ousden, Suffolk, arm., decd.
" 10 HUMPHREY MOSELEY, son and heir of Richard M., late of

folio 87.

- " 12 JOHN KENDALL, of Duloe, Cornwall, arm.
1649 April 5 FRANCIS CARVILE, of North Milford, Yorks, gen.

folio 87b.

1649	April	6	JAMES STEDMAN, of Stretton on the Fosse, co. Somerset, gen.
	"	7	CHARLES BROWNE, son and heir of Saml. B., of Arlesey, Beds, [Sergt.-at-law.]

folio 88.

	"	24	EDWARD LITTLETON, 3rd son of Sir Adam L., late of Stoke Milburghe, Salop, bart., decd. [Woodhay, Southants, arm.
	"	24	WILLIAM GODDARD, son and heir app. of Edward G., of East

folio 88b.

May	5	ROBERT WEAVER, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Amesbury, co. Heref., arm., decd. [Somerset, arm., decd.]
„	7	WILLIAM WYNDHAM, son and heir of John W., late of Orchard,

folio 89.

	"	11	WILLIAM ARCHAR, son and heir app. of Wm. A., of North Nibley, co. Glouc., gen. [Brett, Somerset, gen., decd.]
	"	26	GILES STOKEHAM, son and heir of Philip S., late of Sandford

folio 89b.

June	5	ANTHONY FISHER, son and heir app. of William F., of Wisbech, co. Camb., arm.	[City of London, bart.]
„	7	HUGH MIDDLETON, son and heir app. of Sir William M., of the	

folio 90.

July	3	HUGH EDWARDS, son and heir of Nicholas E., late of Holywell, Flints, gen., decd. [Radnor, gen.]
„	17	WALTER WHITNEY, 2nd son of William W., of Gwernefe (?) co.

folio 90b.

Oct.	5	MALACHY DOYLE, 2nd son of John D., of Dublin, gen.
„	17	JAMES HAYES, son and heir app. of Jas. H., of Beckington, [Somerset, gen.]

folio 91.

	"	24	THOMAS ATKINS, 2nd son of Sir Henry A., late of Clapham, Surrey, knt., decd. [Hunts, arm., decd.]
	"	25	FRANCIS GLOVER, son and heir of John G., late of Water Newton,

folio 91b.

	"	29	THOMAS COOKE, son and heir of Thos. C., late of Staunton, co. Worc., arm., decd. [Manningford, Wilts, knt.]
	"	29	EDWARD NICHOLAS, son and heir app. of Sir Oliver N., of

folio 92.

Nov.	3	ROBERT MANSELL, son and heir app. of John M., of Thorpe, Northants, arm. [arm., benchor,
„	15	EDWARD FETTIPLACE, 2nd son of Edwd. F., of Swinbrooke, Oxon.

folio 92b.

1649	Nov.	15	WILLIAM LEIGH, son and heir app. of Wm. L., of Addlestrop, co. Glouc., arm.	[North Cleobury, Salop, arm.
	"	15	THOMAS KYNNEERSLEY, son and heir app. of Hercules K., of	

folio 93.

	"	17	ALEXANDER WORTHINGTON, 2nd son of Ralph W., of Snyderall, co. Lanc., bench.	[co. Lanc., arm., decd.
	"	17	EDWARD RAWSTORNE, son and heir of Edwd. R., late of Tottington,	

folio 93b.

	"	19	GRIFFITH BODURDA, 3rd son of John B., late of Bodurda, co. Carnarvon, arm., decd.	[Middx., arm.
	"	19	JOHN HUXLEY, son and heir app. of John H., of Edmonton,	

folio 94.

	"	26	JOHN PERCEVAL, son and heir of Sir Philip P., of the City of Dublin, knt., decd.	[Dublin, knt.
	"	26	WILLIAM DAVYE, son and heir app. of Sir Paul D., of the City of	
	"	27	MATTHEW NICCOLLS, son and heir of Matt. N., late of Plympton,	[Devon, arm., decd.

folio 94b.

	"	29	JOHN BOTELE, 2nd son of Sir John B., of Watton Woodhall,	[Herts, knt. of the Bath.
--	---	----	--	---------------------------

folio 95.

Dec.		3	JOHN THORNTON, 3rd son of George T., of Winterbourne, Wilts, gen.	
	"	22	WILLOUGHBY ROKEBY, 2nd of William R., of Skyers, Yorks, arm.	

folio 95b.

1649-50	Jan.	23	HENRY CLERKE, son and heir app. of Leigh C., of Willoughby, co. Warwick, gen.	[Middx., arm.
	"	24	MICHAEL HOLMAN, son and heir app. of Michl. H., of Whitton,	

folio 96.

Feb.		5	LUKE ASTRY, son and heir of Luke A., late of Bashmeade, Beds, arm., decd.	
	"	9	GEORGE MASTERS, 2nd son of Sir William M., of Cirencester, knt.	

folio 96b.

	"	11	SAMUEL WHYLE, son and heir app. of Nicholas W., of Hales Owen, co. Worc., gen.	London, gen.
	"	11	GEORGE LEE, son and heir app. of John L., of the City of	

folio 97.

	"	11	CHARLES LOVELL, son and heir app. of John L., of Harling,	[Norfolk, arm.
--	---	----	---	----------------

folio 97b.

1650	April	13	JOSEPH EDWARDS, 4th son of Richard E., late of Arlesey, Beds, gen., decd. [Dorset, clericus.
	"	25	WILLIAM GOULDESBOROUGH, 2nd son of Wm. G., of Stinford, co.

folio 98.

May	4	JOHN TEMPLE, 2nd son of Sir John T., of the City of London, knt.
"	6	THOMAS POINTINGDON, son and heir app. of Thos. P., of [Pennicott, Devon, arm.

folio 98b.

"	18	EDWARD SAMMS, son and heir of Edw. S., of City of London, gen.
"	20	HENRY BEDINGFELD, 4th son of John B., of Halesworth, Suffolk, [arm., bench.

folio 99.

"	23	WILLIAM GUYBON, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas G., of Thetford, Norfolk, knt. [knt.
"	23	THOMAS GUYBON, 2nd son of Sir Thomas G., of Thetford, Norfolk,

folio 99b.

"	23	THOMAS DALTON, 2nd son of John D., late of Hawkwel, Yorks, gen., decd. [arm.
"	25	JOHN STRODE, 3rd son of William S., of Barrington, Somerset,

folio 100.

June	9	CHARLES FAREWELL, son and heir of Sir John F., late of Nuthall, Somerset, knt., decd. [heath, co. Staff., gen.
"	29	MATTHEW KELLETT, son and heir app. of Edward K., of Broad-

folio 100b.

Sept.	30	HUGH PHILLIPPS, 4th son of Hugh P., of the City of Worcester, gen. [arm.
Oct.	26	HUGH WILLIAMS, 2nd son of Griffin W., of Penrud, co. Carnarvon,

folio 101.

"	26	CHRISTOPHER HARRIS, son and heir of William H., of Kennegy, Cornwall, arm. [Barnham Broome, Norfolk, arm.
Nov.	9	EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN, son and heir app. of Edwd. C., of

folio 101b.

"	14	ROBERT CRESSETT, son and heir app. of Richard C., of Upton Cressett, Salop, arm. [Ely, Suffolk, arm.
"	14	RICHARD COLEMAN, son and heir app. of Edward C., of Brent

folio 102.

"	27	ARTHUR VAUGHAN, son and heir app. of John V., of Trederwen, co. Montgomery, gen. [Linc., arm., decd.
"	28	WILLIAM SAVILE, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Newton, co.

folio 102b.

1650-1	Jan.	25	WILLIAM COTTON, son and heir app. of Jone C., of Flamstead, Herts, arm.	[Ireland, arm., decd.
	"	25	BENJAMIN BAKER, 2nd son of Barracheus B., late of Carrigrohan,	

folio 103.

Feb.	4	JOHN WYNEVE, son and heir app. of George W., of Sherburne, Dorset, gen.	[Wilts, arm.
"	5	JOHN GODDARDE, son and heir app. of Richard G., of Clatforde,	

folio 103b.

"	10	JOHN QUICKE, son and heir app. of John Q., of Morcharde, [Devon, arm.
---	----	--

folio 104.

	„	11	POWLETT ST. JOHN, arm., 2nd son of Sir Powlett St. J., of Bletsoe, Beds, Knt. of the Bath.
1651	April	18	WILLIAM CHILDE, of Kinlet, Salop, doctor of laws.

folio 104b.

"	18	THOMAS HANKES, son and heir of Thomas H., late of Hackney, Middx., gen.	[Norfolk, arm., bench.
"	26	THOMAS WELD, son and heir app. of Thos. W., of Wymondham,	

folio 105.

"	26	RICHARD SLATER, son and heir of Antony S., late of Stainsby, Yorks, arm., decd.	[Belehampe, Essex, arm.
"	28	JOHN RAYMOND, son and heir app. of Oliver R., of Water	

folio 105b.

May	1	THOMAS CARLETON, son and heir app. of Thos. C., of Carshalton, Surrey, arm.	[arm., decd.
"	3	HENRY STILL, son and heir of John S., late of Durley, Somerset,	

folio 106.

"	7	GEORGE WATTS, of Furnival's Inn, 2nd son of Geo. W., late of Ellingham, Norfolk, gen., decd.	[Norfolk, arm., decd.
"	7	ROBERT RICHMOND, 2nd son of John R., late of Heddenham,	

folio 106b.

"	10	WILLIAM LAWTON, son and heir app. of John L., of Lawton, co. Cheshire, arm.	[Camb., arm.
June	11	WILLIAM CAGE, son and heir app. of William C., of Milgate, co.	

folio 107.

"	17	RICHARD WINCH, 2nd son of Onslow W., of Everton, Hunts, arm.	
Sept.	17	GEORGE FRANCKLYN, son and heir app. of Geo. F., of Mavorne in Boulnhurst, Beds, arm.	

folio 107b.

- 1651 Oct. 2 THOMAS GORE, son and heir of Charles G., late of Alderton, als. Alderington, Wilts, arm., decd.
 „ 29 THEOPHILUS HOLMAN, son and heir app. of Robert H., of Pendhill, in Bletchingley, Surrey, arm.

folio 108.

- Nov. 4 CRANMER HARRIS, son and heir of John H., late of Chepsted, Kent, arm., decd.
 „ 5 PETER NOYS, son and heir of Peter N., late of Shenfeild, Berks, gen.

folio 108b.

- „ 8 HENRY GOURNEY, son and heir of Edward G., late of West Barsham, Norfolk, arm., decd. [Abbot, Essex, gen., decd.
 „ 11 RICHARD STANE, son and heir of William S., late of Stapleford

folio 109.

- „ 20 NICHOLAS BRADLEY, son and heir of Nicholas B., late of Wordesley, co. Staff., gen., decd.
 Dec. 2 THOMAS EYRE ADDERLEY, son and heir app. of William A., of [Burnham, Bucks, gen.

folio 109b.

- 1651-2 Jan. 20 JOHN FORTESCUE, son and heir app. of John F., of the Parish of St. Giles, Middx., arm. [Southants, gen., decd.
 „ 26 MATTHEW BUST, son and heir of Matt. B., late of Lockerley,

folio 110.

- Feb. 4 CHARLES COLT, son and heir of John C., late of Creke, Northants, gen., decd. [arm.
 „ 5 THOMAS TRYE, 2nd son of William T., of Hardwicke, co. Glouc.,

folio 110b.

- „ 9 FRANCIS OFFLEY, son and heir app. of Fras. O., of Bermondsey, Surrey, arm.
 „ 10 PATRICK CARY, son of Henry, Lord Viscount Falkland, late Lord dep. of Ireland, decd., special admission, at request of Sir Wm. Lenthall, Master of the Rolls.

folio 111.

- „ 11 WILLIAM PERVE, son and heir of George P., late of Thorpem, Surrey, gen., decd. [Feckenham, co. Worc., arm.
 „ 12 JOHN HANBURY, 2nd son of John H., of Hunt-End, in Parish of

folio 111b.

- 1652 April 30 THOMAS SAUNDERS, son and heir app. of Thos. S., of Flamberds, Herts, arm. [Bradfield, Essex, bart.
 May 5 GEORGE GRIMSTON, son and heir app. of Sir Harbottle G., of

folio 112.

- 1652 May 17 THOMAS EDEN, son and heir app. of John E., of Ballindon,
Essex, arm. [co. Lanc., arm.
" 19 THOMAS HOLDEN, son and heir app. of Andrew H., of Haslingden,

folio 112b.

- " 19 JOHN CLARKE, son and heir of John C., late of Ardington, Berks,
arm., decd. [Inn, arm.
" 23 WILLIAM HOWELL, son and heir app. of John H., of Lincoln's

folio 113.

- " 26 EDWARD LUTWICHE, son and heir of Wm. L., late of Lutwiche,
Salop, arm., decd. [Surrey, arm.
" 27 JOHN CARLETON, son and heir of Matthew C., of Chertsey,

folio 113b.

- " 27 JOHN PICKERELL, son and heir of John P., late of Cringleford,
Norfolk, gen., decd. [Rochfordtown, Ireland, knt.
" 29 RICHARD TRAVERS, son and heir of Sir Robert T., late of

folio 114.

- June 1 BENJAMIN GOSTLETT, 2nd son of Chas. G., of Marshfield, co.
Glouc., arm., decd. [Essex, arm., decd.
" 2 WILLIAM HERRYS, 2nd son of Edward H., late of Gt. Baddow,

folio 114b.

- " 14 THOMAS LEAVER, son and heir of Thos. L., of Bolton in the
Moors, co. Lanc., gen.
" 19 WILLIAM ZOUCHE, son of Wm. Z., late of Pylton, Wilts, gen., decd.

folio 115.

- " 21 JOHN PONSONBY, son and heir app. of John P., of Hale,
Cumberland, arm. [Holderness, Yorks, gen.
" 28 WILLIAM DALTON, son and heir app. of Wm. D., of Sutton in

folio 115b.

- " 28 GEORGE LONGE, son and heir of Geo. L., of Preston Candover,
co. Southants, gen. [Isle of Ely, gen.
" 29 JAMES EDWARDS, son and heir app. of William E., of Wisbech,

folio 116.

- July 5 EDMUND LENTHALL, 2nd son of Francis L., of the City of
London, arm. [Cheshire, arm., decd.
" 10 RALPH DAVENPORT, 2nd son of John D., late of Davenport,

folio 116b.

1652	Aug.	30	THOMAS SKIPP, arm., son and heir of Thos. S., late of North Tuddenham, Norfolk, arm., decd. [Southants, gen.
	Oct.	18	WILLIAM GUYDOTT, son and heir app. of Wm. G., of Herriard, co.

folio 117.

	"	23	WILLIAM SHEPPARD, son and heir of Wm. S., late of Gt. Rollwright, Oxon, arm., decd. [Kent, arm.
Nov.		6	JOHN SABYNE, son and heir app. of John S., of Beakesbourne,

folio 117b.

	"	15	WILLIAM GLYNN, son and heir app. of John G., Sergt.-at-law.
	"	15	EDWARD BRIGGES, son and heir app. of Humfry B., of Ernstree, Salop, arm.

folio 118.

	"	15	WILLIAM KENT, son and heir app. of Wm. K., of Boscombe, Wilts, arm. [arm., decd.
	"	16	JOHN ELDRED, son and heir of John E., late of Saxham, Suffolk,

folio 118b.

	"	18	WILLIAM MOHUN, son and heir app. of Nathl. M., of Trentrekem, Cornwall, arm.
	"	27	THOMAS PEDLEY, 2nd son of Robert P., late of the Town of Southampton, gen., decd.

folio 119.

	Dec.	4	FERDINANDO LEIGH, 4th son of Sir Thomas L., of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, knt. and bart.
1652-3	Feb.	5	WILLIAM ST. JOHN, 2nd son of Oliver St. John, of Enfield, Middx., Chief Justice Common Bench.

folio 119b.

	"	9	THOMAS PEARSON, son and heir app. of Richard P., of Ryhall, Yorks, arm. [Somerset, S.T.D.
	"	10	SAMUEL BURGESS, son and heir app. of Cornelius B., of Wells,

folio 120.

	"	18	THOMAS MASON, son and heir of Robert M., late of Itchill, co. Southants, arm., decd. [Wilts, knt.
1653	April	27	JULIUS GLANVILLE, 3rd son of Sir John G., of Broad Hinton,

folio 120b.

	May	17	EDWARD RICH, 3rd son of Edwd. R., in the Parish of St. Dunstan's, Middx., arm. [Suff., arm., decd.
	"	18	THOMAS GOLDING, son and heir of Thos. G., late of Poslingford,

folio 121.

1653	May	21	SAMUEL ROOPER, son and heir app. of Saml. R., of Heanor, co. Derby, arm.	[Essex, arm.
	June	20	RICHARD SYLVERLOCK, son and heir app. of James S., of Stifford,	

folio 121b.

	"	25	WILLIAM BEVERLEY, 4th son of James B., of Clophill, Beds, arm.	
	"	27	WILLIAM LEEKE, son and heir app. of Herbert L., of Hallam (?), Notts, arm.	

folio 122.

	"	30	RICHARD CROSSE, son and heir of John C., late of Stogumber, Somerset, clericus, decd.	[co. Linc., arm.
Oct.	29		JOHN MUSSENDEN, son and heir app. of Francis M., of Boston,	

folio 122b.

Nov.	2		EDWARD BETTENSOM, 2nd son of Sir Richard B., of Wimbledon, Surrey, knt.	[Deane, Wilts, arm.
	"	14	THOMAS HILL, son and heir app. of Richard H., of Stratford	

folio 123.

	"	22	ROBERT PHILLIPPS, son and heir app. of Edward P., of Mountayne, Somerset, arm.	[Gloucester, arm.
Dec.	7		PHILIP DORNEY, son and heir app. of John D., of the City of	

folio 123b.

	"	28	WILLIAM JENNEY, son and heir of Wm. J., late of City of London, gen., decd.	[Ratbardstone, Wilts, arm.
1653-4	Jan.	25	WALTER BASKERVYLE, son and heir app. of Francis B., of	

folio 124.

Feb.	9		THOMAS SPENCELEY, son and heir app. of Thos. S., of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, arm.	
	"	13	ROGER CLAVELL, son and heir app. of Roger C., of Smedmore, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset, arm.	

folio 124b.

	"	14	HUMPHREY GRIFFITH, son and heir app. of Brock G., of Bramarthm (?) co. Montgomery, arm.	
	"	21	THOMAS DAVIES, of Furnival's Inn, 2nd son of Thos. D., late of Droitwich, co. Worc., gen., decd.	

folio 125.

	"	22	CHARLES TANCRED, son and heir app. of Sir Richard T., of Whixley, Yorks, knt.	[Sergt.-at-law.
March	1		JAMES GREENE, 2nd son of John G., of the City of London,	

folio 125b.

1653-4	March 11	EDWARD LOVE, of Thavyes Inn, 3rd son of Nicholas L., late of Winchester, S.T.D. [gen.
1654	April 7	STEPHEN NAPLETON, 2nd son of Thomas N., of Feversham, Kent,

folio 126.

	26	HENRY ROE, son and heir app. of Henry R., of Shacklewell, Middx., arm. [knt.
May	8	EDWARD NORRIS, 2nd son of Sir Francis N., of Weston, Oxon,

folio 126b.

	10	RICHARD GLASCOCKE, son and heir app. of William G., of St. Bartholomews, in Smithfield, a bench.
	10	EDWARD ZOUCHE, son and heir of James Z., late of Woking, Surrey, arm., decd.

folio 127.

	10	MICHAEL TEMPEST, 7th son of Thomas T., late of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, arm., decd. [Middx., gen.
	24	EDWARD TURNER, son and heir app. of Ambrose T., of Hampstead,

folio 127b.

	26	EDWARD HUNGERFORD, son and heir of Giles H., late of Wellow, Somerset, arm., decd. [Norfolk, gen. decd.
	26	MILES HOBART, son and heir of Miles H., late of Morley,

folio 128.

June	10	EDMUND TURNER, 3rd son of Christopher T., late of Milton, Beds, arm., decd. [of St. Paul's, Middx., gen.
	12	EDWARD HARRIS, son and heir app. of Richard H., of the Parish

folio 128b.

	13	THOMAS THETFORD, son and heir of Thos. T., late of Catton, Norfolk, arm., decd. [Suffolk, arm.
	14	ROBERT WRIGHT, son and heir app. of Jerome W., of Wangford,

folio 129.

	14	SAMUEL EYRE, son and heir app. of Robert E., of City of New Sarum, Wilts, arm. [Warwick, S.T.D., decd.
	17	JOHN OLDIS, son and heir of William O., late of Whiteford, co.
	19	JOSEPH WADHAM, son and heir of George W., of Liskeard Cornw., gen.

folio 129b

	19	JOHN TAYLER, son and heir of Josias T., of Yatton Keynall, Wilts, gen., decd.
--	----	---

folio 130.

- 1654 Aug. 25 HENRY HOLMES, son and heir of Henry H., late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gen., decd. [Northumberland, gen.
 „ 25 SAMUEL SALKELD, son and heir app. of Ralph S., of Falloden,

folio 130b.

- Sept. 27 JOHN BEDINGFELD, 3rd son of Philip B., of Ditchingham, Norfolk, arm. decd.
 „ 28 HENRY CARY, 4th son of Henry, Lord Viscount Falkland,

folio 131.

- Oct. 6 FRANCIS SADLER, 2nd son of Richard S., of Shewsbury, gen.
 „ 13 WILLIAM SMYTH, 2nd son of Wm. S., of Chichester, Sussex, gen.

folio 131b.

- „ 19 GILES EYRE, son and heir app. of Giles E., of Whiteparish, Wilts, arm. [arm., decd.
 „ 25 DAWES WYMONDESWOLD, son and heir of Elkin W., of Surrey,

folio 132.

- „ 25 THOMAS LAWLEY, 2nd son of Sir Thos. L., late of Twickenham, Middx., bart., decd. [Berks, gen., decd.
 „ 26 JAMES MATTHEW, son and heir of John M., late of Burfeild, co.

folio 132b.

- „ 30 GEORGE LONGE, son and heir app. of Geo. L., of East Kirkby, co. Linc., arm. [Surrey, arm.
 „ 30 MAURICE STYLES, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of Morden,

folio 133.

- „ 31 ROBERT SOUTHWELL, son and heir app. of Robt. S., of Kinsale (Ireland), arm. [arm., decd.
 Nov. 2 CHARLES GORE, 2nd son of Chas. G., late of Aldrington, Wilts,

folio 133b.

- „ 11 MATTHEW DENTON, son and heir app. of Matt. D., of Houghton Conquest, Beds, gen. [Glouc., gen.
 „ 21 EDMUND CHADWELL, 3rd son of William C., of Broadwell, co.

folio 134.

- „ 22 JOHN COOKE, son and heir app. of Thomas C., of Pebmarsh, Essex, arm. [co. Linc., gen.
 „ 26 WILLIAM WYMONDSALE, son and heir app. of Wm. W., of Deeping,

folio 134b.

- „ 26 WILLIAM FRANCKLYN, son and heir app. of George F., of Mavorn, in Boulnhurst, Beds, arm.

folio 135.

1654	Dec.	2	GABRIEL GOODMAN, son and heir app. of Edward G., of Nant Glyn, co. Denbigh, arm. [Charterhouse, Middx., arm.
1654-5	Jan.	11	HENRY WRIGHT, son and heir app. of Laurence W., of

folio 135b.

„	23	JOHN DODDINGTON, son and heir of Francis D., of Dodington, Somerset, arm.
„	23	JOHN FOUNTAINE, son and heir app. of John F., of the Parish of St. Clement Danes, Middx., arm., a bencher.

folio 136.

„	29	JOHN FLEETWOOD, 2nd son of John F., of Gt. Missenden, Bucks, gen., decd., [of East Pennard, Somerset, gen.
„	30	WILLIAM COWARD, of Lyon's Inn, son and heir app. of Wm. C.,

folio 136b.

Feb.	5	HENRY DEVENISH, 2nd son of Francis D., late of Lillington, Dorset, gen., decd. [arm.
„	10	EDWARD ASTON, son and heir app. of John A., of Ludlow, Salop,

folio 137.

„	10	HUGH UNDERWOOD, son and heir app. of Francis U., of Whittlesey, Isle of Ely, arm. [New Mole," co. Pemb., arm., decd.
„	12	WILLIAM SCOUTFIELD, son and heir of John S., late of "The

folio 137b.

„	22	JOHN BRYDALL, son and heir app. of John B., of Chatsworth, co. Derby, arm. [of Aylesham, Norfolk, gen.
„	26	JAMES GOGLE, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Jas. G.,

folio 138.

1655	May	7	JOHN GRAVES, of Oxford Univ., son and heir app. of Richard G., of Richmond, Surrey, arm.	[arm.
	„	7	ADAM CUSACKE, 2nd son of Robert C., of Rathgar, co. Dublin,	

folio 138b.

„	10	JOHN MILLINGTON, son and heir of John M., late of Stanton, Notts, arm., decd. [Herts, arm.
„	12	ROBERT DACRES, son and heir app. of Thomas D., of Cheshunt,

folio 139.

„	12	THOMAS DUCKETT, son and heir app. of Thos. D., of Steeple Morden, co. Camb., arm. [Leic., arm.
„	14	GEORGE PRETTYMAN, 2nd son of John P., of Thorning : gold, co.

folio 139b.

- 1655 May 14 THOMAS CARLETON, son and heir app. of Mathew C., of Chertsey,
Surrey, arm. [Cambr., gen., decd.
" 14 THOMAS GIRLING, son and heir of Thos. G., late of Wisbech, co.

folio 140.

- " 14 EDWARD SPENCER, son and heir app. of Richard S., of Orpington,
Kent, arm. [Essex, arm.
" 16 JOHN WENLOCK, son and heir app. of John W., of Laugham,

folio 140b.

- " 16 JAMES COURTNEY, 2nd son of John C., of Molland, Devon, arm.
" 17 RICHARD BERISFORD, of Essex, 2nd son of Michael B., late of
[Borden, Kent, clericus, decd.

folio 141.

- " 26 WILLIAM JONES, son and heir app. of Thomas J., of Shewsbury, arm.
" 18 JOHN ASHBURNHAM, 2nd son of Laurence A., late of Bromham,
[Sussex, arm., decd.

folio 141b.

- " 18 JAMES WEAVER, son and heir app. of Jas. W., of Arbervil,
Berks, gen. [Mamhilade, co. Monm., gen.
June 1 DAVID JENKINS, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of Henry J., of

folio 142.

- " 12 GEORGE PHILLISKIRK (FELISKIRK?), son and heir of Jas. P., late
of City of York, gen., decd. [Herts, clericus.
" 20 GEORGE LOWE, 4th son of Thomas L., of Henningford Gray,

folio 142b.

- " 28 JOHN BENNETT, son and heir of John B., late of Matching,
Essex, gen., decd. [Monm., gen.
" 28 WILLIAM BYRD, son and heir app. of John B., of Carlyon, co.

folio 143.

- " 28 GEORGE BENNETT, son and heir of Edwd. B., late of London,
gen., decd. [arm.
" 30 RICHARD CAPELL, 3rd son of William C., of the City of Gloucester,

folio 143b.

- July 3 NICHOLAS BOWMAN, 2nd son of Nichs. B., of City of Westminster,
gen. co. Antrim, arm.
" 4 HERCULES DAVYES, son and heir app. of John D., of Carrickfergus,

folio 144.

- Oct. 22 WILLIAM HOLYOAKE (HOLIOCK), 3rd son of John H., of Morton
Bagot, co. Warwick, gen. [Essex, arm.
" 29 ROBERT DAWGS, son and heir app. of Robt. D., of Loughton,

folio 144b.

- 1655 Nov. 3 JOHN WARNEFORD, son and heir of Edmund W., late of
Sevenhampton, Wilts, arm., decd. [arm., decd.
" 3 JOHN DAVY, son and heir of John D., late of Ruxford, Devon,

folio 145.

- " 6 JOHN MINGEY, son and heir app. of John M., of Amering Hall,
Norfolk, arm. [Dublin, arm.
" 10 JOHN RISLEY, son and heir app. of Thomas R., of Chetwode, co.

folio 145b.

- " 15 THOMAS GOODDALL, son and heir app. of Thos. G., of Adderston,
co. Warwick, gen. [gen.
" 17 HENRY WYNDOE, 3rd son of William W., of City of Gloucester,

folio 146.

- " 17 EDWARD MICHELBURNE, son and heir app. of William M., of
Bradhurst, Surrey, arm. [co. Carnarvon, arm.
" 20 MARTIN LLOYD, son and heir app. of William L., of Bodvan,

folio 146b.

- " 22 THOMAS DREWE, son and heir app. of Francis D., of Broadhem-
bury, Devon, arm. [Petherton, Somerset, arm.
" 24 WILLIAM BACON, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of North

folio 147.

- " 24 FRANCIS BERKELEY, 4th son of Sir Charles B., of Bruton,
Somerset, knt.
" 26 ROBERT PAYTON, 4th son of Henry P., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 147b.

- " 26 MATTHEW TAYLER, son and heir app. of Arthur T., of Wisbech,
co. Camb., gen.
" 28 NATHAN HOBART, 2nd son of Nathan H., of City of London, arm.

folio 148.

- 1655-6 Jan. 18 FRANCIS HILL, 5th son of Thomas H., late of Wiveliscomb,
Somerset, gen., decd.
Feb. 26 RICHARD SEYS, son and heir app. of Evan S., of Boverton, co.
Glouc., arm., bench.

folio 148b.

- Jan. 28 EDMUND WARING, son and heir app. of Walter W., of Ewldbury,
(Oldbury?), Salop, arm.
Feb. 11 ROBERT ECCLESTON, son and heir app. of John E., of Launden,
Grange, co. Dublin, arm.

folio 149.

- 1655-6 Feb. 16 GEORGE HUNGERFORD, 2nd son of Edward H., of Caddenham,
Wilts, arm. [under-Edge, co. Glouc. gen.
„ 18 WILLIAM WILLETT, son and heir app. of Ralph W., of Wooton,

folio 149b.

- March 6 CONNINGSBY WILLIAMS, son and heir app. of Thomas W., of
Eskeivroye, Anglesey, arm., and bencher.
„ 8 JOHN SANDFORD, son and heir app. of George S., of Sherborne,
Dorset, gen.

folio 150.

- „ 15 PHILIP MATHEWS, arm., son and heir app. of Joachim M., of Gt.
Gobions, Essex, arm. [of London, kn.
1656 April 24 GEORGE VYNER, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas V., of City

folio 150b.

- „ 26 SHERARD CASTLE, son and heir app. of John C., of Glatton,
Hunts, arm. [Dublin, arm.
May 5 THOMAS FISHER, son and heir app. of Thomas F., of the City of

folio 151.

- „ 5 RICHARD DALTON, son and heir of Thos. D., late of Abbington,
co. Cambr., gen., decd. [Dublin, arm.
„ 6 HENRY FERNELEY, son and heir app. of Philip F., of the City of

folio 151b.

- „ 7 WILLIAM YATES, son and heir app. of Giles Y., of Hascomb, co.
Glouc., gen. [arm., bencher.
„ 10 EDMUND WELD, 2nd son of Thomas W., of Wymondham, Norfolk,

folio 152.

- „ 12 HENRY FAIRFAX, son and heir of Henry F., late of Hurst, Berks,
arm., decd. [Norwich, arm.
„ 13 WILLIAM TUTHILL, son and heir app. of John T., of the City of

folio 152b.

- „ 13 WILLIAM DAVYS, son and heir app. of Lewis D., of Haverfordwest,
Pembroke, gen. [Northants, gen.
„ 15 GEORGE RYE, son and heir app. of John R., of Culworth,

folio 153.

- „ 17 JAMES HARRISON, 2nd son of John H., of Beachill, Berks, arm.,
bencher.
„ 17 RICHARD CARWARDINE, son and heir app. of Richd. C., of the
City of Worcester, arm.

folio 153b.

- 1656 May 21 CHRISTOPHER COKE, 2nd son of John C., late of Tregasaw,
Cornwall, arm., decd. [Somerset, arm., decd.
June 7 JOHN WARRE, son and heir of Roger W., late of Hestercombe,

folio 154.

- „ 12 JOHN GYLES, son and heir of Benjamin G., late of Fisherton,
Delamore, Wilts, arm., decd. [Glam., gen.
„ 17 WALTER EVANS, 2nd son of Evan John E., of Eglesbush, co.

folio 154b.

- „ 17 RICHARD SEYS, junr., son and heir app. of Rich. S., of Swansea,
co. Glam., gen. [Buckminster, co. Leic., knt. and bart.
„ 19 JOHN HARTOPP, son and heir app. of Sir Edward H., of

folio 155.

- „ 19 NATHANIEL ADDAMS, son and heir of William A., late of More,
Salop., gen., decd. [Northants, arm.
„ 25 EDWARD OSBORNE, son and heir app. of Edwd. O., of Seething,

folio 155b.

- July 1 JOHN HOLMEDEN, son and heir app. of Robert H., of Brookehouse,
Kent, arm. [the Moors, co. Linc., gen., decd.
Oct. 18 RICHARD BESTOE, son and heir of William B., late of Holton in

folio 156.

- „ 27 JAMES GOUGE, 3rd son of William G., late of City of London,
„ 28 BRUNO RYVES, S.T.P., Dean of Chichester. [S.T.D., decd.

folio 156b.

- Nov. 1 JOHN WILLIAMS, son and heir of Arthur W., late of Millioniddi,
co. Carnarvon, arm., decd. [Norfolk, arm., decd.
„ 3 THOMAS WRIGHT, son and heir of Thos. W., late of Kilverston,

folio 157.

- „ 6 GEORGE CLERKE, 2nd son of John C., late of Willoughby, co.
Warwick, arm., decd. [arm.
„ 11 THOMAS WYSE, 2nd son of William W., of Hingeston, co. Cambr.,

folio 157b.

- „ 12 ROBERT SKERNE, son and heir app. of Robt. S., of Fouckerby,
co. York., arm. [Rogus, Devon, arm., decd.
„ 15 JOHN BLEWETT, son and heir of Francis B., late of Holkham

folio 158.

- „ 18 RICHARD JAKUES, son and heir app. of George J., of Cole
Grange, Wilts, gen. [Glouc., gen., decd.
„ 20 WILLIAM BELL, son and heir of Wm. B., late of Sandhurst, co.

folio 158b.

1656	Nov.	22	FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, 2nd son of Fredk. C., of Broome, Suffolk, knt. and bart.	arm.
	"	22	JOHN TREVANION, 2nd son of John T., of Carhayes, Cornwall,	

folio 159.

	"	27	HENRY WOODWARD, son and heir app. of Hugh W., of St. James, in the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields,	arm.
	"	27	ROBERT KING, son and heir of Robt. K., late of Swaffham, Norfolk, clericus, decd.	

folio 159b.

	"	27	JOHN BABINGTON, son and heir app. of Zachary B., of Curdborough, co. Staff.,	arm.
1656-7	Jan.	13	JOHN THYNNE, son and heir app. of John T., of Egham, Surrey,	

folio 160.

	"	16	GEORGE CHARLNCOMB, of Clifford's Inn, 2nd son of Thomas C., late of Comb Martin, Devon, gen., decd.	
	"	28	RICHARD SOUTHWELL, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of Castle Mattress, Ireland,	arm.

folio 160b.

	"	29	BENJAMIN WRIGHT, son and heir app. of Nathl. W., of Cranham, Essex,	arm.
Feb.		4	ROGER MEREDITH, 3rd son of Sir William M., of Leeds, Kent,	[knt.

No. 7.

folio 1.

Feb.		5	HENRY WOGAM? son and heir of John W., late of Wyston, co. Pemb., arm., decd.	[Bristol, arm.
	"	9	WILLIAM BALDWIN, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of the City of	

folio 1b.

	"	11	ROBERT BROMWICH, son and heir app. of Isaac B., of Bromesberrow, co. Glouc.,	arm.
	"	19	THOMAS NEWMAN, son and heir of Thos. N., late of Chelford, co.	[Staff., arm., decd.

folio 2.

	"	24	THOMAS LAKE, son and heir app. of Lancelot L., of Cannons, Middx.,	arm.
	"	28	EDWARD PHILLIPPS, son and heir app. of Edwd. P., of Montacute,	Somerset, arm.

folio 2b.

- 1657 April 15 GERRARD BOR, 4th son of Tristram B., late of the City of Dublin,
arm., decd. [Berks, arm.
" 15 RICHARD HARRISON, son and heir app. of Richd. H., of Hurst,

folio 3.

- " 18 RICHARD HYDE, son and heir app. of Richard H., of Silchester,
Southants, arm. [Essex, arm.
" 20 DALTON WENLOCK, son and heir app. of John W., of Langham,

folio 3b.

- " 23 RICHARD CATELYN, 2nd son of Richd. C., of Kirby Cane,
Norfolk, arm. [R., of Dallington, Northants, a bench.
May 2 RICHARD RAINSFORD, of Oxford Univ., son and heir of Richd.

folio 4.

- " 5 HENRY LONG, son and heir app. of Robert L., of Stanton Pryor.
Somerset, arm. [Fleetby, co. Linc., arm.
" 9 HENRY NEWCOMEN, son and heir app. of Charles N., of Salt

folio 4b.

- " 9 ELLIS LLOYD, 2nd son of John L., late of Llanvayr, co. Carnarvon,
arm., decd. [Pertheley, co. Monm., arm.
" 11 JAMES MORGAN, son and heir app. of Walter M., of Llantilio

folio 5.

- " 22 JOHN KEATING, 2nd son of Edmund K., of Dublin, arm.
June 4 THOMAS GRIFFITH, son and heir app. of Jenken G., of the Parish
[of St. Clement's Danes, gen.

folio 5b.

- " 15 JOHN THURSTON, son and heir app. of Nathan T., of Hoxue,
Suffolk, arm. [co. Mon., gen.
" 15 JAMES CECILL, son and heir app. of Philip Cecil, of Warnicombe,

folio 6.

- " 15 JOHN BABER, son and heir app. of Francis B., of Rogelbury,
Somerset, arm. [gen.
" 27 GILES DOWLE, 2nd son of James D., of Daggendon, co. Glouc.,

folio 6b.

- July 1 JOHN JEFFREYS, son and heir app. of John J., of Acton, co.
Denbigh, arm. [Cambr., arm.
" 10 JOHN DUCKETT, 2nd son of Thomas D., of Steeple Morden, co.

folio 7.

- Aug. 8 JOHN LYNDON, son and heir app. of Roger L., of co. Antrim
Ireland, arm.
" 13 HENRY TEMPLE, 3rd son of Sir John T., of Dublin, knt.

folio 7b.

1657	Oct.	16	THOMAS HAWLES (HALL), son and heir app. of Thos. H., of Sarum, Wilts, gen. [co. Anglesey, arm.
	"	24	RICHARD MEYRICK, son and heir app. of Richd. M., of Bodorgan,

folio 8.

	"	26	WILLIAM DEWES, 2nd son of Wm. D., of Alcester, co. Warwick, gen. [Sergt.-at-law.
	"	29	THOMAS SHEPPARD, 4th son of Wm. S., of Hempsted, co. Glouc.,

folio 8b.

Nov.	11	THOMAS RICHARDSON, son and heir app. of Thos. R., of the City of Dublin, arm.	[Surrey, arm.
„	12	SAMUEL GAUDEN, son and heir app. of “Dion” G., of Clapham,	

folio 9.

	"	14	MICHAEL JONES, 3rd son of Henry J., of the City of Dublin, S.T.D.
	"	16	GREGORY CLEMENT, son and heir app. of Gregy. C., of Greenwich, [Kent, arm.

folio 9b.

	"	18	STEPHEN PHILLIPPS, 2nd son of Steph. P., of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, clericus. [arm., decd.
	"	21	OWEN WYNN, 2nd son of William W., late of Melay, co. Denbigh,

folio 10.

	"	26	RICHARD BRADREPP, son and heir app. of Christopher B., of Marperton, Dorset, arm.
1657-8	Jan.	11	JOHN DAWTRYE, son of Sir Henry D., of Moore, Sussex, knt.

folio 10b.

	"	14	JOHN HAYES, son and heir app. of John H., of Hadley, Middx., arm. [Middx., arm., decd.
	"	21	GEORGE ROBINS, son and heir of Geo. R., late of Hackney,

folio 11.

Feb.	2	JOHN STRANGWAYES, son and heir app. of Giles S., of Melbury, Sandford, Dorset, arm. [Hill, Middx., arm.
"	3	RICHARD HARRISON, son and heir app. of Thomas H., of Dancers

folio 11b.

Jan.	9	LAURENCE SWETENHAM, son and heir of Laurence S., late of Barnes, Surrey, arm., decd.	[Warwick, gen.
..	9	JOHN FIELD, son and heir app. of John F., of Rowington, co.	

folio 12.

Feb.	24	SAMUEL SNELL, son and heir app. of Nicholas S., of the City of Gloucester, gen.	[decd.
"	25	HENRY WHEELER, son and heir of Thomas W., of Middx., gen.,	

folio 12b.

- 1657-8 Feb. 27 COMBE WAGSTAFFE, son and heir of Thomas W., late of
Tachbrooke, co. Warw., arm., decd. [Suff., clericus, decd.
1658 April 14 OLIVER DISBROWE, son and heir of Anthony D., late of Risby,

folio 13.

- May 8 JOHN CLEMENT, 2nd son of Gregory C., of Greenwich, Kent,
arm. [Pauncefoot, Somerset, arm.
„ 13 JOHN HUNT, son and heir app. of Robert H., of Compton

folio 13b.

- „ 14 WILLIAM LAMB, son and heir of Wm. L., late of Ackworth,
Yorks, arm., decd. [Salop, arm.
„ 14 EDWARD OWEN, son and heir app. of Edwd. O., of Marrington,

folio 14.

- „ 18 ALEX. EMERSON, 2nd son of Alex. E., of Caistor, co. Linc., arm.
„ 22 MATTHEW PRICE, son and heir app. of John P., of Parke, co.
[Montgomery, arm.

folio 14b.

- „ 25 GOODWIN WATTS, son and heir app. of Richard W., of Guildford,
Surrey, arm. [arm.
„ 25 JOHN FREEMAN, 3rd son of Ralph F., of Ashbeden Hall, Herts,

folio 15.

- „ 26 JOHN DORMER, son and heir app. of John D., of Lee Grange,
Bucks, arm. [Somerset, gen.
June 4 JOHN AISHE, son and heir app. of Simon A., of Nether Stowey,

folio 15b.

- „ 5 ARTHUR WARD, son and heir app. of Nicholas W., of Louth,
Ireland, arm. [Norfolk (?), arm.
„ 8 ARTHUR JEGON, son and heir app. of Robert J., of Buxton,

folio 16.

- „ 19 RICHARD STEPHENS, son and heir app. of Richard S., of Wexford,
Ireland, arm. [the Fields, London, gen., decd.
„ 19 ISAAC SHIPPE, son and heir of Matthew S., late of St. Martins in

folio 16b.

- „ 23 THOMAS HEALY, son and heir app. of George H., of Burringham,
co. Linc., arm. [arm.
„ 26 ROBERT VEASY, son and heir app. of Robt. V., of Chinnor, Oxon,

folio 17.

- „ 26 CHARLES FORSTER, son and heir of George F., late of Eveley,
Salop, arm., decd. [Norfolk, gen., decd.
July 1 WILLIAM RANDALL, son and heir of Gregory R., late of Mundham,

folio 17b.

1658	July	5	JOHN EDWARDS, 3rd son of Robert E., late of Lledrode, Salop, gen., decd. [Genningsbury (?), Herts, arm., decd.
	"	6	THOMAS GARDENER, son and heir of Henry G., late of

folio 18.

Aug.	12	HENRY WARREN, 3rd son of Henry W., of Dublin, arm.
"	12	JOHN EUSTACE, son and heir app. of William E., of Dublin, arm.

folio 18b.

"	12	MAURICE EUSTACE, 2nd son of William E., of Dublin, arm.
"	13	CHRISTOPHER USHER, son and heir app. of Sir W. U., of [Dublin, knt.

folio 19.

Oct.	23	FRANCIS CORNWALLIS, son and heir app. of Charles C., of Rock, co. Worc., arm. [Deane, co. Southants, arm.
Nov.	8	JOHN GOUGHE, son and heir app. of Robert G., of Verneham

folio 19b.

"	13	EDWARD YARWOOD, 4th son of John Y., of Warwick, gen.
"	16	ISAAC PRESTON, son and heir of Jacob P., of Beeston St. Laurence, Norfolk, arm.

folio 20.

"	16	THOMAS SYMS, son and heir app. of Thos. S., of Poundsford, co. Somerset, arm. [Berry, Dorset, arm.
"	16	GARLAND RICHARDS, son and heir app. of John R., of Abbotts

folio 20b.

Dec.	22	WILLIAM EYRE, son and heir of Thos. E., late of Newton, Wilts, arm. [Beds., Sergt.-at-law.
"	22	JOHN BROWNE, son and heir app. of Samuel B., of Earlescy,

folio 21.

"	22	ROWLAND POWELL, son and heir app. of John P., of the Parish of St. Margts., Westminster, arm. [Upper Bench.
Nov.	25	THOMAS GLYNNE, 2nd son of John, Lord G., Chief Justice of

folio 21b.

"	29	WILLIAM ADDERLEY, 3rd son of Wm. A., of East Burnham, Bucks, arm. [Middx., arm.
Dec.	20	NICHOLAS MARTIN, son and heir app. of Nichs. M., of Clerkenwell,

folio 22.

1658-9	Jan.	12	THOMAS MANNING, son and heir app. of Thos. M., of Westerham, Kent, arm. [Southants, arm., decd.
	"	20	SAMUEL PERCIVAL, son and heir of Edmund P., late of Ringwood,

folio 22b.

1658-9	Jan.	29	THOMAS GLYNNE, son and heir app. of Thos. G., of Holston, Cornwall, gen. [on-Tyne, arm.
	Feb.	1	ROBERT JENISON, son and heir app. of Ralph J., of Newcastle-

folio 23.

	"	4	RICHARD AYLIFFE, son and heir of Thomas A., late of Skeeres, Southants, arm., decd. [Oxon, arm.
	"	7	JOHN TYPPING, son and heir app. of Thomas T., of Wheatfield,

folio 23b.

	"	12	JOHN POLWHELE, son and heir app. of John P., of Polwhele, Cornwall, arm. [gen.
	"	14	HUGH HODGES, 2nd son of Hugh H., of Sherborne, Dorset,

folio 24.

	"	25	ALEXANDER BROME, of City of London, gen. [Laund, arm.
	"	28	EDWARD KING, son and heir app. of Edwd. K., of Ashby de la

folio 24b.

	March	10	JAMES HINTON, 2nd son of John H., of Escott, Wilts, doctor of medicine. [upon-Tyne, merchant.
1659	April	20	WILLIAM BONNER, son and heir app. of Thos. B., of Newcastle-

folio 25.

	"	21	JOHN MALLACKE, son and heir app. of John M., of Taunton, Somerset, merchant. [Essex, gen.
	"	25	TIMOTHY FELTON, son and heir app. of Tim. F., of Ovington,

folio 25b.

	"	26	JAMES CAMBELL, son and heir app. of Jas. C., of Woodford, Essex, arm. [Monm., arm., decd.
	"	27	ROBERT WALTER, 2nd son of John W., late of Peirsfeild, co.

folio 26.

	"	30	RICHARD ROSE, 4th son of Richd. R., of Wotton, Fitzwarren, Dorset, arm. [recorder of City of London, and a bench.
May		2	JOHN GREENE, of — University, son and heir app. of John G.,

folio 26b.

	"	2	RICHARD PHILLIPPS, son and heir of Hugh P., late of Eastington, co. Pemb., arm., decd.
	"	12	JOHN CROPLEY, 2nd son of John C., of Clerkenwell, Middx., arm.

folio 27.

	June	8	WILLIAM ABRAHAM, son and heir of Wm. A., of Wingrave, Bucks, arm.
	"	8	WILLIAM JONES, son and heir of Wm. J., of Sandford, Salop, arm.

folio 27b.

- 1659 June 9 DAVID JACKMAN, son and heir of Simon J., of Ingatestone, Essex,
gen., decd. [Herts, arm.
" 9 DANIEL AXTELL, son and heir of Daniel A., of Berkhamstead,

folio 28.

- " 18 THOMAS BISHOPP, son and heir app. of Thos. B., of Hesley Hall,
Suff., gen.
" 21 OLIVER BEVERLEY, 7th son of James B., of Clophill, Berks, arm.

folio 28b.

- " 21 ROBERT BAGOT, son and heir app. of Richard B., of the City of
Worcester, gen. [of Chichester, Sussex, arm.
" 22 HENRY ANDERSON, son and heir app. of Robert A., of the City

folio 29.

- " 30 THOMAS GODDARD, son and heir app. of Guybon G., of Bampton,
Norfolk, benchet, arm. [Glouc., knt., decd.
Aug. 10 FRANCIS BRANDLING, 6th son of Sir Fras. B., late of Cooley, co.

folio 29b.

- " 17 ISAAC EWER, 2nd son of William E., of Harlow, Essex, gen.
Oct. 1 JOHN DANIELL, son and heir of George D., late of Rushall, co.
[Stafford, gen.

folio 30.

- " 17 THOMAS MADRYN, son and heir app. of Thos. M., of Madryn, co.
Carnarvon, arm. [Dublin, arm.
" 26 RICHARD DIXON, son and heir app. of William D., of the City of

folio 30b.

- " 29 THOMAS HOOKE, 2nd son of Thos. H., of City of Bristol, decd.
Nov. 5 THOMAS HOBBS, 3rd son of Peregrine H., of Bisham, Berks, arm.

folio 31.

- " 7 FRANCIS COX, son and heir app. of Fras. C., of Long Ashton,
Somerset, gen., decd.
" 17 ROBERT CAGE, 3rd son of William C., of Milgate, Kent, arm.

folio 31b.

- " 17 GEORGE SOUTHCOTE, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of
Kilminster, Devon, arm.
" 17 ROWLAND WOOD, son and heir app. of Silvanus W., of Brokethrop,
in the co. and City of Gloucester, arm.

folio 32.

- " 22 JOHN OXBURGH, 2nd son of Laurence O., of Cumeth, Norfolk,
arm. [Berks, doctor of medicine.
" 26 SAMUEL PORDAGE, son and heir app. of John P., of Bradfield,

folio 32b.

1659-60 Jan.	16	WILLIAM DOMVILL, son and heir app. of Wm. D., of Fryern Barnett, Middx., arm. and bench. [arm., decd.
"	16	PERIAM DOCWRA, 3rd son of Periam D., of Putteridge, Herts,

folio 33.

"	26	MANSSELL STRADLING, 7th son of Sir Edward S., of St. Donats, co. Glam., knt. and bart. [Devon, gen.
"	30	THOMAS WESHER, son and heir app. of Thos. W., of Hunocke,

folio 33b.

Feb.	9	PHILIP JONES, 2nd son of Philip J., of Fonmon Castle, co. Glamorgan, arm. [Salop, gen.
"	14	JOHN LLEWELLYN, son and heir app. of John L., of Little Drayton,

folio 34.

1660	" 25 12 Chas. II.	RICHARD YOWARD, 4th son of Robert Y., of the City of London, [gen.
	May 9	RICHARD ROBINS, son and heir of Richd. R., of Long Buckley, Northants, gen.

folio 34b.

"	12	JOHN HEYDON, son and heir app. of John H., of Oxhey House, Herts, arm. [Wilts, arm.
"	21	EDWARD MANNING, son and heir app. of Edwd. M., of Felston,

folio 35.

"	24	THOMAS ESTCOURT, son and heir app. of Thos. E., of Layshberowe, co. Glouc., arm. [Glouc., gen., decd.
"	30	JOHN POLLEN, son and heir of John P., of City of Bristol, co.

folio 35b.

"	31	NATHAN KNIGHT, son and heir app. of Walter K., of Reading, Berks, gen. [Isle of Ely, gen.
June	2	THOMAS SWAINE, son and heir app. of John S., of Leverington,

folio 36.

"	2	THOMAS BAYNARD, son and heir app. of Thos. B., of Cliff, Dorset, arm.
"	2	EDWARD BYDE, 2nd son of John B., of Chelsea, Middx., arm.

folio 36b.

"	5	ROBERT BENDISH, son and heir of Thomas B., of Berington, co. Cambr., arm. [co. Denbigh, gen., decd.
"	5	EDWARD BRERETON, son and heir app. of Edwd. B., of Burras,

folio 37.

1660	June	6	THOMAS GLYNN, son and heir of William G., of Plas Newyed, co. Carnarvon, arm., decd. [Glouc., knt.
	"	9	JOHN POYNTZ, son and heir app. of Sir Robert P., of Acton, co.

folio 37b.

	"	13	THOMAS BROWNE, son of Samuel B., of Arlsey, Beds, Sergt.-at-law.
	"	18	THOMAS DAYRELL, son and heir app. of Sir Thos. D., of Hinxton, [co. Cambr. knt.

folio 38.

	"	19	JOHN CANNON, son and heir of Maurice C., of Kilgettie, co. Pembroke, arm., decd. [Boulhurst, Beds, arm.
	"	21	JOHN FRANCKLYN, 2nd son of George F., of Mavorne, in

folio 38b.

	"	27	JOHN LORT, son and heir of Roger L., of Stackpoole Court, co. Pembroke, arm. [Salop, gen.
	"	30	JOHN EDWARDES, son and heir app. of John E., of Rorington,

folio 39.

July		9	ROBERT BRIGHT, son and heir app. of Robt. B., of Brockenburne, co. Heref., arm. [Norfolk, arm.
	"	10	THOMAS TALBOT, son and heir of Thos. T., of Wymondham,

folio 39b.

	"	10	WILLIAM LUCAS, 3rd son of George L., of Reynoldstone, co. Glamorgan, gen. [of London, gen., decd.
	"	10	PETER CRUCHFIELD, son and heir app. of Peter C., of the City

folio 40.

	"	17	PETER DOD, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of Peter D., of Tushingham, Cheshire, gen., decd. [London, arm.
	"	17	WILLIAM RIDGES, son and heir app. of Wm. R., of the City of

folio 40b.

	"	17	RICHARD TANKRED, 2nd son of Sir Richard T., of Whixley, [Yorks, knt.
--	---	----	---

folio 41.

Aug.		17	RICHARD BARRY, son and heir app. of Sir James B., of City of Dublin, knt. [co. Louth, gent.
	"	17	RICHARD BARRY, son and heir app. of William B., of Terfian,

folio 41b.

	"	24	THOMAS WOODFINE, 2nd son of Richard W., of Carnarvon Town, gen., decd.
Sept.		20	CONWAY HILL, 3rd son of Arthur H., of Hillsbro, Ireland, gen.

folio 42.

- 1660 Oct. 27 JAMES BUTLER, 2nd son of Richard B., of Ballykene, co. Waterford, arm. [Middx., arm.
 „ 30 JOHN MILNER, son and heir app. of John M., of Liston Greene,

folio 42b.

- Nov. 1 SIR GEORGE LANE, of Tulske, co. Roscommon, knt., Clerk of the Council in the Kingdom of Ireland. [gen., decd.
 „ 8 HENRY AUSTIN, son and heir of George A., of the City of London,

folio 43.

- „ 17 THOMAS LOVE, 2nd son of Richard L., late of Cambridge, S.T.D., and Dean of Ely. [Middx., gen.
 1660-1 Jan. 16 RALPH HARTLEY, son and heir app. of Ralph H., of Kingsbury,

folio 43b.

- „ 26 WILLIAM STONHOUSE, son and heir of Wm. S., of Crockthropp, Oxon, arm., decd. [Cheshire, arm.
 „ 28 JOHN CREWE, son and heir app. of John C., of Utlington,

folio 44.

- „ 29 THOMAS COX, son and heir app. of Alban C., of Beamonds, [Herts, arm.
 13 Chas. II.
 Feb. 6 JOHN HUXLEY, son and heir app. of Francis H., of Brosley, Salop, [gen.

folio 44b.

- „ 7 THOMAS HERCY, son and heir app. of John H., of Winchfield, Berks, arm. [arm.
 „ 9 JOHN VENABLES, 2nd son of George V., of Hayden, Cheshire,

folio 45.

- „ 12 THOMAS STEWART, son and heir app. of Thos. S., of Barton Mills, Suffolk, arm. [co. Glouc., arm.
 „ 23 ROBERT ATKINS, son and heir app. of Robt. A., of Netherswell,

folio 45b.

- „ 23 JOHN WINDHAM, son and heir app. of Sir Wadham W., of the City of New Sarum, Wilts, knt., a Justice of the King's Bench.
 „ 23 SIR THOMAS GRUBHAM HOWE, knt., 3rd son of John H., of Kempley, co. Glouc., bart.

folio 46.

- „ 26 ROBERT BAKER, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of Andrew B., of Hill Court, co. Worc., gen. [Cheshire, gen., decd.
 March 1 RICHARD CLUTTON, son and heir of Richd. C., of Nantwich,

folio 46b.

1661	April	25	ROBERT BEWICKE, son and heir app. of Thomas B., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, arm.	[Bristol, gen., decd.]
	"	26	HENRY STURGES, son and heir app. of Henry S., of the City of	

folio 47.

	"	30	THOMAS FOUNTAYNE, 2nd son of John F., Sergt.-at-law.	
May		1	JOHN FRANCKLYN, 2nd son of John F., of Anthel (Amphill),	[Beds, gen.]

folio 47b.

May		9	ROBERT HALE, son and heir app. of Matthew H., of Alderley, co. Glouc., Ch. Baron of the Exchequer at Westminster.	
	"	9	GEORGE SAVIL, son and heir app. of Henry S., of Bowling,	[Yorks, arm.]

folio 48.

	"	18	GEORGE PIERREPONT, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. William P., of Thoresby, Notts.	
	"	25	ABRAHAM YARNER, 2nd son of Abr. Y., of the City of Dublin, arm.	

folio 48b.

	"	29	JOHN ANDREWS, 3rd son of Edward A., of Oxtou, Notts, arm., decd.	[Blencow, Cornwall, arm.]
June		5	HENRY BLENCOW, son and heir app. of Christopher B., of	

folio 49.

	"	7	ROBERT HOLFORD, 2nd son of Robt. H., of Edington, Wilts, gen.	
	"	20	FRANCIS VINCENT, 2nd son of Sir Fras. V., of Stoke Dabernon,	[Surrey, knt. and bart.]

folio 49b.

	"	26	JOHN RAWLEIGH, of — Coll., Cambr., 2nd son of George R., of Farneborough, co. Warw., arm.	[Suffolk, gen., decd.]
	"	27	JOHN APPLEWHAITE, son and heir of John A., of Stoke Ash,	

folio 50.

July		3	RICHARD ELTON, son and heir app. of Rich. E., of Pauncefoot, co. Hereford, gen.	[upon-Tyne, arm.]
	"	16	HENRY RAWLING, son and heir app. of Henry R., of Newcastle	

folio 50b.

	"	22	DAVID LLOYD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Griffithton, co. Pembroke, arm.	[Dublin, gen., decd.]
Aug.		5	WILLIAM PARSONS, son and heir of Thomas P., of the City of	

folio 51.

	"	14	WILLIAM ASTON, son and heir app. of Sir Wm. A., of Dublin, knt., a Justice of the King's Bench.	[gen., decd.]
Sept.		9	JOHN WILKINSON, 4th son of Thomas W., of Kirkrigg, Yorks,	

folio 51b.

1661	Sept.	23	LAWRENCE WHITE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Dublin, gen.,	
	Oct.	3	WILLIAM CARR, 2nd son of George C., of Dublin, arm.	[decd.]

folio 52.

	"	14	RICHARD SPRANGER, son and heir of Richd. S., of Northweale, Essex, gen., decd.	
	"	18	GEORGE WALLIS, son and heir app. of Ralph W., of Dublin, gen.	

folio 52b.

	"	19	THOMAS TEMPEST, son and heir app. of Sir Richard T., of Stella, co. Durham, bart.	[co. Durham, arm.]
	"	19	WILLIAM KENNETT, son and heir app. of John K., of Coxhoe,	

folio 53.

Nov.		6	HENRY HOWARD, 4th son of Sir Charles H., of Croglin, Cumberland, knt., decd.	[Yard, Middx., arm.]
	"	13	FRANCIS PIGOTT, son and heir app. of Ralph P., of Derham	

folio 53b.

	"	16	WILLIAM ELDRED, 4th son of John E., of Stanway, Essex, arm.	
	"	16	EDWARD THURSTON, 3rd son of Edwd. T., of Colchester, Essex,	[gen.]

folio 54.

	"	18	TYRRELL DALTON, son and heir of Michael D., of Fulborne, co. Cambr., arm., decd.	
--	---	----	--	--

folio 54b.

	"	21	WILLIAM STEPHENS, son and heir of John S., of City of London, decd.	[Grange, Norfolk, bart.]
	"	28	RICHARD DEREHAM, 2nd son of Sir Thomas D., of Dereham	

folio 55.

Dec.		4	ROBERT BLAKE, son and heir of Robt. B., of Halse, Somerset, gen., decd.	[arm., decd.]
	"	11	RICHARD COLLINS, son and heir of William C., of Nalsy, Somerset,	

folio 55b.

	"	11	CHRISTIAN BORR, 3rd son of Christian B., of Dublin, arm., decd.	
	"	11	THOMAS SMYTH, 2nd son of Thos. S., of Long Aston, Somerset,	[arm., decd.]

folio 56.

	"	19	RICHARD PORTER, son and heir of John P., of the City of London, gen., decd.	[Yorks, gen., decd.]
	"	20	CHRISTOPHER WILKINSON, 3rd son of Thomas W., of Kirkley,	

folio 56b.

1661	Dec.	23	FOWKE HOPE, son and heir of John H., of Pechells, co. Staff., gen., decd.
	"	24	JAMES LANE, son and heir app. of Sir George L., of Tulske, Ireland, knt., Clerk of the Council in that Kingdom.

folio 57.

1661-2	Jan.	1	FRANCIS CHARLETON, son and heir app. of Job C., of Ludford, co. Heref., Sergt.-at-law.
	"	2	MATTHEW HALE, 2nd son of Matt. H., of Alderley, co. Glouc., Chief baron of the Exchequer at Westminster.

14 Chas. II.

folio 57b.

Feb.	10	ROBERT MANNING, 3rd son of William M., of Rougham, Suffolk, gen.
"	11	CHRISTOPHER BRYAN, son and heir of Thomas B., of Whixall, [Salop, gen., decd.]

folio 58.

March	3	JAMES WEBB, son and heir app. of John W., of Butleigh, Somerset, arm.
"	20	ISAAC MOTHAM, son and heir app. of Isaac M., of Drinkestone, [Suff., arm.]

folio 58b.

1662	„	28	DAVID LLOYD, son and heir app. of David L., of Lloydcarth, Anglesey, arm.
April	10		WILLIAM LAMBARD, 2nd son of Thomas L., of Sevenoaks, Kent, [arm.]

folio 59.

"	11	OLIVER KEATING, son and heir app. of Garret (Garrol in M.S.) K., late of Castle Werren, Ireland, arm. decd.
"	15	RICHARD MIDDLETON, son and heir app. of Francis M., of [Offorton, co. Durham, gen.]

folio 59b.

"	17	JOHN CORBETT, son and heir app. of John C., of Bramshott, Southants, gen.
"	28	JOHN HORNER, son and heir app. of Sir George H., of Cloford, [Somerset, knt.]

folio 60.

"	29	JOHN FELTON, 2nd son of Timothy F., of Oveington, Essex, gen.
May	8	BARNARD WALCOTT, son and heir app. of Barnd. W., of Walcot, [Northants, arm.]

folio 60b.

"	13	FRANCIS BLUNDELL, son and heir app. of Sir George B., of Edenderry, Ireland, knt. and bart.
"	22	THOMAS ESTCOURT, son and heir app. of Sir Thos. E., of Sherston Pickney, Wilts, knt.

folio 61.

1662	May	22	RICHARD COX, son and heir of Thomas C., of Stanton Priors, Somerset, gen., decd. [Somerset, arm., decd.
	,,	29	GEORGE LONGE, son and heir of Lislebone L., of Stratton,

folio 61b.

	,,	29	JOHN LEMAN, son and heir of John L., late of Blagdon, Somerset, arm., decd.
June	9		WILLIAM REED, son and heir app. of Richard R., of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, arm., and a benchor.

folio 62.

	,,	14	WILLIAM SHALMER, son and heir of Wm. S., of Nie, Somerset, gen., decd. [Totham, Essex, arm.
	,,	22	FRANCIS SAMMES, son and heir app. of Richard S., of Little

folio 62b.

July	3		JOHN CLARKE, son and heir of James C., late of City of London, gen., decd. [Ch. Just. of K. B., Ireland.
Sept.	2		WILLIAM BARRY, 2nd son of James B., of City of Dublin,

folio 63.

Oct.	2		ROBERT BATEMAN, son and heir app. of Sir William B., of Middx., knt. [co. Glouc., gen.
	,,	18	RICHARD WILKINSON, son and heir of Richd. W., of Kempley,

folio 63b.

	,,	18	ANTONY GUIDOTT, 2nd son of William G., of Herriard, co. Southants, gen. [gen.
	,,	20	WILLIAM COMYNS, son and heir of Wm. C., of Romford, Essex,

folio 64.

	,,	20	HENRY APPLETON, 2nd son of Henry A., of the City of Bristol, gen. [arm.
	,,	28	JAMES PEDLEY, son and heir app. of Nicholas P., of Huntingdon,

folio 64b.

Nov.	8		JOHN BRISCO, son and heir app. of William B., of Crofton, Cumberland, arm.
	,,	8	WILLIAM GREEN, 2nd son of Henry G., of Ham, Surrey, gen.

folio 65.

	,,	12	MATTHEW WARREN, son and heir app. of Matt. W., of City of Bristol, arm.
	,,	17	NICHOLAS STEWART, son and heir app. of Sir. Nichs. S., of Hartley Mawditt, Southants, bart.

folio 65b.

1662	Nov. 26	NICHOLAS DRURY, son and heir app. of Antony D., of Intwood, Norfolk, arm.	[Wilts, gen.
	Dec. 2	THOMAS PAYN, son and heir app. of Thos. P., of the Viren,	

folio 66.

1662-3	Jan. 21	LACON WILLIAM CHILDE, son and heir app. of Sir Wm. C., knt.,	[doctor of laws, and master in Chancery.
	15 Chas. II.		
	Feb. 4	PHILIP CLERKE, 2nd son of Edward C., of Dorchester, Oxon, arm.	

folio 66b.

"	5	GEORGE CHAMBRE, son and heir of Francis C., of Loppington, Salop, arm.	[Sussex, arm.
"	9	RICHARD BOUGHTON, son and heir app. of Richd. B., of Lewes,	

folio 67.

"	9	WILLIAM HANCOCKE, 4th son of John H., of Combe, Wilts, gen.	
"	24	THOMAS BARNES, son and heir app. of Thos. B., of Lowe, Salop,	[gen.

folio 67b.

March 11		THOMAS HALE, 3rd son of Sir Matthew H., of Alderley, co. Glouc., knt., Ch. Baron of the Exchequer at Westminster, at request of Robert Ashton, now reader.	
"	11	EDWARD ADDERLEY, of Alderley, co. Glouc., arm., at request of Robert Ashton, now reader.	

folio 68.

"	14	WILLIAM WALL, son and heir app. of Andrew W., of Ludshott, Southants, arm., at request of Robert Ashton, now reader.	
1663	April 23	SAMUEL LEIGH, 2nd son of Saml. L., of Rushall, Staff., arm., decd.	

folio 68b.

"	29	THOMAS ASGILL, 4th son of John A., of City of London, gen.	
May 7		GEORGE DO, son and heir of John D., late of the Strand, Middx., gen., decd.	

folio 69.

"	9	NEVILL CRADOCK, son and heir of Nevill C., of the City of London, gen., decd.	[co. Glouc., arm.
"	11	WILLIAM DOBYNES, son and heir app. of Wm. D., of Warmington,	

folio 69b.

"	11	THOMAS KENDALL, son and heir app. of Thos. K., of Chilwicke, Middx., arm.	[Salop., arm., decd.
"	18	ROGER MATTHEWS, son and heir of Robert M., late of Blodwell,	

folio 70.

1663 May 18 MAURICE ANWILL, son and heir app. of William A., of Dolferwy,
co. Merioneth, gen.

folio 70b.

„ 21 JOHN SQUIBB, 3rd son of Robert S., of Truro, Cornwall, gen.
„ 21 ROBERT DIXON, 2nd son of Sir William D., of City of Dublin,
[knt.

folio 71.

„ 23 ROWLAND MYNNE (?), 3rd son of John M., of Cheshunt, Herts,
arm., decd. [arm.
„ 23 JOHN BIGG, son and heir app. of Richard B., of Hurst, Wilts,

folio 71b.

„ 28 JOHN STEEVENS, son and heir of John S., late of Lisford,
Northants, gen., decd.
„ 28 ISAAC WRIGHT, 3rd son of John W., of Cheshunt, Herts, gen.

folio 72.

June 1 JOHN FERRAR, son and heir app. of John F., of the City of
Durham, arm.

folio 72b.

„ 4 HUGH LLOYD, son and heir of Fulke L., of Foxhall, co. Denbigh,
arm., decd. [Ely, arm.
„ 4 ROBERT FOULKES, 2nd son of Martin F., of Haddenham, Isle of

folio 73.

„ 29 ABRAHAM BAILY, 2nd son of Richard B., of the City of London,
gen. [Northants, gen., decd.
„ 30 RICHARD ABBOTT, 2nd son of John A., late of Woodford,

folio 73b.

July 1 JOHN VENTRIS, 2nd son of Abraham V., of the Town of
Northampton, gen., decd. [Somerset, knt.
„ 2 GEORGE HORNER, 2nd son of Sir George H., of Cloford,

folio 74.

„ 6 JOHN PALMER, son and heir of Edward P., of Hanging Aston,
co. Worc., arm., decd. [Merioneth, arm., decd.
„ 6 HUGH NANNEY, son and heir of Griffin N., of Nanney, co.

folio 74b.

„ 9 JOHN MAYHEW, son and heir app. of Augustin M., of Great
Coggeshall, Essex, gen. [Swinley, Wilts.
„ 11 GILES ESTCOURT, son and heir app. of Geo. E., S.T.D., of

folio 75.

- 1663 Aug. 12 EDWARD BERRY, 2nd son of Edwd. B., of the City of Canterbury, arm., decd.
 „ 26 MARTIN ILES, son and heir app. of Martin I., of Leeds, Yorks, gen.

folio 75b.

- Oct. 7 VALENTINE CROME, son and heir of Val. C., of the City of London, gen., decd. [of Richmond, Surrey.
 „ 27 WILLIAM TURNOR, son and heir app. of Wm. T., Doctor of laws,

folio 76.

- Nov. 3 JOACHIM MATHEWS, 3rd son of Joachim M., of Gobyons, Essex, arm., decd.
 „ 9 ROGER GIFFORD, 2nd son of John G., of Breighly, Devon, arm.

folio 76b.

- „ 12 JAMES WITTEWRONGE, 2nd son of Sir John W., of Rothamsted, Herts, knt. and bart. [arm.
 „ 14 WILLIAM FRERS, son and heir app. of Wm. F., of Creyke, Yorks,

folio 77.

- „ 14 JOHN QUINCY, son and heir app. of John Q., of Aslackby, co. Linc., gen.

folio 77b.

- Dec. 4 JOHN EKINS, son and heir app. of John E., of Rushden, Northants, gen. [arm.
 1663-4 Jan. 27 JOHN WYCLIFF, son and heir app. of John W., of Gayles, Yorks,

16 Chas. II.

folio 78.

- Feb. 8 JOHN AYDE, 2nd son of Thomas A., of Kettringham, Norfolk, gen., decd. [Scampton, co. Linc.. bart., decd.
 „ 9 SIR JOHN BOLLES, bart., son and heir of Sir Robert B., of

folio 78b.

- „ 10 JOHN HAWLES, 2nd son of Thomas H., of New Sarum, Wilts, arm.
 „ 10 FRANCIS MANNING, 2nd son of Edward M., of Foulston, Wilts, [arm.

folio 79.

- „ 13 RICHARD MITTON, son and heir of James M., of Pontescewry, co. Montgy., arm., decd.
 March 3 JOHN TOMPSON, son and heir app. of Maurice T., of Lee, Kent, arm., at request of George Daye, now reader.
 „ 3 EDWARD MISSETT, son and heir app. of Richard M., of Dowdingstoune, co. Kildare, gen., at request of George Day, now reader.

folio 79b.

- 1663-4 March 4 GEORGE, DUKE OF ALBEMARLE, EARL OF TORINGTON, BARON MONCK, OF POTHERIDGE, BEAUCHAMPE AND TEYS, Commander in Chief, and Master of the Horse, K.G., a Lord of the Privy Council, at request of George Day, now reader.
- " 4 RICHARD, LORD VAUGHAN OF EMLYN, EARL OF CARBERY, Lord President of the Council of Wales, at request of George Day, now reader.

folio 80.

- " 4 HUMPHREY HENCHMAN, Bishop of London, at request of George Day, now reader. [Day, now reader.
- " 4 GEORGE MORLEY, Bishop of Winchester, at request of George

folio 80b.

- " 4 JOHN HINTON, doctor of medicine, of the City of London, at request of George Day, now reader.

folio 82b.

- 1664 April 25 THOMAS RAYE, son and heir app. of William R., of Kibworth, co. Leic., gen.

folio 83.

- " 28 HENRY WATTS, 3rd son of John W., of Plymouth, Devon, gen.
- " 28 HARBOTTLE WINGFIELD, son and heir of Henry W., of Crowfield, Suff., gen., decd.

folio 83b.

- " 30 BENJAMIN SEDDON, son and heir app. of Nathaniel S., of the City of London, gen. [Devon, gen., decd.
- " 30 THOMAS HELE, son and heir of Warwick H., of Tainton regis,

folio 84.

- May 7 HERRICUS BRIDGES, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas B., of Keynsham, Somerset, knt. [arm., decd.
- " 10 JOHN FERRER, son and heir of John F., of Croxton, co. Linc.,

folio 84b.

- " 12 LITTLETON POWYS, of — Univ., son and heir app. of Thomas P., of Henley, Salop, arm., bench. [City of Dublin, gen.
- " 14 RAPHAEL (RALPH) HUNT, son and heir app. of Raphael H., of

folio 85.

- " 17 WILLIAM STRODE, son and heir app. of Sir John S., of Parnham, Dorset, knt. [Middx.
- " 17 EDMUND NEALE, son and heir app. of John N., of Covent Garden,

folio 85b.

1664 May 19 JOHN GLYNNE, son and heir of Thomas G., of Glynnlivo, co. Carnarvon, arm., decd.

folio 86.

 " 19 ARTHUR BULKELEY, 2nd son of William B., Dean of Arches, City of Dublin. [Palgrave, Norfolk, gen.
 " 21 WILLIAM PROTHEROE, son and heir app. of Owen P., of Gt.

folio 87.

 " 21 JAMES RUDYARD, son and heir app. of Benjamin R., of Winchfield, Southants, arm. [arm., bench.
 " 24 JOHN SADLER, son and heir app. of John S., of Warmwell, Dorset,

folio 88.

June 6 JAMES GRACE, 2nd son of Jas. G., of the City of Dublin, arm.
 " 7 THOMAS MALL (MAULE in Calendar), 2nd son of Thos. M., of the City of Dublin, arm.

folio 89.

 " 9 ROBERT CORDELL, 2nd son of Sir Robt. C., of Long Melford, Suff., knt., and bart. [Berks, arm., decd.
 " 13 EDWARD GRIFFIN, son and heir of Edwd. G., late of Windsor,

folio 90.

 " 13 NATHANIEL HALL, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of William H., late of Lackford, Suffolk, gen., decd.
 " 20 GEORGE KINGSMILL, son and heir of Geo. K., of Castlehopp, Essex, arm., decd.

folio 90b.

 " 22 EDMUND GARDNER, 2nd son of William G., of the City of London, gen. [co. Worc., arm.
 " 25 EDWARD PENNELL, son and heir app. of Edwd. P., of Lindrick,

folio 91.

 " 27 RICHARD DRURY, son and heir app. of Richd. D., of Gt. Dunham, Norfolk, gen. [Pembroke, arm.
 " 29 JOHN OWEN, son and heir app. of Arthur O., of Orielton, co.

folio 91b.

Aug. 3 HUMPHREY NOYE, 2nd son of Humph. N., of St. Magan's, Cornwall, arm., at request of Sir Robert Atkyns, Knt. of the Bath, now reader.
 " 4 RICHARD PALMER, of — Univ., son and heir app. of Rich. P., of Workingham, Berks, arm., at request of Sir Robert Atkyns, Knt. of the Bath, now reader.

folio 92.

- 1664 Aug. 5 JAMES, DUKE OF MONMOUTH, at request of Sir Robert Atkyns,
Knt. of the Bath, now reader.
- „ 24 ROBERT RAINSFORD, of — Univ., 3rd son of Sir Richard R.,
of Dallington, Northants, knt., one of the Barons of the
[Exchequer.

folio 92b.

- „ 25 EDWARD KENNEY, son and heir app. of Edwd. K., of Cullen, co.
Cork, arm.
- „ 27 ARTHUR BROWNLOW, als. CHAMBERLAIN, son and heir app. of
Patrick C., of Nislerath, co. Louth, arm. decd.
- Oct. 29 DANIEL GURNEY, 2nd son of John G., of Aylesbury, Bucks, gen.

folio 93.

- „ 29 NATHANIEL SIDDON, 2nd son of Nath. S., of the City of London,
gen., decd. [of Westminster, gen.
- Nov. 1 JOHN DORINGTON, son and heir app. of Francis D., of the City

folio 93b.

- „ 21 PHILIP PIPER, son and heir app. of Hugh P., of Launceston,
Cornwall, gen. [Beds, knt. and bart., decd.
- „ 23 ALEXANDER NAPIER, 2nd son of Sir Robert N., of Luton Hoo,

folio 94.

- „ 23 NICHOLAS FLOWER, son and heir of Thomas F., of Melksham,
Wilts, arm., decd. [Somerset, arm.
- „ 28 WILLIAM PHELLIPPS, 6th son of Edward P., of Montacute,

folio 94b.

- Dec. 7 RICHARD SMITH, son and heir app. of Richd. S., of St. James,
nr. Bridgnorth, Salop, gen. [Stoke, Salop, arm., decd.
- 1664-5 Jan. 20 HENRY SERLE, son and heir of Nicholas S., late of Milborough

folio 95.

- „ 23 EDWARD SWIFT, son and heir app. of Francis S., of Clerkenwell,
[Middx., arm.
- 17 Chas. II.
Jan. 30 RICHARD GLOVER, 4th son of John G., late of Waternewton,
[Hunts, arm., decd.

folio 95b.

- „ 31 JOHN WENTWORTH, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Elmshall,
Yorks, arm., decd. [Derby, arm.
- Feb. 4 ROBERT COKE, son and heir app. of Richard C., of Trusley, co.

folio 96.

- „ 6 EDWARD BERKELEY, son and heir app. of Edwd. B., of Pyll,
Somerset, arm.
- „ 6 MARTIN BERKELEY, 2nd son of Edwd. B., of Pyll, Somerset.

folio 96b.

- 1664-5 Feb. 6 JOHN SAUNDERSON, son and heir app. of John S., of Tempsford,
Beds, gen. [London, knt.
„ 7 WILLIAM PENN, son and heir app. of Sir Wm. P., of City of

folio 97.

- „ 14 JOHN THURLOW, son and heir app. of John T., of Milton, Oxon,
arm. [arm.
„ 14 THOMAS UTBER, son and heir app. of Thos. U., of Hoo, Norfolk,

folio 97b.

- „ 16 HENRY PENTON, 3rd son of Stephen P., late of Winchester,
Southants, gen., decd., at request of Edward Rich, now
reader.
„ 16 JAMES ALLEN, 4th son of Thomas A., of Lower Soddington, co.
Glouc., gen., at request of Edw. Rich, now reader.

folio 98.

- „ 18 EDWARD TRYE, 3rd son of William T., of Hardwick, co. Glouc.,
arm., at request of Edward Rich., now reader.
„ 18 JOHN HILL, of the City of New Sarum, Wilts, gen., at request of
Edward Rich, now reader.

folio 98b.

- „ 21 ROBERT HEYTON, 2nd son of Francis H., late of Greenwich,
Kent., gen., decd., at request of Edward Rich, now reader.
„ 23 THOMAS CRESSET, arm., of Middx., at request of Edward Rich,
[now reader.

folio 99.

- „ 23 THOMAS CHILDE, 2nd son of Ralph C., late of Bath, Somerset,
gen., decd., at request of Edward Rich, now reader.
„ 24 HENRY ROBINSON, of Cransley, Northants, arm., at request of
[Edward Rich, now reader.

folio 99b.

- „ 24 JOHN RICH, 2nd son of Edward R., of Dowdeswell, co. Glouc.,
arm., at request of Edward Rich, now reader.
„ 24 JAMES NORFOLK, son and heir app. of Jas. N., of Lincoln's Inn,
arm., at request of Edward Rich, now reader.

folio 100.

- „ 24 ARTHUR BLAKE, 3rd son of Humphrey B., of Plainsfield, co.
Somerset, arm., at request of Edw. Rich, now reader.
„ 24 FRANCIS MORLEY, of the Parish of St. Martins in the Fields,
arm., at request of Edward Rich, now reader.

folio 100b.

- „ 24 THOMAS KIPPS, of the City of London, arm., at request of
Edward Rich, now reader. [Pedwardine, co. Linc., arm.
1665 April 15 WILLIAM YORKE, son and heir app. of Wm. Y., of Burton

folio 101.

1665 April 20 CORBET OWEN, son and heir app. of William O., of Pontesbury,
Salop, Master of Arts.

folio 101b.

„ 24 THOMAS GREENE, 3rd son of John G., late recorder of London,
and a bencher, of Boy Hall, in Navestock, Essex, arm., decd.

„ 24 JOHN LAMBERT, son and heir app. of John L., of Cawton, Yorks,
[arm.

folio 102.

May 2 WILLIAM WITHER, son and heir app. of Wm. W., of Manydown,
co. Southants, arm. [Somerset, arm.

„ 2 JOHN BUCKLAND, son and heir app. of John B., of West Harptry,

folio 102b.

„ 2 CHARLES ATKINSON, son and heir of Thomas A., late of Daventry,
Northants, arm., decd. [gen., decd.

„ 2 JOHN JESSOPP, son and heir of John J., late of Syleham, Suffolk,

folio 103.

„ 4 JOHN HOUGHTON, son and heir app. of Robert H., of Ranworth,
Norfolk, arm. [of the Bench, knt.

„ 6 JOHN SHAWE, son and heir app. of John S., one of the Associates

folio 103b.

„ 8 FRANCIS DAYRELL, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas D., of
Lillingston, Bucks, knt. [Alverley, Salop, arm.

„ 17 ELDRED LANCELOT LEE, son and heir app. of Thomas L., of

folio 104.

„ 17 JAMES AUSTIN, son and heir app. of Sir Jas. A., of the Parish
of St. Saviours, Surrey, knt. [Worcester, gen., decd.

„ 23 ROBERT STINTON, son and heir of Henry S., late of the City of

folio 104b.

„ 25 SAMUEL GRAVES, son and heir app. of Richard G., of Mickleton,
co. Glouc., arm. and bencher. [Sussex, arm., decd.

June 5 THOMAS TEMPEST, son and heir of Thos. T., late of Rotherfield,

folio 105.

„ 8 THOMAS POULTON, son and heir of Edward P., late of the City of
London, arm., decd. [Northumberland, arm., decd.

„ 8 JOHN BRETON, son and heir of Nicholas B., late of Norton,

folio 105b.

„ 8 ROGER TWISDEN, 2nd son of Sir Roger T., of East Peckham,
Kent, bart. [Lackington, Somerset, arm.

„ 12 GEORGE SPEKE, son and heir app. of Geo. S., of White

folio 106.

1665	June	13	ROBERT DRAPER, 2nd son of William D., of Nether Worton,
1665-6	18 Chas. II.		Oxon, arm. [arm., bench.
	Feb.	19	THOMAS POWYS, junr., 2nd son of Thos. P., of Henley, Salop,

folio 107.

	„	20	EDMUND HAWLES, 3rd son of Thomas H., of New Sarum, Wilts,
			arm. [of London, arm.
1666	April	25	ROBERT SPURSTOWE, son and heir app. of Henry S., of the City

folio 107b.

	May	8	THOMAS WINDHAM, son and heir app. of Fras. W., of Trent,
			Somerset, arm. [Glouc., gen.
	„	19	WILLIAM ROGERS, son and heir app. of Wm. R., of Painswick, co.

folio 108.

	„	22	GEORGE BRISCOE, 2nd son of Edward B., of Aldenham, Herts, arm.
	„	22	JASPER CHAPMAN, son and heir app. of Henry C., of Tedbury,
			[co. Glouc., gen.

folio 108b.

	„	23	JOHN HERON, son and heir app. of John H., of Godmanchester,
			[Hunts, arm.

folio 109.

June	7	MULTON LAMBARDE, 3rd son of Thomas L., of Sevenoaks, Kent,
		gen. [Samuel S., of Cranbourne, Dorset, gen., decd.
„	7	ROBERT STILLINGFLEET, 5 years of Furnival's Inn, 6th son of

folio 109b.

	„	16	LANCELOT LAKE, 3rd son of Sir Lancelot L., of Cannons, Middx.,
			knt. [arm., decd.
	„	16	RICE OWEN, son and heir of Rice O., late of Fakenham, Norfolk,

folio 110.

June	26	JOHN DANVERS, son and heir of Sir John D., of Isleworth,
		Middx., knt., decd. [St. Mary, Devon, arm.
„	27	GIDEON HAYDON, son and heir app. of Nicholas H., of Ottery,

folio 110b.

	„	30	HARRINGTON FOUNTAINE, 3rd son of John F., of St. Clement
			Danes, Middx., Sergt.-at-law.
July	3	JOHN DAVIS, 2nd son of Sir Paul D., of City of Dublin, knt.	

folio 111.

Aug.	18	THOMAS WHITSHED, son and heir of William W., late of City of
		Dublin, merchant, decd. [Wilts, knt.
„	18	JOHN ERNLEY, son and heir of Sir John E., of Berry Towne,

folio 111b.

1666	Aug.	24	AMBROSE AUNGIER, 3rd son of Ambrose A., late of City of Dublin, gen., decd. [Linc., arm.
	"	29	MICHAEL EMERSON, 3rd son of Alexander E., of Caistor, co.

folio 112.

Nov.	1	EDWARD LEEDS, son and heir app. of Anthy. L., of Croxton, co. Cambridge, arm.
"	8	MATTHEW SCOTT, son and heir of Humphrey S., late of Hawkhurst, Kent, arm., decd.

folio 112b.

"	15	GEORGE HUXLEY, 2nd son of Francis H., of the Parish of Broseley, Salop, gen.
"	15	EDWARD WEBB, of Newington Bagpath, co. Glouc., gen.

folio 113.

"	19	WILLIAM BROWNE, 2nd son of Thomas B., late of Elsing, Norfolk, arm., decd. [Devon, arm.
"	19	HENRY SHAPCOTT, son and heir app. of Robert S., of Bradninch,

folio 113b.

"	27	SAMUEL RHODES, 2nd son of Benjamin R., late of the City of London, arm., decd. arm.
"	28	JAMES KENDALL, 3rd son of Thomas K., of Chiswick, Middx.,

folio 114.

1666-7	Jan.	26	BARNARD STRODE, "minor natu" William S., late of Barrington, Somerset, arm., decd. [Dorset, gen.
	"	29	JOHN EASTMENT, son and heir app. of John E., of Sherborne,

folio 114b.

19 Chas. II.	Jan.	30	THOMAS STYLE, son and heir app. of Sir Thos. S., of Wateringbury, Kent, knt. and bart.
	"	30	MICHAEL STYLE, of — Univ., 3rd son of Sir Thomas S., of Wateringbury, Kent, knt. and bart.

folio 115.

Feb.	9	ROBERT GUNNING, son and heir of John G., late of the City of Bristol, arm., decd. [Surrey, gen.
"	13	THOMAS GERARD, son and heir app. of Francis G., of Leatherhead,

folio 115b.

"	28	JOHN RAWE, son and heir app. of Richard R., of City of Durham, arm. [Norwich, gen.
March	2	THOMAS ALLEN, son and heir app. of Thos. A., of the City of

1666-7	March	2	THOMAS SADLER, 2nd son of John S., of Warmwell, Dorset, arm. and a bench.
	"	4	WILLIAM BULKELEY, gen., son and heir app. of Wm. B., of the City of London, merchant.

1667 April 29 ANDREW CORBETT, son and heir of Andw. C., late of Edgmond,
Salop, arm., decd.

„	30	SIR KINGSMILL LUCY, bart., son and heir of Sir Richard L., late of Broxbournebury, Herts, knt. and bart., decd.
April	30	EDWARD HALE, 4th son of Sir Matthew H., of Alderley, co. Glouc., knt., Ch. Baron of the Exchequer at Westminster.

May	14	WILLIAM GOULDSBOROUGH, son and heir app. of Wm. G., of Harmondsworth, Middx., arm.	[Oxon, arm., decd.
„	16	FRANCIS FITZHERBERT, son and heir of John F., late of Bagbrooke,	

„	18	EDWARD SELWYN, son and heir app. of William S., of Matfen, co. Glouc., arm.	[Wilts, arm.
June	8	WILLIAM BOUNCKER, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of Earlestone,	

„ 13 EDWARD MASSIE, son and heir app. of Robert M., of Hoggerden,
„ 29 JOHN JONES, late of Gray's Inn, gen. [Herts, arm.

Aug.	6	JOHN GIBBS, 2nd son of Richard G., of the City of London, gen., at request of Thomas Powys, now reader.
„	6	JOHN AYRES, of the City of London, gen., at request of Thomas Powys, now reader.

„ 6 RALPH MARSHALL, of the Parish of St. Clement Danes, Middx.,
arm., at request of Thos. Powys, now reader.

„ 7 SIR JOHN DUNCOMBE, one of the most honourable Privy Council,
at request of Thomas Powys, now reader.

„ 7 CHARLES MULLOY, son and heir of John M., late of Ireland,
arm., decd., at request of Thomas Powys, now reader.

„ 7 MARTIN FORSTER, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, arm., at request
of Thomas Powys, now reader.

folio 120b.

- 1667 Aug. 8 GEORGE TOMPSON, son and heir app. of Geo. T., of Lee, Kent,
arm., at request of Thomas Powys, now reader.
- „ 10 WILLIAM RUDGE, son and heir app. of Ambrose R., of Treshill,
co. Staff., gen., at request of Thomas Powys, now reader.

folio 121.

- „ 10 THOMAS HEMPSALL, 2nd son of Thos. H., of Tumby, co. Linc.,
gen., at request of Thomas Powys, now reader.
- „ 12 WILLIAM COKE, 2nd son of Richard C., late of Trusley, co.
Derby, arm., decd., at request of Thomas Powys, now reader.

folio 121b.

- Sept. 6 AUGUSTUS BLENNERHASSET, son and heir of Edward B., of
Pathrop, Norfolk, arm., decd.
- Oct. 16 WILLIAM CHARLTON, 2nd son of Sir Job C., of Ludford, co.
Hereford, knt., Sergt.-at-law.

folio 122.

- „ 28 EDMUND ANGUISH, son and heir app. of John A., of Gt. Mitton,
[Norfolk, arm.

folio 122b.

- „ 30 GEORGE BOWERMAN, son and heir app. of Geo. B., of Greenwich,
Kent, arm. [Notts, arm., decd.
- Nov. 2 WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, son and heir of Wm. C., of Nermanton,
- „ 4 GEORGE MUSGRAVE, son and heir app. of Richard M., of Nettle-
combe, Somerset, arm.

folio 123.

- „ 11 WILLIAM PINSENT, son and heir of Wm. P., late of City of
London, gen., decd. [co. Staff., gen.
- „ 15 JOHN UNDERHILL, son and heir app. of John U., of Carlcot Hill,

folio 123b.

- „ 25 JOHN SHELDRAKE, son and heir of John S., late of the City of
Norwich, gen., decd. [Sussex, arm.
- „ 25 HENRY WARD, son and heir app. of John W., of Cuckfield,

folio 124.

- Dec. 2 RICHARD CARNE, son of William C., late of "Nash," co. Glam.,
arm., decd. [London, gen.
- „ 17 DANIEL NORTON, son and heir app. of Henry N., of City of

folio 124b.

- 1667-8 Jan. 4 SAMUEL GRIMSTONE, son and heir app. of Sir Harbottle G., knt.
20 Chas. II. and bart., Master of the Rolls and a bencher. arm.
- Feb. 11 WILLIAM HEIGHAM, 3rd son of Clement H., of Barrow, Suffolk,

folio 125.

- 1667-8 Feb. 11 WILLIAM DYKE, son and heir of Wm. D., late of Kents, Somerset,
gen., decd. [Mynns, Middx.
" 12 JOHN NICHOLLS, son and heir app. of Edward N., of South

folio 125b.

- " 13 WILLIAM BERESFORD, son and heir app. of Richard B., of
Lincoln's Inn, arm.
" 13 JOHN YARNER, 3rd son of Abraham Y., of City of Dublin, arm.

folio 126.

- " 13 WILLIAM HASTINGS, of Holborn, gen. [Norfolk, arm., decd.
" 25 DANIEL BOLDERS, 3rd son of Henry B., late of Barton Turff,

folio 126b.

- " 25 SAMUEL CARTER, 2nd son of John C., late of Plymouth, gen.,
decd. [Essex, arm., decd.
March 7 TREVOR MASHAM, 3rd son of William M., late of High Leaver,

folio 127.

- 1668 April 1 WILLIAM WHITCOMBE, son and heir app. of Wm. W., of St. Giles
in the Fields, gen.
" 3 RICHARD ANWYLL, of Havodwryd, co. Carnarvon, gen.

folio 127b.

- " 14 GEORGE DUKE, son and heir app. of John D., of New Sarum,
Wilts. arm. [co. Linc., knt.
" 16 ANTONY IRBY, son and heir app. of Sir Antony I., of Boston,

folio 128.

- " 16 THEODORE BATHURST, 4th son of John B., late of City of London,
Doctor of Medicine, decd. [gen., decd.
" 22 WILLIAM LODGE, son and heir of Wm. L., late of Leeds, Yorks,

folio 128b.

- " 27 PETER WOODCOCK, son and heir app. of Peter W., of Caldicote,
Rutland, gen. [Devon, arm.
" 28 THOMAS SHAPCOTE, son and heir app. of Philip S., of Knowstone,

folio 129.

- " 28 GRANADO PIGGOTT, 2nd son of John P., of Abbington Pigott,
co. Cambr., arm. [Edmd. C., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gen.
" 30 EDMUND COLMAN, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of

folio 129b.

- May 2 GERRARD LITTLETON, 2nd son of Thomas L., of Sandford Orcas,
Somerset, arm. [Somerset, gen.
" 6 JOHN KEENE, son and heir app. of John K., of Wincanton,

folio 130.

- 1668 May 25 WALTER HAWKSWORTH, son and heir of Richard H., late of Northallerton, Yorks, gen., decd. [Middx., S.T.P., decd.
 „ 28 GEORGE SHYERS, son and heir of Geo. S., late of Whetstone,

folio 130b.

- „ 28 NICHOLAS PENNINGE, 4th son of Nichs. P., of City of London, arm.
 „ 30 LANCELOT DOMVILE, 4th son of William D., "equitis auratis," Atty. Genl. Ireland.

folio 131.

- June 2 THOMAS BURLETSON, son and heir app. of Bryan B., of Trimdon, co. Durham, arm. [Bucks, arm.
 „ 4 BERNARD TURNAY, son and heir app. of Bernd. T., of Cublington

folio 131b.

- „ 16 PAULET PIGGOTT, son and heir app. of the Hon. Thomas P., a secretary for the King in Ireland, arm.

folio 132.

- „ 20 PHILIP HALL, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir app. of Matthew H., of Leventhorp, Yorks, gen.
 Aug. 4 HUMPHREY HALL, son and heir app. of Humph. H., of Bengoe, Herts, gen., at request of Guybon Goddard, now reader.

folio 132b.

- „ 5 ALAN GARWAY, of the City of London, gen., at request of Guybon Goddard, now reader.
 „ 8 JERMYN GREEN, 4th son of John G., late recorder of London, and a benchler, late of Bayshall in Navestock, Essex, arm., decd., at request of Guybon Goddard, now reader.

folio 133.

- Sept. 11 AMBROSE MYRES, son and heir of Amb. M., late of City of Durham, gen., decd. [Darcy, Hunts, arm.
 „ 26 WILLIAM NAILOUR, son and heir app. of Richard N., of Offord

folio 133b.

- Nov. 3 DANIEL ELIOT, son and heir app. of John E., of Port Eliot, Cornwall, arm. [P., late of Braughing, Herts, gen., decd.
 „ 5 WILLIAM PHIPPS, of Thavies Inn, son and heir app. of Thomas

folio 134.

- „ 7 RICHARD REED, 3rd son of Richd. R., of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, arm., and a benchler. [a benchler, decd.
 „ 9 GEORGE DODDINGTON, son and heir of Christopher D., arm., late

folio 134b.

- 1668 Nov. 11 JOHN AISHE, son and heir app. of John A., gen., a fellow of
Lincoln's Inn. [Llandaff, co. Glam., arm.
" 18 EDWARD MATTHEWES, son and heir app. of David M., of

folio 135.

- " 25 SAMUEL SOMERFORD, son and heir of Edward S., of Fynonkeen,
co. Carmarthen, arm., decd. [Corbett, Salop, knt., decd.
" 30 ROBERT CORBETT, 2nd son of Sir Vincent C., late of Morton

folio 135b.

- " 30 RICHARD ROUNDELL, 2nd son of Richd. R., late of Hutton, in
the co. and City of York, gen., decd.
Dec. 1 THOMAS POPE BLUNT, son and heir app. of Sir Henry B., of
Tittenhanger, Herts, knt.

folio 136.

- " 2 JOHN LAUD, son and heir app. of Robert L., of Wodbere Court,
Devon, arm. [late of Sharrington, Norfolk, gen., decd.
" 9 JOHN WARKHOUSE, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of John W.,

1668-9 21 Chas. II. folio 136b.

- Feb. 3 JOHN BOWATER, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Whitley,
co. Warwick, arm., decd. Essex, arm., decd.
" 4 WILLIAM WISEMAN, son and heir of Wm. W., late of Writtle,

folio 137.

- " 4 GEORGE MILWARD, son and heir of George M., late of Shepton,
Somerset, arm., decd. [arm., decd.
" 10 EDWARD COMBE, 2nd son of John C., late of Daventry, Northants,

folio 137b.

- " 22 GILES ESTCOURT (bart.), son and heir of Sir Giles E., late of
Newton, Wilts, knt. and bart., decd.
March 5 AUGUSTIN BREWSTER, son and heir of John B., of Gt. Ilford,
Essex, arm., at request of Richard Graves, now reader.

folio 138.

- " 5 WILLIAM MARTIN, of Bures St. Mary, Suffolk, gen., at request of
Richard Graves, now reader.
" 5 FRANCIS NAYLOR, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gen.,
at request of Richd. Graves, now reader.

folio 138b.

- 1669 April 8 OWEN ANWILL, 2nd son of Robert A., late of Parke, co.
Merioneth, arm., decd. [Devon, arm., decd.
" 29 WILLIAM BOUNDE, son and heir of Peter B., late of Uphempston,

folio 139.

1669	April	29	ANDREW BARRY, son and heir app. of Andw. B., of Luscombe, Devon, gen. [Somerset, arm.
	"	29	JOHN SPEKE, son and heir app. of George S., of Whitelackington,

folio 139b.

May	3	JOHN STEWKELEY, 2nd son of John S., of Preshawe, Southants, arm. [late of Amerton Hall, Essex, knt. and bart., decd.
"	13	BLUIT STONHOUSE (bart.), son and heir app. of Sir James S.,

folio 140.

"	20	ROBERT DORMER, 2nd son of John D., of Ley Grange, Bucks, arm. [Colville, Suff., arm., decd.
"	22	PHILIP HAWARD, son and heir of Philip H., late of Carleton,

folio 140b.

"	24	RICHARD SHEE (entry incomplete). [co. Worc., gen.
"	25	SAMUEL WHYLE, son and heir app. of Saml. W., of Old Swinford,

folio 141.

June	14	ALEXANDER DELAVAL, 2nd son of Sir Ralph D., of Seaton, [Delavall, Northumb., bart.
------	----	--

folio 141b.

"	22	JOHN WILDMAN, son and heir app. of John W., of Beckett, Berks, arm. [Morgrove, co. Worc., bart.
"	26	THOMAS COOKES, son and heir app. of Sir William C., of

folio 142.

"	26	JOSEPH HULL, 2nd son of John H., late of Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, gen., decd. [Covent Garden, Middx., knt.
"	29	JOHN BABER, son and heir app. of Sir John B., of St. Paul's,

folio 142b.

Aug.	3	HENRY AMHERST, 2nd son of Richard A., late of Bayhall, Kent, arm., decd., at request of Sir John Howell, knt., recorder of London, and now reader.
"	3	GODMAN ATWOOD, 2nd son of John A., late of Wolverley, co. Worc., arm., decd., at request of Sir John Howell, knt., recorder of London and now reader.

folio 143.

"	4	WILLIAM PARRY, of Llanvapley, co. Monm., gen., at request of Sir John Howell, recorder of London and now reader.
"	4	THOMAS ABBOTT, 3rd son of John A., late of Woodford, Northants, gen., decd., at request of Sir John Howell, recorder of London and now reader.

folio 143b.

- 1669 Aug. 5 HENRY, LORD ARLINGTON, at request of Sir John Howell, recorder of London, now reader.
 „ 5 SYDNEY GODOLPHIN, 3rd son of Sir Francis G., late of Godolphin, Cornwall, knt., decd., at request of Sir John Howell, recorder of London and now reader.

folio 144.

- „ 5 SIR GEORGE DOWNING, of East Hatley, co. Camb., knt. and bart., at request of Sir John Howell, recorder of London and now reader.
 „ 5 ROBERT WILKINSON, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gen., at request of Sir John Howell, knt., recorder of London, and now reader.

folio 144b.

- „ 16 JOHN POWER, son and heir app. of David P., of Kilbolane, co. Cork.
 „ 27 EDWARD ATKYNS, 2nd son of Sir Robert A., of Netherswellin, co. Glouc., Knt. of the Bath, Solr. Genl., and a benchr.

folio 145.

- Nov. 3 JOHN CORNWALLIS, son and heir app. of John C., of Wingfeild College, Suff., arm. [Gillingham, Suffolk, bart., decd.
 „ 6 EDMUND BACON (bart.), son and heir of Sir Nicholas B., late of

folio 145b.

- „ 9 EDWARD NORTON, 3rd son of Richard N., of Southwick, co. Southampton, arm.
 „ 13 ULRIC FREDERICK GULDENLEW, Viceroy and Capt. Genl. of Norway, Knt. of the Royal Order of the Elephant, also Envoy or Ambassador extray., from the King of Denmark to Charles II.

folio 146.

- „ 15 CHARLES OSBORNE, son and heir of Gilbert O., late of Withington, co. Glouc., S.T.D., decd. [City of London, arm.
 „ 16 THOMAS GOMELDON, son and heir app. of William G., of the

folio 146b.

- „ 20 JOHN BURGoyNE, son and heir app. of Sir Roger B., of Rockshall, co. Warw., knt. and bart. [of Dublin, arm.
 „ 24 PETER WYBRANTZ, son and heir app. of Peter W., of the City

folio 147.

- „ 24 THOMAS AUSTEN, son and heir of Thos. A., late of Hogsden, Middx., arm., decd. [J., Sergt.-at-law, of this Inn.
 „ 25 THOMAS JONES, arm., late barrister of Gray's Inn, son of Thos.

folio 147b.

- 1669 Nov. 27 SAMUEL SHAW, of Oxford Univ., 2nd son of Sir John S., an
associate of the Bench, knt. [Weymouth, Dorset, arm.
" 30 JOHN HARRINGTON, son and heir app. of Benjamin H., of

folio 148.

- 1669-70 Jan. 13 ALTHAM ANNESLEY, Oxford Univ., 2nd son of Arthur A., Earl of
Anglesey, a bench. [Anglesey, a bench.
" 13 RICHARD ANNESLEY, Oxford Univ., 3rd son of Arthur A., Earl of

folio 148b.

- " 19 THOMAS EYLETT, son and heir app. of Richard E., of Durance
Hall, Essex, arm. [Derby, arm.
" 22 HENRY MILWARD, son and heir app. of John M., of Snitterton,
22 Chas. II. **folio 149.**

- Jan. 27 HENRY NEWBY, son and heir app. of Henry N., decd., of
Bridewell, London, gen. [Staff, gen.
Feb. 8 THOMAS PUDSEY, son and heir app. of Thos. P., of Seadon, co.

folio 149b.

- " 10 JOHN GALLANT, of Thavies Inn (2 May 1668), son and heir app.
of John G., of Wood Dalling, Norfolk, gen.
" 10 HUMPHREY DOLMAN, Oxford Univ., son and heir app. of Sir
Thomas D., of Shawe, Berks, knt., special admission.

folio 150.

- " 12 JOHN STRODE, 2nd son of Sir John S., of Parnham, Dorset, knt.
" 12 ST. LEGER SCROPE, 2nd son of Sir Gervase S., of Cockerington,
[co. Linc., knt.

folio 150b.

- " 15 ROBERT WILKINSON, son and heir app. of Henry W., of Clapham,
Surrey, S.T.P. [at request of Nicholas Pedley, now reader.
" 21 ROBERT POOLE, 2nd son of Sir Edward P., of Kemble, Wilts, knt.,

folio 151.

- " 21 THOMAS WHITE, 2nd son of Thos. W., late of Corsham, Wilts,
gen., decd., at request of Nicholas Pedley, now reader.
" 21 CHRISTOPHER AISHE, 2nd son of John A., senr., late of Lincoln's
Inn, gen., decd., at request of Nicholas Pedley, now reader.

folio 151b.

- March 2 JOHN SCRIVENER, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Sibton
Abbey, Suff., arm., decd.
1670 April 13 SWINNERTON DYER, son and heir app. of William D., of
Tottenham High Cross, Middx., arm.

folio 152.

1670	April	18	FRANCIS HUNGERFORD, son and heir app. of Fras. H., of Reading, Berks, doctor of medicine.
	"	23	HENRY HOWORTH, son and heir app. of Theopliis H., of Howorth Hall, co. Lanc., doctor of medicine.

folio 152b.

May	7	HENRY KINGSMILL, son and heir of Daniel K., of Audley, co. Southants, arm.
"	9	JOHN FISHER, of Thavies Inn (2 May, 1668), son and heir app. of [John F., of Honinge, Norfolk, gen.]

folio 153.

"	11	RICHARD PAGE, son and heir of Sir Richd. P., late of the Parish of Harrow-on-the-Hill, knt., decd.
"	12	OLIVER STYLE, 4th son of Sir Thomas S., late of Watringbury, [Kent, knt. and bart.]

folio 153b.

"	12	ARTHUR DARCY, 5th son of Sir William D., of Wilton Castle, co. Durham, knt.
"	12	RICHARD BROWNE, son and heir app. of Sir Richd. B., of [Debden, Essex, knt.]

folio 154.

"	14	JOHN HELY, son and heir app. of James H., of the City of London, gen.
"	14	NECTON HALSEY, of Oxford Univ., son and heir app. of Sir [John H., of Gt. Gaddesden, Herts, knt.]

folio 154b.

"	19	MARMADUKE DARCY, 2nd son of James D., of Richmond, Yorks, arm.
"	28	ROBERT DOYNE, son and heir of Michael D., late of City of [Dublin, arm., decd.]

folio 155.

"	31	WILLIAM CARPENDER, son and heir app. of Thomas C., of Watford, Herts, gen.
June	11	THOMAS GORGES, son and heir app. of Thomas G., of Heavitree, [Devon, arm.]

folio 155b.

"	11	WILLIAM JENISON, 3rd son of Ralph J., of Elswick, Northumberland, arm.
"	16	JOSHUA LOMAX, son and heir app. of Joshua L., of St. Albans, [gen.]

folio 156.

"	29	GEORGE DAYE, son and heir app. of Geo. D., of West Drayton, Middx., arm., and bencher.
—		NICHOLAS PEDLEY, son and heir app. of Nichs. P., of the Town of Huntingdon, arm., and a bencher.

folio 156b.

- 1670 Aug. 2 RICHARD LORD LE POWER AND CURRAGHMORE, of the Council to the King in Ireland, at request of John Churchill, now reader.
- „ 2 SIR GEORGE CARTERET, knt., Vice-Chancellor, and of the Privy Council in England and Ireland, at request of John Churchill, [now reader.

folio 157.

- „ 2 CHARLES, LORD CORNWALLIS, Baron of Eye in England, at request of John Churchill, now reader.
- „ 2 EDWARD BACKWELL, arm., of Tyrringham, Bucks, at request of John Churchill, now reader.

folio 157b.

- „ 3 CHARLES READING, son and heir of Nathan R., of Santost, Yorks, arm., at request of John Churchill, now reader.
- „ 3 JASPER CHURCHILL, 3rd son of Sir Winston C., of Glanville Wootton, Dorset, knt., at request of John Churchill, now [reader.

folio 158.

- „ 3 CHARLES PYMME, son and heir app. of Sir Chas. P., of Breamore, Somerset, knt. and bart., at request of John Churchill, now reader.
- „ 3 WILLIAM DINGLEY, 2nd son of Wm. D., of Woolverton, Isle of Wight, arm., at request of John Churchill, now reader.

folio 158b.

- „ 3 JOHN PEIRCE, 3rd son of Thomas P., of Lisvanem, co. Carnarvon, gen., at request of John Churchill, now reader.
- „ 5 THEOBALD, EARL OF CARLINGFORD, VISCOUNT TAFFE OF CORREN, BARON OF BALLIMOTE, at request of John Churchill, now [reader.

folio 159.

- 5 RICHARD PRICE, 4th son of Ellis P., late of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, gen., decd., at request of John Churchill, now reader.
- Sept. 15 RICHARD BELLINGHAM, son and heir app. of Sir Daniel B., of the City of Dublin, knt. and bart.

folio 159b.

- Oct. 19 FRANCIS FOORD, son and heir of Fras. F., late of Gildford, Essex (Guilford, Surrey?), arm., decd. [arm.
- „ 22 THOMAS PAKENHAM, son and heir app. of Henry P., of Ireland,

folio 160.

- „ 26 THOMAS WEARGE, son and heir app. of Thos. W., of the City of London, arm. [co. Glouc., arm.
- Nov. 9 WILLIAM GUISE, son and heir app. of John G., of Abblodes Court,

folio 160b.

1670 Nov. 14 CHARLES LUCAS, son and heir app. of Henry L., of Guilsboro,
[Northants, gen.

folio 161.

„ 14 THOMAS HENCHMAN, son and heir app. of Thos. H., of Hadham,
Herts, S.T.P. [Herts, Knt. of the Bath, decd.
„ 15 EDWARD BAESHE, son and heir of Sir Ralph B., late of Stansted,
„ 21 NEVILL HORNER, 2nd son of Sir George H., of Mells, Somerset,
[knt.

folio 161b.

„ 21 EDWARD HORNER, 3rd son of Sir George H., of Mells, Somerset,
knt. [co. Staff., gen.
„ 28 JOHN GUEST, son and heir app. of Richard G., of West Bromwich,

folio 162.

1670-1 Jan. 21 MATTHEW COLBORNE, son and heir of Richard C., late of Hayes,
Middx., gen., decd. [Herts, knt.
„ 23 CHARLES BLOUNT, 2nd son of Sir Henry B., of Tittenhanger,

folio 164.

„ 23 WILLIAM, DUKE OF SOMERSET
„ 23 CHARLES, DUKE OF RICHMOND AND LENNOX } by R. Stewart.
„ 23 HENRY, MARQUIS OF WORCESTER

23 Chas. II. **folio 164b.**

Jan. 31 HILLIARD HOLDIPP, 3rd son of Richard H., late of City of
London, gen., decd. [Ely, gen., decd.
Feb. 7 JOHN BUCK, son and heir of Samuel B., late of Wisbech, Isle of

folio 165.

„ 8 WILLIAM GOODWIN, son and heir app. of John G., of Martock,
Somerset, arm. [Yorks, gen.
„ 8 JOHN WEDDALL, son and heir app. of John W., of Bradford,

folio 165b.

„ 9 JOHN GOODRICK, 2nd son of Sir John G., late of Ribston, Yorks,
knt. and bart., decd.
„ 9 ROBERT KENNEDY, son and heir app. of Sir Richard K., of Mount
Kennedy, co. Wicklow, knt. and bart.

folio 166.

„ 10 JOSEPH CARR, 3rd son of William C., late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,
gen., decd., at request of Richard Stote, now reader.
„ 14 HENRY MANSFIELD, LORD VISCOUNT OF M., son and heir of
Henry, Earl Ogle, one of the Lords of the Privy Council
and ("dominus locum tenens") Lord Lieut. Northumberland,
who is one of the sons and heirs of William, Duke, Marquis
and Earl of Newcastle, at request of Richard Stote, now reader.

folio 166b.

- 1670-1 Feb. 14 SAMUEL GOOKIN, son and heir app. of Saml. G., of the Parish of St. Clements, Middx., arm., at request of Richard Stote, now reader.
- „ 14 WILLIAM GREENHILL, son and heir app. of Wm. G., of Abbots Langley, Herts, arm., at request of Richard Stote, now reader.

folio 167.

- „ 15 JOSEPH VENABLES, 3rd son of George V., of Aston, Cheshire, arm., at request of Richard Stote, arm., reader.
- „ 15 THOMAS RIDDELL, son and heir app. of Thos. R., of Fenham, Northumberland, arm., at request of Richard Stote, now [reader.

folio 167b.

- „ 18 JOHN CLAVERING, son and heir of Ralph C., of Callally, Northumberland, arm., at request of Richard Stote, now reader.
- March 20 THOMAS BELLARD, son and heir app. of Sir John B., of Morton, Cheshire, knt. and bart., at request of Richard Stote, now [reader.

folio 168.

- „ 20 WILLIAM TEMPEST, son and heir app. of John T., of Old Durham, arm., at request of Richard Stote, now reader.
- „ 21 GILBERT GERARD, son and heir of Sir Gilbert G., of Fisherton, co. Linc., knt. and bart., at request of Richard Stote, now [reader.

folio 168b.

- „ 22 WILLIAM OGLE, of Cawsey Park, Northumberland, arm., at request of Richard Stote, arm., now reader.
- „ 22 JAMES WALLIS, son and heir app. of Jas. W., of Copeland, Northumberland, arm., at request of Richd. Stote, arm.

folio 169.

- 1671 May 22 SAMUEL HUXLEY, 3rd son of Francis H., of Stanley, Salop, gen.
- „ 24 ROBERT HORSMAN, son and heir app. of Edward H., of Stretton, [Rutland, arm.

folio 169b.

- „ 24 THOMAS HALSEY, son and heir of Sir John H., late of Gt. Gaddesden, Herts, knt., decd. [co. Cork, arm.
- „ 30 LAURENCE CLAYTON, son and heir app. of Randle C., of Mallow,

folio 170.

- „ 30 VINCENT GOOKIN, son and heir app. of Robert G., late of Courtnashery, co. Cork, arm., decd. [arm., decd
- June 5 JOHN WINDHAM, 2nd son of Thomas W., late of Felbrigg, Norfolk

folio 171b.

- „ 7 DANIEL PROCTOR, son and heir app. of Daniel P., of Shepperton Middx., arm. [Hesset, Suffolk (Sussex), gen., decd.
- „ 7 THOMAS ALDRICH, son and heir app. of John A., late of

folio 172.

1671	June	8	JOHN JERMY, son and heir of John J., late of Bayfield, Norfolk, arm., decd.
	"	27	ARTHUR LANGFORD, son and heir app. of Sir Hercules L., of [Belfast, co. Antrim, knt. and bart.]

folio 172b.

	July	4	PYERS LLOYD, junr., son and heir app. of Pyers L., of Lleigwy, Anglesey, arm.
	"	4	JOSEPH DOBYNS, son and heir app. of Joseph D., of Rotherhithe [(Redrith), Surrey, gen.]

folio 173.

	"	12	THOMAS OWEN, son and heir of Leighton O., late of Bragginton, Salop, arm., decd.
	"	12	ADAM BOYD, son and heir of Thomas B., of the City of London, arm.

folio 173b.

	"	12	THOMAS CONINGSBY, son and heir app. of Humphrey C., late of Hampton Court, Herts (rightly Heref.), arm., decd.
	"	18	WILLIAM ASHTON, son and heir app. of Robert A., of Grove, [Herts, arm., and a bench.]

folio 174.

	"	18	WILLIAM SEYS, son and heir app. of Wm. S., of Knoll, Devon, arm.
Aug.		7	JOHN TAYLER, son and heir app. of John T., of Devizes, Wilts, gen., at request of Robert Aldworth, reader.

folio 174b.

	"	8	EDWARD SMYTH, son and heir app. of Sir Edwd. S., of ——— co. Leic., bart., at request of Robert Aldworth, now reader.
	"	8	THOMAS MIDDLETON, son and heir of Robert M., of Warten, co. Lanc., arm., at request of Robert Aldworth, now reader.

folio 175.

	"	8	NICHOLAS WADSWORTH, son and heir app. of Hugh W., of Haighton, co. Lanc., arm., at request of Robert Aldworth, now reader.
	"	9	THOMAS ALDWORTH, son and heir app. of Robert A., of the City of Bristol, arm., at request of Robert Aldworth, now reader.

folio 175b.

	"	9	JOSEPH TILY, son and heir app. of Joseph T., of the City of Bristol, merchant, at request of Robert Aldworth, now reader.
	"	9	EDMUND PERKES, 2nd son of Edmund P., late of Mickleton, co. Glouc., gen., at request of Robert Aldworth, now reader.

folio 176.

Oct.		23	GEORGE BOTELER, son and heir app. of Robert B., late of the City of London, merchant, decd.
	"	23	ROGER DADE, son and heir app. of Roger D., late of City of [London, gen., decd.]

folio 176b.

- 1671 Nov. 6 RICHARD DASTON, son and heir of Richd. D., late of Wormington,
co. Glouc., arm, decd. [arm., decd.
" 14 JOHN GONINGE, 2nd son of John G., late of the City of Bristol,

folio 177.

- " 16 WILLIAM APPLETON, 2nd son of Sir Henry A., of Gt. Baddow,
Essex, knt. [Paul's, Covent Garden, arm.
" 23 RICHARD SHERWYN, son and heir app. of Richd. S., of St.

folio 177b.

- " 23 ROBERT CLERKE, son and heir app. of Robt. C., of Long
Buckby, Northants, arm. [co. Kildare, "dux."
" 25 FRANCIS ANNESLEY, son and heir app. of John A., of Ballisonan,

folio 178.

- " 27 SIR JOHN FLOYD, knt. and bart., son and heir app. of Sir John
F., of Forrest, co. Carmarthen, knt. and bart.
" 27 ROGER CROWE, of Thavies Inn, son and heir app. of John C., of
[the City of Norwich, gen.

folio 178b.

- 1671-2 Jan. 28 GEORGE TOWNSEND, son and heir of Charles T., late of Foord,
24 Chas. II. [co. Glouc., gen., decd.
Feb. 6 HENRY TURNER, son and heir of John T., late of Putney, Surrey,
[gen., decd.

folio 179.

- " 8 JOHN LLOYD, 2nd son of Robert L., of Plas Cartame, co.
Denbigh, gen. [gen.
" 8 JOHN GAPE, son and heir app. of John G., of St. Albans, Herts,

folio 179b.

- " 10 THOMAS ARRIS, son and heir app. of Thos. A., of St. Alban's,
Herts, doctor of medecine. [co. Worc.
" 13 PHILIP BEARCROFTE, son and heir app. of John B., of Hanbury,

Chas. II. dined at Lincoln's Inn about 29 Feb., 1641-2.

No. 8.

folio 1.

- Feb. 27 JOHN, EARL OF DOVER, VISCOUNT ROCHFORD, BARON HUNSDON,
at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader.
" 27 ROBERT, EARL OF AILESBURY, VISCOUNT BRUCE OF AMPHILL,
and BARON OF WHORLTON AND SKELTON, at request of Sir
Fras. Goodricke, knt., now reader.

folio 1b.

- 1671-2 Feb. 27 THOMAS, VISCOUNT FAUCONBERG, BARON OF YARM, at request of Sir Fras. Goodricke, knt., now reader.
 „ 27 SIR WILLIAM COVENTRY, knt., eldest son of Thomas, Lord C., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader.

folio 2.

- „ 27 GEORGE, LORD EURE, BARON EURE, at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader. [now reader.
 „ 27 STEPHEN FOX, knt., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt.,
 „ 27 WILLIAM STRINGER, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas S., of Durance, Middx., knt., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, [knt., now reader.

folio 2b.

- „ 27 WILLIAM GERARD, knt. and bart., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader. [reader.
 „ 27 THOMAS NEALE, at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now

folio 3.

- „ 27 SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, knt., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader. [knt., now reader.
 March 1 SIR JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, knt., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke,
 „ 1 HENRY HERBERT, son and heir app. of Sir Henry H., of the City of Westminster, knt., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader.

folio 3b.

- „ 1 EDWARD PROGERS, arm., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader. [now reader.
 „ 1 GEORGE LEGGE, arm., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt.,

folio 4.

- „ 1 WILLIAM LEGGE, arm., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader.
 „ 1 PETER WARBURTON, son and heir app. of Robert W., of Herforson Grange, Cheshire, arm., at request of Sir Francis [Goodricke, knt., now reader.

folio 4b.

- „ 1 HUGH HUGHES, son and heir app. of Howell H., of Bryn-redyn, co. Merioneth, arm., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader. [now reader.
 „ 2 ROBERT WILLIAMSON, at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt.,

folio 5.

- „ 1 NATHANIEL COXE, 2nd son of Thomas C., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, doctor of medicine, at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader.
 „ 2 PETER BOLD, son and heir app. of Peter B., of Bold, co. Lanc., arm., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader.

folio 5b.

- 1671-2 March 2 THOMAS DONE, 3rd son of Sir Ralph D., of Duddon, Cheshire,
knt., at request of Sir Francis Goodricke, knt., now reader.
- 1672 „ 27 HENRY ECKLIN, 2nd son of Robert E., of Ardquin, co. Down,
[arm.]

folio 6.

- April 9 MORETON SLANEY, son and heir app. of Robert S., of Hatton
Grange, Cheshire, gen.
- „ 25 GRUBHAM HOWE, of ——— Univ., 2nd son of Sir Richard
Grubham H., of Wishford, Wilts, knt. and bart.

folio 6b.

- May 9 SIMON STERNE, 3rd son of the reverend father in Christ, Richard,
Archbishop of York. [London, gen., decd.]
- „ 18 THOMAS BOTELER, son and heir of Robert B., late of City of

folio 7.

- „ 20 FRANCIS ACTON, son and heir app. of John A., of Haslington,
Cheshire, gen. [co. Lanc., arm., decd.]
- June 11 THOMAS PLESINGTON, son and heir of Robert P., late of Byreworth,

folio 7b.

- „ 11 ANTONY UPTON, 2nd son of John U., of the City of London, arm.
- „ 20 WILLIAM BALAM, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of Wendling,
Norfolk, arm.

folio 8.

- „ 22 THOMAS FARMER, son and heir of Ralph F., late of the City of
Bristol, gen., decd. [decd.]
- „ 24 JOHN SAVILE, 2nd son of Sir John S., late of Lupset, Yorks, knt.,

folio 8b.

- „ 25 JOHN CLERKE, son and heir app. of John C., of Enfield,
Middx., gen. [Norfolk, gen.]
- „ 27 ROBERT BARBER, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Denver,

folio 9.

- Oct. 8 WILLIAM LENTHALL, son and heir of Wm. L., late of Lincoln's
Inn, arm., decd.
- Nov. 2 THOMAS CHILDE, 2nd son of Sir William C., of Kinlet, Salop, knt.

folio 9b.

- „ 2 WILLIAM LAMBE, son and heir app. of Wm. L., of Dilwyn,
Herts, gen. [Salop, arm.]
- „ 4 HENRY MITTON, son and heir app. of Henry M., of Shipton,

folio 10.

1672	Nov.	11	JOHN SPATCHURST, 2nd son of Symon S., of Blyhton (Byhton in MS.), Southants, arm.	[Wheatfield, Oxon, knt.
	"	23	THOMAS TYPPING, son and heir app. of Sir Thos. T., of	

folio 10b.

	"	26	JOSIAH COLMBE (?), son and heir app. of John C., of the City of London, arm.	
1672-3	Jan.	11	GEORGE RAINSFORD, 3rd son of Sir Richard R., of Lincoln's Inn, knt., a Justice of the King's Bench.	

25 Chas. II.

folio 11.

Feb.	2	JOSEPH GATACRE, 4th son of Charles G., of Hoggeston, Bucks, clericus.	[Hornsey, Middx., gen.
"	5	LAURENCE WILSHIRE, son and heir app. of George W., of	

folio 11b.

"	6	RICHARD BERNEY, son and heir of William B., late of Elsing, Norfolk, arm., decd.	[Chancery Lane, London, gen.
"	10	RICHARD SAUNDERS, son and heir app. of Richd. S., of	

folio 12.

"	11	NICHOLAS COLE, 2nd son of Sir Ralph C., of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, knt. and bart.	
"	11	WILLIAM SPENCER, son and heir app. of Wm. S., of Ashton Hall, co. Lanc, arm.	

folio 12b.

	„	12	TOLLEMACHE DUKE, son and heir app. of Edward D., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, doctor of medicine.	[Inn, arm.
1673	April	17	WILLIAM DARWIN, son and heir app. of Wm. D., of Lincoln's	

folio 13.

"	30	HUGH WINDHAM, 2nd son of Sir Wadham W., late of Lincoln's Inn, knt., a Justice of the King's Bench, decd.	
May	6	PEIRCE LLOYD, son and heir app. of Thomas L., of Troascoed, co. Monmouth, arm.	

folio 13b.

"	8	ROBERT PRICE, 2nd son of Thomas P., of Geeler, co. Denbigh, arm.	[knt.
"	8	THOMAS KNIGHT, 3rd son of Sir John K., of City of Bristol,	

folio 14.

"	9	FRANCIS HAWDEN, son and heir app. of Cuthbert H., of the City of Durham, gen.	[of Durham, gen.
"	10	THOMAS ROWELL, son and heir app. of George R., of the City	

folio 14b.

- 1673 May 10 JOHN JACOB, son and heir app. of John J., of Norton, Wilts, gen.
 „ 10 THOMAS JACOB, 2nd son of John J., of Norton, Wilts, gen.

folio 15.

- „ 12 WINDHAM DAYRELL, 3rd son of Sir Thomas D., late of Castle
 Camps, co. Cambr., knt., decd.
 „ 12 EDMUND BRYDGES, 2nd son of William B., late of Tilberton,
 [co. Heref., arm., decd.]

folio 15b.

- June 10 CONSTANTINE MAGENIS, 2nd son of Constantine M., of Ballinaslow,
 Ireland, gen. [Berks, arm.
 „ 10 JOHN KEAT, son and heir app. of Edward K., of East Locking,

folio 16.

- „ 17 NICHOLAS SPRANGE, son and heir app. of Nichs. S., of King's
 Langley, Herts, gen. [hurst, Essex, arm.
 „ 17 THOMAS DAWTREY, son and heir app. of William D., of Dodding-

folio 16b.

- „ 17 JOHN NORDEN, son and heir of John N., late of Bedbury, Wilts,
 arm., decd.
 Aug. 4 THOMAS CORNEWALL, son and heir app. of Thos. C., of Burford,
 Salop, arm., at request of George Strode, now reader.
 „ 4 WILLIAM HASTINGS, son and heir app. of Wm. H., of Lincoln's -
 Inn, gen., at request of George Strode, now reader.

folio 17.

- „ 4 JOHN NORFOLK, 2nd son of James N., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., at
 request of George Strode, now reader.
 „ 4 JAMES QUIN, 2nd son of Mark Q., of the City of Dublin, arm., at
 request of George Strode, now reader.

folio 17b.

- „ 4 THOMAS WINDHAM, arm., at request of Geo. Strode, now reader.
 Sept. 25 THOMAS BILLSON, son and heir app. of Leonard B., of Maple
 [Durham, co. Southants, arm.]

folio 18.

- Oct. 18 EDWARD HEIGHES, son and heir app. of Henry H., of East
 Worldham, Southants, gen. [Herts, gen.
 „ 28 EAMES COWLEY, son and heir app. of Thomas C., of St. Albans,

folio 18b.

- Nov. 1 EDWARD WILSON, 2nd son of Robert W., late of Merton, Surrey,
 arm., decd. [dec.
 „ 8 GEORGE LIGOE, 2nd son of Geo. L., late of Burcott, Bucks, gen.,

folio 19.

1673	Nov.	8	MEREDITH MORGAN, son and heir app. of Matthew M., of Aberhavesp, co. Montgomery, arm.	[Glam., arm.
	"	20	EDWARD CARNE, son and heir app. of John C., of Ewenney, co.	

folio 19b.

	"	20	GEORGE RALEIGH, son and heir app. of Geo. R., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	[Norfolk, arm.
	"	22	CLIPPESBY GUYBON, son and heir app. of Clippesby G., of Obye,	

folio 20.

	"	22	HUGH SPEKE, 2nd son of George S., of Whitelackington, Somerset, arm.	[co. Glouc., arm., decd.
	"	25	DANVERS HODGES, son and heir of Dan H., late of Broadwell,	

folio 20b.

	"	27	JACOBUS WELLINGTON, son and heir app. of James (Jacob ?) W., of City of Hereford, gen.	
Dec.		1	THOMAS BURLTON, son and heir of Humphrey B., late of Wribbenhall. co. Worc., gen., decd.	

folio 21.

	"	22	THOMAS LORT, son and heir of Sampson L., of East Moor, co. Pemb., arm., decd.	[Ware Park, Herts, knt.
1673-4	Jan.	26	SKYNNER BYDE, arm., son and heir app. of Sir Thomas B., of	

folio 21b.

	"	28	THOMAS WITHER, 2nd son of William W., late of Manydown, co.	[Southampton, decd.
26 Chas. II.				
Feb.		10	JAMES BEVERLEY, son and heir app. of Thomas B., of Gaynes	
"		2	CHARLES, LORD MOHUN OF OKEHAMPTON.	[Park, Hunts, arm.

folio 22.

	"	9	JOHN DANIELL, son and heir app. of John D., of Doderhall, co. Staff., gen.	[and a Master of the bench.
	"	12	ROBERT ASHTON, 2nd son of Robert A., of Grove, Herts, arm.	

folio 22b.

	"	18	GODMAN JENKIN, son and heir app. of Robert J., of Harding, Herts, gen.	
1674	May	2	EDWARD STRODE, 3rd son of James S., of Deane, Somerset, arm.	

folio 23.

	"	9	THOMAS DOLMAN, 2nd son of Sir Thos. D., of Shaw, Berks, knt.	
	"	14	RICHARD LLOYD, son and heir app. of Richd. L., of Halam, Notts, arm.	

folio 23b.

1674	May	20	THOMAS WILSON, 2nd son of Thos. W., of the City of Dublin, arm. [Heveningham Hall, Suffolk, arm.
	"	21	WILLIAM HEVENINGHAM, son and heir app. of Wm. H., of

folio 24.

	June	2	THOMAS MANBY, son and heir app. of Thos. M., one of the associates of the bench, arm.
	"	12	JAMES BRADLEY, 2nd son of Jas. B., of Middleton, co. Lanc., gen.

folio 24b.

	July	1	ROBERT HERNE, son and heir app. of Robt. H., of Tibenham, Norfolk, arm. [Doddinghurst, Essex, arm.
	"	2	THOMAS LUTHER, son and heir app. of Anthony L., of

folio 25.

	"	4	JOHN HOLGATE, son and heir of William H., late of Walden, Essex, arm., decd. [gen., decd.
Nov.		5	MARMADUKE BEKE, 4th son of Wm. B., of Cuddington, Bucks,

folio 25b.

	"	7	JOSEPH PARKE, son and heir of John P., late of Kersey, Suff., gen., decd. [Merioneth, gen.
	"	11	LEWIS OWEN, 2nd son of Humphrey O., of Bronycludwr, co.

folio 26.

	"	12	EDWARD HORSMAN, 2nd son of Edwd. H., of Stretton, Rutland, arm. [Notts, arm.
	"	18	MATTHEW JENISON, son and heir app. of Matt. J., of Newark,

folio 26b.

	"	18	GODFREY COPLEY, son and heir app. of Sir Godfrey C., of Sprotborough, Yorks, knt. and bart. [Somerset, arm.
	"	19	PETER ROYNON, son and heir app. of Peter R., of West Harptrey,

folio 27.

	"	26	JOHN PEPYS, son and heir of John P., late of Gt. Barfield, Essex, gen., decd.
Dec.		1	WILLIAM BUCK, son and heir of Sir John B., late of Hanby Grange, co. Linc., knt. and bart., decd.

folio 27b.

	"	21	THOMAS FOTHERGILL, son and heir app. of Abraham F., of Chancery Lane, gen. [gen.
	"	21	HENRY LANGLEY, son and heir app. of Thomas L., of York City,

folio 28.

- 1674-5 Jan. 21 THOMAS ELYOTT, son and heir app. of Thos. E., of St. Martins
in the Fields, arm. [Herts, arm.
Feb. 4 WILLIAM BRISCOE, son and heir app. of John B., of Colny,

27 Chas. II. **folio 28b.**

- Feb. 6 SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL, bart., son and heir app. of Sir John P.
knt. and bart., of Burton, co. Cork.
" 13 JOHN BROOKE, son and heir app. of Jeremy B., of Much Leighes,
[Essex, gen., decd.

folio 29.

- " 22 CHARLES CREED, 3rd son of Wm. C., of the City of Salisbury,
S.T.P., decd. [Somerset, arm.
" 27 JOHN FAREWELL, son and heir app. of Thomas F., of Horsington,

folio 29b.

- March 2 JOHN TENCH, son and heir of Alan T., late of Ireland, arm., decd.
1675 April 15 JAMES HOLMES, son and heir app. of Thomas H., of City of
[Dublin, arm.

folio 30.

- " 15 JOHN VAREY, son and heir app. of John V., of Newcastle-on-
Tyne, gen. [Somerset, arm.
May 1 RICHARD MORGAN, son and heir app. of Richd. M., of St. George's,

folio 30b.

- " 6 ANTHONY ROUS, son and heir app. of Samuel R., of Peckham,
Surrey, arm. [knt.
" 8 RALPH BYDE, 2nd son of Sir Thomas B., of Ware Park, Herts,

folio 31.

- " 11 JOHN WINTER, son and heir app. of John W., of Dyrham, co.
Glouc., arm. [Southants, gen.
" 20 DAVID FEILDER, son and heir app. of Wm. F., of Crondall,

folio 31b.

- June 9 EDWARD CARY, son and heir of Patrick C., of Horton, Dorset,
arm., decd. [Covent Garden, gen.
" 10 THOMAS NEWLAND, son and heir app. of Wm. N., of St. Paul's,

folio 32.

- " 14 RICHARD SOUTHEY, son and heir app. of Richd. S., of St.
Clement Danes, gen. [(Owston ?), Yorks, gen., decd.
" 18 CHARLES HUTTON, son and heir of John H., of Austeon?

folio 32b.

- " 19 JOHN WEAVER, son and heir app. of John W., of North
Luffenham, Rutland, arm. [Staff.
" 21 WILLIAM BENDY, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of Shuttend, co.

folio 33.

1675	June	24	WILLIAM TYPPING, 2nd son of Sir Thomas T., of Wheatfield, Oxon, knt.	[Lanc., gen.
	„	29	ROGER THROPP, son and heir app. of Roger T., of Bolton, co.	
	July	28	ROBERT MOLESWORTH, son and heir of Robt. M., late of City of [Dublin, arm., decd.	

folio 33b.

Aug.	2	EDWARD FORDE, son and heir app. of John F., of Winchester, arm., at request of Edward Atkyns, reader.
„	3	ROBERT FRENCH, 2nd son of Peter F., of Chancery Lane, arm., at request of Edward Atkyns, reader.

folio 34.

„	3	FRANCIS HILL, son and heir app. of Fras. H., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., at request of Edwd. Atkins, reader.
„	3	JOHN CHAPPELL, son and heir app. of Henry C., of Southwell, Notts, gen., at request of Edwd. Atkins, reader.

folio 34b.

„	4	RICHARD BERESFORD, 3rd son of Richd. B., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., at request of Edwd. Atkins, reader.
Sept.	18	EDMUND BEAGHAN, son and heir app. of Peter B., of City of [Dublin, arm.

folio 35.

Oct.	20	JAMES BENNETT, 2nd son of John B., late of Shaftesbury, Dorset, gen., decd. [(Okewell), Yorks, arm., decd.
„	23	WILLIAM BATTE, son and heir of Wm. B., late of Oakeham

folio 35b.

Nov.	8	GREGORY WALL, of the City of Westminster, gen.
1675-6	Jan.	6 RICHARD LOCKHART, 3rd son of Sir William L., late of City of [Westminster, knt., decd.

folio 36.

„	27	ANTHONY FISHER, son and heir app. of Anthy. F., of Lincoln's [Inn, arm.
Feb.	3	SYMON DIGBY, arm., of co. Warwick.

folio 36b.

„	5	JOHN MILLECENT, son and heir app. of John M., of Linton, co. Cambr., arm. [arm., decd.
„	5	RALPH EARLE, son and heir of John E., late of Heydon, Norfolk,

folio 37.

„	5	EDMUND HAWLES, son and heir of Edmd. H., late of Muncton, [Dorset, arm., decd.
28 Chas. II.		
Feb.	8	HENRY ROYNON, son and heir app. of Peter R., of West Harptrey, Somerset, arm.

folio 37b.

- 1675-6 Feb. 10 RICHARD ANDERSON, 2nd son of Sir Richd. A., of Pendley,
Herts, knt. and bart.
" 15 THOMAS MEDFORD, son and heir app. of Wm. M., of Sespoole,
co. Durham, arm., at request of Thomas Strode, now reader.
" 15 ALEXANDER PITFEILD, 2nd son of Charles P., of Hoxton, Middx.,
arm., at request of Thomas Strode, reader.

folio 38.

- " 15 HENRY ROBINSON, son and heir app. of Henry R., of Cranesley,
Northants, arm., at request of Thos. Strode, reader.

folio 38b.

- " 15 JOHN OADES, 2nd son of John O., of Moundsmeer, co.
Southampton, gen., at request of Thos. Strode, reader.
" 15 FRANCIS GOULD, son and heir app. of Thomas G., of Callaton,
Salop, gen., at request of Thomas Strode, reader.

folio 39.

- " 17 JOHN GARDNER, son and heir app. of Edmund G., of Glemsford,
Suff., gen., at request of Thomas Strode, reader.
" 17 JOHN BENSON, son and heir app. of John B., of Lincoln's Inn,
arm., at request of Thomas Strode, reader.

folio 39b.

- " 18 CHRISTOPHER BARKER, 2nd son of Wm. B., of Topcliffe, Yorks,
gen., at request of Thomas Strode, reader.
" 18 FRANCIS WINDHAM, son and heir of Sir George W., of Cromer,
Norfolk, knt., at request of Thos. Strode, reader.

folio 40.

- " 18 GEORGE DAVIES, 4th son of Robert D., of Carehune, co.
Carnarvon, arm., at request of Thomas Strode, reader.
" 22 HENRY SMYTH, 3rd son of Sir Edmund S., of Edmonthorpe, co-
[Leic., bart.

folio 40b.

- March 18 NICHOLAS FITZGERALD, 2nd son of Richard F., of City of
Waterford, gen.
1676 April 13 PLAYTERS LUCY, son and heir of Richard L., late of Parish of
St. Martins in the Fields, arm., decd.

folio 41.

- " 17 JOHN SMYTH, son and heir app. of Edward S., of Womborne, co.
Staff., gen. [Garden, knt.
" 22 WILLIAM BABER, 2nd son of Sir John B., of St. Paul's, Covent

folio 41b.

- " 24 GEORGE CARTWRIGHT, 2nd son of William C., late of Normanton,
Notts, arm., decd.
" 25 SIR CHRISTOPHER WREN, knt. (by Robert Aston).

folio 42.

- 1676 April 25 WILLIAM WREN, arm. (by Robert Aston) [London, gen.
 „ 27 WILLIAM JORDAN, son and heir app. of Wm. J., of the City of

folio 42b.

- May 2 WILLIAM READING, son and heir app. of James R., of Newington,
 Surrey, arm. [Merioneth, arm.
 „ 6 RICHARD OWEN, son and heir app. of Lewis O., of Peniarth, co.

folio 43.

- „ 8 JOSEPH NEWTON, 2nd son of Charles N., of Stockfield, North-
 umberland, gen. [Essex, arm.
 „ 20 THOMAS CHEEKE, son and heir app. of Robert C., of Pirgo,

folio 43b.

- „ 29 FLEETWOOD DORMER, 2nd son of John D., of Lee Grange,
 Bucks, arm. [of London, knt., decd.
 June 1 RICHARD STAYNER, son and heir of Sir Richd. S., late of City

folio 44.

- „ 10 TIMOTHY PARKER, son and heir app. of Tim. P., of City of
 Bristol, merchant.
 „ 24 PAUL BARRY, 2nd son of Matthew B., of the City of Dublin, arm.

folio 44b.

- „ 27 EDWARD HARRIS, son and heir app. of Wm. H., of Lincoln's
 Inn, gen. [of St. Martins in the Fields, gen., decd.
 Aug. 2 THOMAS HEBBS, son and heir of William H., late of the Parish

folio 45.

- „ 5 RICHARD ADDAMS, son and heir app. of Richd. A., of Lincoln's
 Inn, arm.
 „ 7 MICHAEL TERRY, 3rd son of Michl. T., of Long Sutton, Southants,
 gen., at request of Sir James Butler, knt., reader.

folio 45b.

- „ 8 JOHN HILDESLEY, son and heir app. of Mark H., of Lincoln's
 Inn, arm., at request of Sir James Butler, knt., now reader.
 „ 9 THEOBALD BUTLER, son and heir of Edward B., late of
 Crehannagh, co. Waterford, gen., decd., at request of Sir
 [Jas. Butler, reader.

folio 46.

- „ 9 WILLIAM GREY, 2nd son of Ralph G., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,
 arm., at request of Sir James Butler, knt., reader.
 Oct. 23 PETER ROTH, son and heir of Edward R., late of Kilkenny,
 gen., decd.

folio 46b.

1676	Nov.	22	THOMAS CHEVELEY, son and heir app. of William C., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	[Somerset, knt., decd.
	"	27	EDMUND WYNDHAM, 4th son of Sir Francis W., late of Trent,	

folio 47.

	"	30	ROBERT THOMAS, 2nd son of Sir Robt. T., of Lanvyhangel, co. Glam., knt. and bart.	
Dec.		2	GERARD NAPIER, 2nd son of Sir Nathan (iel) N., of More Crichell, Dorset, knt. and bart.	

folio 47b.

	"	14	SIR WILLIAM ESTCOURT, bart.	
1676-7	29 Chas. II.			[Bucks, gen.
	Feb.	2	THOMAS GILPIN, son and heir app. of Richard G., of Walton,	

folio 48.

	"	5	ROBERT PERCEVAL, 2nd son of Sir John P., knt. and bart., of Burton, co. Cork.	
	"	10	WILLIAM HILL, 2nd son of Nathaniel H., of Chancery Lane, gen.	

folio 48b.

	"	15	JOSEPH MARSHE, son and heir app. of John M., of Garston, Herts, arm.	[Wyvell, co. Leic., gen.
	"	17	THOMAS BRUDENELL, son and heir app. of Richard B., of Stanton,	

folio 49.

	March	17	CHARLES ALCOCKE, son and heir app. of Chas. A., of City of Dublin, arm.	[knt. and bart.
1677	"	27	JUSTINIAM ISHAM, 2nd son of Sir Justn. I., of Lamport, Northants,	

folio 49b.

	"	27	WILLIAM JONES, 2nd son of Oliver J., one of the Judges of the King's Bench in Ireland.	[Glouc., arm.
	"	27	THOMAS JAMES, son and heir app. of Thos. J., of Soylwall, co.	

folio 50.

	April	25	RICHARD TOLSON, son and heir of Richd. T., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	[Inn, arm.
	May	10	LOFTUS BRIGHTWELL, son and heir app. of Samuel B., of Lincoln's	

folio 50b.

	"	14	JOHN HUSSIE, son and heir app. of Peter H., an associate of the bench.	[Kelham, Notts, gen.
	"	15	WILLOUGHBY BRADFORD, son and heir app. of Richard B., of	

folio 51.

- 1677 May 17 WILLIAM BROME, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Tuppenden,
Kent, Sergt.-at-law, decd. [arm.
" 19 THOMAS NORRIS, son and heir app. of John N., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 51b.

- " 26 PHILIP CALDECOTT, of — University, son and heir app. of
Randal C., of Bishopston, Wilts, arm.
" 28 JOHN BAYNES, of — Univ., son and heir app. of John B., of
[City of Westminster, arm.

folio 53.

- June 30 WILLIAM WINDHAM, of — Coll., Oxford, son and heir app. of
John W., of Lincoln's Inn, arm. [arm.
" 30 EDMUND PITMAN, 2nd son of John P., of Quarley, Southants,

folio 53b.

- July 2 JASPER EDWARDS, son and heir app. of Jasper E., of Lincoln's
Inn, arm.
Aug. 6 CHARLES SPEKE, 3rd son of George S., of White Lackington,
Somerset, arm., at request of Jas. Stedman, now reader.
" 6 WILLIAM TALBOYS, gen., 2nd son of Richard T., late of Tedbury,
co. Glouc., arm., decd., at request of Jas. Stedman, now
[reader.

folio 54.

- " 6 RICHARD WILLIAMS, son and heir app. of Richd. W., of Aberbram,
co. Brecon, gen., at request of James Stedman, reader.
" 6 WALTER HELE, son and heir app. of Symon H., of Blaxton,
Devon, gen., at request of James Stedman, reader.

folio 54b.

- " 6 WILLIAM MASTERS, son and heir app. of George M., of Lincoln's
Inn, arm., at request of James Stedman, reader.
" 6 EDWARD STANLEY, son and heir app. of Nicholas S., of the City
of London, medicus doctor, at request of Jas. Stedman,
reader. [at request of James Stedman, reader.
" 6 CHARLES COX, 2nd son of John C., of Tarleton, co. Glouc., gen.,

folio 55.

- " 6 NICHOLAS STANLEY, 2nd son of Nichs. S., of the City of London,
" medicus doctor " at request of Jas. Stedman, reader.
" 6 CALEB LLOYD, 3rd son of Morgan L., of Eynsel, co. Merioneth,
at request of James Stedman, reader.
" 7 SAMUEL LAYTON, 3rd son of Bartholomew L., of City of London,
gen., at request of James Stedman, reader.

folio 55b.

- " 7 JOHN HUNGERFORD, son and heir app. of Richard H., of Wilts,
gen., at request of James Stedman, reader.

1677	Aug.	7	PHILIP PAGE, 3rd son of John P., late of Waltham, Suff., gen., decd., at request of James Stedman, reader.
	„	11	WILLIAM THOMAS, son and heir of Edward T., late of Langabelach, [co. Glam., gen., decd.]

Oct.	25	FRANCIS SHAPCOTE, son and heir of Fras. S., late of Kingscarswell, Devon, gen., decd.	[Bucks, arm., decd.
„	30	THOMAS ADEAN, son and heir of Ralph A., of Princes Risborow,	

Nov.	13	WILLIAM SYDENHAM, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of St. James, Middx., med. doct.	[co. Linc., arm., decd.
„	21	WILLIAM BERESFORD, 2nd son of Wm. B., late of Long Leadenham,	

	Dec.	1	NATHANIEL AXTELL, son and heir of Nathl. A., of City of London, gen., decd. (adm. to Inner Temple, 1686, benchr, 1720).
1677-8	Jan.	29	THOMAS LEE, 2nd son of Thos. L., of Alveley, Salop, arm.

„ 28 ROGER MOMPESON, son and heir app. of George M., of Langton,
30 Chas. II. [Dorset, arm.
Feb. 6 RICHARD REVETT, of Norfolk, gen.

„ 12 JOHN WILLIAMS, 2nd son of Thomas W., late of Lincoln's Inn,
arm., decd. [Hylight, co. Glam., arm., decd.
„ 12 OLIVER ST. JOHN, son and heir app. of William S., late of

	March 23	SAMUEL ANDERSON, 2nd son of John A., late of Harrow on the Hill, gen., decd.	[knt.]
1678	„ 27	CHARLES ROLLE, 4th son of Sir John R., of Stevenstone, Devon,	

April	23	NOURSE YATE, son and heir of William Y., of Couldrupp, co. Glouc., arm.	
"	23	WILLIAM TATHAM, son and heir of John T., late of Pontefract,	[Yorks, gen., decd.

May	2	JOHN PERCEVAL, 3rd son of Sir John P., knt. and bart., of Burtoun, co. Cork.
"	7	CHARLES HOWE, 3rd son of John H., of Langar, Notts, arm.
"	7	THOMAS LEWIS, son and heir of Gabriel L., late of Lanysham, co. Glam., arm., decd.

folio 61b.

1678 May 9 CHARLES MORRIS, of — Univ., son and heir of Robert M.,
late of Newington, Surrey, gen., decd.

folio 62.

„ 13 WILLIAM ROGERS, son and heir app. of Richard R., of
Dowdeswell, co. Glouc., gen.
June 4 THOMAS GIBBONS, son and heir app. of Thos. G., of
Wolverhampton, co. Staff. gen.

folio 62b.

„ 6 PHILIP WILLOUGHBY, son and heir app. of Thomas W., of
Northampton, arm. [decd.
„ 10 JOHN MARTIN, 2nd son of Nicholas M., late of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 63.

„ 10 ROGER ROWLANDSON, son and heir of Arthur R., late of Grigge
„ 10 CHARLES EGERTON, arm. [Hall, Westmoreland, gen., decd.

folio 63b.

„ 13 WILLIAM YATE, 2nd son of Wm. Y., of Couldrupp, co. Glouc.,
arm.
„ 17 THOMAS LOMAX, 2nd son of Joshua L., of St. Albans, Herts, gen.

folio 64.

„ 17 RICHARD TEMPEST, 2nd son of John T., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
„ 18 WILLIAM LORAINÉ, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas L., of Kirke
Harle, Northumberland, knt. and bart.

folio 64b.

„ 19 EDWARD THORNEYCROFT, 4th son of Edwd. T., of Thorneycroft,
Cheshire, gen. [co. Linc., gen.
„ 26 EDWARD DYMOKE, son and heir app. of Nicholas D., of Enderby,

folio 65.

„ 26 THOMAS WINFORDE, son and heir app. of Sir John W., of Crowle.
co. Worc., knt.
Sept. 22 JOHN CHAMPANTE, 2nd son of Sir John C., of City of Dublin, knt.

folio 65b.

Oct. 23 FRANCIS BABER, 3rd son of Sir John B., of St. Paul's, Covent
Garden, knt. [London, gen.
Nov. 2 WILLIAM FELLOWES, son and heir app. of Wm. F., of the City of

folio 66.

Dec. 3 JAMES DRAX, son of Sir Jas. D., late of London, knt., decd.
1678-9 Jan. 9 CHARLES JENKINSON, 2nd son of Sir Robert J., late of Walcott,
Oxon, knt. and bart., decd.

- 31 Chas. II. folio 66b.
1678-9 Feb. 12 EDWARD BAYNTUN, son and heir of Henry B., late of Bremhill,
Wilts, arm., decd.
" 20 THOMAS BARKER, son and heir app. of Edmund B., of Otley (?)
(Osley in MS.), Yorks, gen.

folio 67.

- " 24 DUDLEY COOLEY, 5th son of Dudley C., of Cullen, co. Kildare, arm.
1679 April 28 JOHN WALTON, son and heir of Thomas W., late of London,
gen., decd.

folio 67b.

- " 30 JAMES VASHOW, son and heir of Peter V., late of Shewsbury,
Salop, med. doct., decd.
" 30 JOHN BELLAMY, son and heir of John B., late of City of London,
gen., decd.

folio 68.

- May 13 WILLIAM HEMPSON, son and heir of Wm. H., late of City of
London, arm., decd. [Hall, Westmoreland, arm.
" 22 WILLIAM BELLINGHAM, 3rd son of James B., of Over Leavens

folio 68b.

- " 24 GEORGE BRADLEY, son and heir of Geo. B., late of Louth, co.
Linc., gen., decd. [Hereford, gen.
" 27 ROBERT SYMONDS, son and heir app. of Robert S., of City of

folio 69.

- " 27 RICHARD HALFORD, son and heir app. of Charles H., of Edith
Weston, Rutland, arm. [gen., decd.
June 2 JOHN BENNETT, 2nd son of David B., late of Pitt, co. Glam.,

folio 69b.

- " 3 JAMES MATHEWS, 3rd son of Joachim M., late of Gt. Gobions,
Essex, arm. decd. [co. Derby, arm., decd.
" 17 WILLIAM CLAYTON, son and heir of Wm. C., late of Whitwell,

folio 70.

- July 2 HENRY ATKINSON, son and heir of Henry A., late of Ripon
Park, Yorks, arm., decd. [City, arm.
" 24 GAMALIEL PUREFOY, son and heir app. of William P., of Warwick

folio 70b.

- " 24 WILLIAM PUREFOY, 2nd son of Wm. P., of Warwick City, arm.
Aug. 9 RICHARD PAYNE, son and heir of Sydenham P., late of
Minchenhampton, co. Glouc., gen., decd.

folio 71b.

1679	Oct.	23	OLIVER TALLANT, son and heir of Patrick T., late of City of Dublin, arm., decd. [gen.
	„	31	JOHN FLEMING, son and heir app. of John F., of City of London,
	Nov.	3	EDWARD SEYMOUR, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, arm., decd. [Cheshire, arm.
	„	19	NATHANIEL LEE, son and heir app. of Thomas L., of Derenhall,

folio 72.

Dec.	1	HARRIS SMYTH, son and heir of Richard S., late of Padbury, Bucks, gen., decd. [arm., decd.
"	18	WILLIAM BATTEN, son and heir of Wm. B., late of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 72b.

"	23	THOMAS WYNDHAM, 5th son of Sir Wadham W., late of Lincoln's Inn, a Judge of the K. B., decd. [Inn, arm., decd.
"	24	JOHN MARSHALL, son and heir of William M., late of Lincoln's

folio 73.

1679-80	Jan.	20	GILBERT HORSMAN, 3rd son of Edward H., of Stretton, Rutland, [arm.
	32 Chas. II.		
	Feb.	9	WILLIAM WYNN, son and heir app. of John W., of Melay, co. [Denbigh, arm.

folio 73b.

"	10	WILLIAM ANDREWE, 2nd son of John A., late of Oxton, Notts, gen., decd. [Camb., arm.
"	19	THOMAS SYMONDS, son and heir app. of Peter S., of Upwell, co.

folio 75.

1680	April	3	LIONEL RICH, son and heir of Thomas R., late of Dowdeswell, co. Glouc., decd., and heir app. of Edward Rich, arm. and reader, who was father of Thomas. [arm., decd.
	May	13	LOVELACE BIGG, 2nd son of Richard B., late of Hamshill, Berks,

folio 75b.

"	15	GEORGE BERKELEY, son and heir of Richard B., late of Stoke Gifford, co. Glouc., arm., decd. [Brecon, gen., decd.
"	22	WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son and heir of David W., late of Battell, co.

folio 76.

June	2	OLIVER ST. JOHN, son and heir app. of Francis S., of Thorp, Northants, arm. [co. Camb., arm.
"	14	THOMAS EDWARDS, son and heir app. of Thomas E., of Wisbeech

folio 76b.

"	16	JOHN COWPER, son and heir app. of James C., of City of London, arm. [of Northampton, gen.
June	29	ARTHUR GOODDAY, son and heir app. of Arthur G., of the Town

folio 77.

1680	June 30	THOMAS HOLDEN, son and heir app. of Thos. H., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	[Inn, knt.
	July 3	CRAVEN PAYTON, son and heir app. of Sir Robert P., of Lincoln's	

folio 77b.

	" 5	EDMUND WHITEHEAD, son and heir of William W., late of Warsopp, Notts., gen., decd.	[arm.
Nov.	18	JOHN SHEPPARD, son and heir app. of John S., of Lidcot, Bucks,	

folio 78.

	" 24	THOMAS EYRE, son and heir app. of Thos. E., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	[Hall, Northants, arm.
	" 25	DANIEL THORNTON, son and heir app. of John T., of Brooke	

folio 78b.

	" 25	WILLIAM LYSONS, son and heir app. of Wm. L., of Westbury, co. Glouc., arm.	[Salop, S.T.P.
	" 30	THOMAS POWELL, son and heir app. of Robert P., of Park,	

folio 79.

1680-1	Jan. 22	MARTIN CARTER, son and heir of Martin C., of Gt. Saling, Essex, gen.	[Putney, Surrey, knt., decd.
	" 26	RICHARD WYMONDESWOLD, 2nd son of Sir Dawes W., late of	

folio 79b.

	" 29	CHARLES SHAW, of — Univ., 2nd son of Sir John S., of the City of London, knt. and bart.	
33 Chas. II.			
	" 31	NICHOLAS FENAY, of — Univ., son and heir of Nichs. F., of Fenay, Yorks, gen., decd.	

folio 80.

Feb.	2	JOHN MEAD, son and heir app. of Robert M., of City of London, arm.	[Rosc., decd.
	" 12	RICHARD LLOYD, 2nd son of Owen L., arm., of Boyle Abbey, co.	

folio 80b.

	" 16	ROBERT MELDRUM, 2nd son of Andrew M., late of Chancery Lane, arm., decd.	[Essex, arm.
	" 24	RICHARD LACY, 2nd son of Jerome L., of Saffron Walden,	

folio 81.

	March 15	THOMAS FAREWELL, 2nd son of Thos. F., of Horsington, Somerset, arm.	[gen.
1681	April 21	WILLIAM HART, 2nd son of Wm. H., of St. Sepulchre's, Middx.,	

folio 81b.

- 1681 April 30 JOHN STRODE, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of Maperton,
Somerset, arm. [New Sarum, Wilts, gen.
May 14 JOHN ROLFE, of — Univ., son and heir app. of Simon R., of

folio 82.

- „ 14 JOHN HALL, son and heir of Thomas H., of Chew Magna,
Somerset, gen. [co. Camb., gen., decd.
„ 16 JOHN PAMPLIN, son and heir of Oliver P., late of Haddenham,

folio 82b.

- „ 19 JOHN BRESSEY, son and heir of John B., late of City of London,
gen., decd. [Norfolk, arm., decd.
„ 21 THOMAS CREMER, 2nd son of Thos. C., late of Snetisham,

folio 83.

- June 1 WILLIAM PIERREPONT (arm.), of — Univ., 2nd son of Robert P.,
late of Thoresby, Notts, arm., decd. [arm., decd.
„ 12 DARCY BURNELL, 2nd son of Acton B., late of Winckburn, Notts,

folio 83b.

- „ 15 ANDREW PHILIPPS, son and heir app. of Fabian P., of Chancery
Lane, arm. [arm.
July 6 ISAAC CLERK, son and heir app. of John C., of Hackney, Middx.,

folio 84.

- Sept. 9 CHARLES EVERARD, son and heir app. of James E., of Glyn, co.
Waterford, arm. [of Sea, Somerset, decd.
Nov. 19 WILLIAM HELYAR, of — Univ., son and heir of Wm. H., late

folio 85.

- „ 26 WILLIAM KENNEDY, 2nd son of Sir Richard K., of Mt. Kennedy,
co. Wicklow, knt. and bart. [Norfolk, gen.
Dec. 2 MARTIN JUBBES, son and heir app. of John J., of Carlton Rode,

1681-2 34 Chas. II. folio 86.

- Jan. 30 NICHOLAS CORSELLIS, son and heir of Nichs. C., late of
Wyvenhoe, Essex, arm., decd.
Feb. 8 ROWLAND GWYNN, of — Univ., son and heir of Rowland G.,
late of Glanbraen, Carmarthenshire, arm., decd.

folio 86b.

- „ 11 RICHARD ADDERLEY, son and heir app. of William A., of
Lincoln's Inn, arm.
„ 11 JOHN SYMES BERKELEY, 2nd son of Richard B., late of Stoke
Gifford, co. Glouc., arm., decd.

folio 87.

1681-2	Feb.	15	JOHN WALTHAM, 2nd son of John W., late of March, Isle of Ely, gen., decd.	[Suffolk, arm., decd.
	March	6	THOMAS CRACHERODE, 2nd son of Matthew C., late of Cavendish,	

folio 87b.

1682	April	6	JOHN LYNDON, son and heir app. of John L., of Ireland, arm.	
	"	29	WILLIAM GRATWICKE, son and heir app. of John G., of Horsham, [Sussex, gen.	

folio 88.

May	15	EDWARD HERON, son and heir of Thomas H., late of City of London, arm., decd.	[Suff., arm., decd.
"	15	JOHN ELDRD, son and heir of John E., late of Gt. Saxham,	

folio 88b.

"	24	WILLIAM COWARD, son and heir app. of Wm. C., of Lincoln's Inn, benchr.	[S.T.P., decd.
"	25	THOMAS PEIRS, 2nd son of William P., late of Wells, Somerset,	

folio 89.

"	31	GILES EYRE, son and heir app. of Giles E., of Lincoln's Inn, benchr, arm.	
"	31	JOHN EYRE, 2nd son of Giles E., of Lincoln's Inn, benchr.	

folio 89b.

June	13	RICHARD WAREING, son and heir of Sampson W., late of City of London, merchant, decd.	[Dorset, arm., decd.
"	17	HENRY FLEMING, 2nd son of Edward F., late of Edmundsham,	

folio 90.

"	29	BARTHOLOMEW CAUNTER, son and heir app. of Barth. C., of Beworth, Devon, arm.	[arm.
Aug.	2	JOHN HILL, 2nd son of Francis H., of Lincoln's Inn, benchr,	

folio 90b.

Sept.	19	WILLIAM NAPER, son and heir of James N., of Loughcrew, co. East Meath, arm., decd.	[Norfolk, gen.
"	27	THOMAS BODHAM, son and heir app. of Thos. B., of Swaffham,	

folio 91.

"	30	WILLIAM NORCLIFFE, son and heir app. of Marmaduke N., of Hatton Garden, gen.	[Essex, gen.
Nov.	4	NICHOLAS PENNING, son and heir app. of Anthony P., of Elmdon,	

folio 91b.

"	8	RICHARD ATKYNS, son and heir app. of Sir Edward A., of City of Norwich, a baron of the Exchequer.	
"	11	CHARLES PICKERING, son and heir app. of Chas. P., of the City of London, gen.	

folio 92.

1682	Nov.	20	JAMES CRIPPS, 2nd son of Jas. C., of Northfleet, Kent, arm, decd.
	"	22	WILLIAM UNDERWOOD, son and heir app. of George U., of [Kensington, Middx., arm.

folio 92b.

"	25	JOHN POMPERTON, son and heir of John P., late of the Town of Bedford. arm., decd. [gen., decd.
"	27	JOHN TRYE, 2nd son of Thomas T., late of Hardwick, co. Glouc.,

folio 93.

"	28	JOHN THOROLD, 2nd son of Anthony T., late of Marston, co. Linc., arm, decd. [co. Warwick, gen.
Dec.	2	RICHARD TYLER, son and heir app. of Samuel T., of Shottery,

folio 93b.

"	12	WILLIAM THOMSON, gen., son and heir app. of Samuel T., of Osterley Park, Middx., arm.
"	14	JAMES LOWE, 2nd son of John L., of Chancery Lane.

folio 94.

	„	18	MARK HILDESLEY, 4th son of Mark H., of Lincoln's Inn., arm.
1682-3	Jan.	4	GEORGE WYNDHAM, 6th son of Sir Wadham W., late of Lincoln's Inn, knt., a Justice of the King's Bench, decd.

folio 94b.

"	18	CHARLES FRANCKLIN, son and heir of Hamond F., late of City of [London, arm., decd.
35 Chas. II.		
Feb.	12	FRANCIS TEMPLE, son and heir app. of John T., of Lincoln's [Inn, Middx., arm.

folio 95.

"	17	GEORGE MORLEY, 4th son of Francis M., of Farnham Castle, Surrey, arm. [gen.
March	22	EDMUND SEDLEY, 2nd son of William S., of Morley Hall, Norfolk,

folio 95b.

1683	April	2	THOMAS FRANKLAND, son and heir of Sir William F., of Thirkleby, Yorks, bart. [bencher.
"	"	2	ROBERT EYRE, son and heir app. of Samuel E., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 96.

"	21	HENRY GORGES, arm., son and heir app. of Ferdinand G., of Eye (Hert in M.S.), co. Heref., arm. [arm.
May	1	BASIL MORE, son and heir app. of Basil M., of Gubbins, Herts,
"	2	JOHN ELDRDRED, son and heir app. of John E., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
"	5	JOHN COMYNS, son and heir app. of William C., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 97.

1683	May	12	WILLIAM DUNCHE, 5th son of John D., late of Pusey, Berks, arm., decd.
			[upon-Tyne, arm., decd.
	"	15	WILLIAM CARR, son and heir app. of Wm. C., late of Newcastle-

folio 97b.

	"	17	MARTIN BUTTON, son and heir of Martin B., of Button, co. Glam., gen.
			[co. Glam., gen.
	"	17	WILLIAM PHILLIPS, son and heir app. of Wm. P., of Penrythin,

folio 98.

	"	19	DANIEL WALKER, 2nd son of Danl. W., of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, gen.
	"	21	JAMES MORE, 3rd son of John M., late of Upcott, Devon, arm., [decd.

folio 98b.

	"	24	NATHANIEL NAPIER, 3rd son of Sir Nathanl. N., late of More Crichell, Dorset, knt. and bart.
			[Inn, arm., decd.
	"	24	RICHARD COLMAN, son and heir app. of Richd. C., late of Lincoln's

folio 99.

June		6	EDWARD EATON, son and heir app. of Byrom E., of Oxford, S.T.P.
"		6	RICHARD FITZGERALD FRANCKLIN, son and heir app. of Richd. F. F., of Templemyhill, co. Waterford, arm.

folio 99b.

	"	7	JOSEPH LEE, son and heir of Henry L., late of Windlesham, Surrey, gen., decd.
			[Carmarthen, arm, decd.
	"	25	EDWARD MANSELL, son and heir of Henry M., late of Strady, co.

folio 100.

	"	27	JOHN BROWNE, son and heir app. of Abraham B., of Rochford co. Southampton, gen.
			[Heref., knt., a justice com. pleas.
	"	27	GILBERT CHARLTON, 3rd son of Sir Job C., of Ludford, co.

folio 101b.

Aug.		9	EBENEZER WRIGHT, 2nd son of William W., of City of Dublin, gen.
			[Sodbury, co. Glouc., gen., decd.
Oct.		12	JOSEPH BROWNE, son and heir of Francis B., late of Chipping

folio 102.

	"	29	WILLIAM WARDOUR, son and heir app. of Wm. W., of City of Westminster, arm.
			[Somerset, arm.
Nov.		6	HOPTON WYNDHAM, son and heir app. of Thomas W., of Witham,

folio 102b.

	"	6	JOHN WYNDHAM, 2nd son of Thomas W., of Witham, Somerset, arm.
			[Somerset, arm.
	"	19	WILLIAM HELYAR, son and heir app. of Wm. H., of East Coker,

folio 103.

1683	Nov. 22	EDMUND PERCIVALL, son and heir app. of Samuel P., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	[Somerset, arm.]
	Dec. 4	THOMAS STRODE, son and heir app. of Thos. S., of Maperton,	

folio 103b.

	" 17	JOHN TOMBES, son and heir app. of John T., of City of London, gen.	[knt., decd.]
1683-4	Jan. 5	JOHN HOBART, 2nd son of Sir John H., late of Blickling, Norfolk,	

folio 104.

	" 5	THOMAS HOBART, 3rd son of Sir John H., late of Blickling, Norfolk, knt., decd.	[Inn, arm., decd.]
	" 14	THOMAS POYNTINGDON, son and heir of Thos. P., late of Lincoln's	

folio 104b.

	" 14	HUMPHREY WINCH, 2nd son of Richard W., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	
	" 21	JOHN PHILLIPS, 2nd son of Sir Erasmus P., of the City of London,	[knt.]

folio 105.

	" 22	JOHN ISAACSON, son and heir app. of Anthony I., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, arm.	
36 Chas. II.	Feb. 21	JOHN SEACOLE, son and heir app. of Joseph S., of Dencice (?),	[Cornwall, arm.]

folio 105b.

1684	May 6	JOHN DALTON, son and heir app. of Thomas D., late of City of Durham, S.T.P., decd.	[arm., decd.]
	" 12	RICHARD COKE, 5th son of Richd. C., late of Trusley, co. Derby,	

folio 106.

	" 13	PHILIP BACON, 2nd son of Sir Nicholas B., of Shrubland Hall, Suff., knt.	[gen., decd.]
	" 14	PAUL BALLIDON, son and heir of Paul B., late of Derby Town,	

folio 106b.

	" 29	HUGH HODGES, son and heir app. of Hugh H., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	[Yorks, arm.]
	" 31	THOMAS GRIMSTON, son and heir app. of William G., of Gaston,	

folio 107.

	June 11	RICHARD BAGOTT, son and heir app. of Robert B., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	[decd.]
	" 25	JOHN EYRE, 4th son of Nicholas E., of New Sarum, Wilts, gen.,	

folio 107b.

	July 7	HENRY MARTYN, 2nd son of Nicholas M., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm., decd.	[co. Derby, arm.]
	Oct. 7	ROBERT WILLMOTT, son and heir app. of Edward W., of Spondon,	

folio 108.

1684	Nov.	3	JOHN BYNG, son and heir of John B., late of Grandchester, Kent, arm., decd. [Weston, Oxon, knt.
	"	3	FRANCIS NORREYS, son and heir app. of Sir Edward N., of
	"	3	CHARLES JONES, 2nd son of Thomas J., of Lincoln's Inn, benchr.

folio 108b.

	"	3	FRANCIS COLE, son and heir app. of Fras. C., of Grenstred, Herts, gen. [medicino doctoris.
	"	4	ANDREW RULE, 2nd son of Gilbert R., of Berwick-on-Tweed,

folio 109.

	"	4	WILLIAM PRETYMAN, son and heir app. of Wm. P., of Hatton Garden, arm. [Notts, gen.
	"	10	JEREMIAH HALFHIDE, son and heir app. of Henry H., of Ordsall,

folio 109b.

	"	20	HENRY SEYMOUR, son and heir app. of Robert (Saymer) Hanford, Dorset, arm.
	"	28	NICHOLAS ARNOLD, son and heir app. of John A., of Llanvihangell, co. Mon., arm.

folio 110.

	"	28	EDWARD PYLE, son and heir app. of Edwd. P., of Over Wallop, Southants, arm. [decd.
Dec.		3	GEORGE LYSONS, 2nd son of William L., of Bristol City, merchant,

folio 110b.

	"	5	RODERICK LLOYD, 5th son of Hugh L., late of Nevin, co. Carnarvon, decd. [Chichester, arm.
	"	6	JOHN MILLER, son and heir app. of Thomas M., of the City of

folio 111.

1684-5	Feb.	4	RICHARD SHELTON, 2nd son of John S., late of Bramwich Hall, [co. Staff., arm., decd.
	1 Jac. II.		
	Feb.	11	JOHN SILVERLOCK, son and heir of Richard S., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm., decd.

folio 111b.

	"	11	JOHN YOUNG, son and heir of John Y., of Little Dornford, Wilts, arm. [Marlow, Bucks, arm.
	"	14	SAMUEL CHASE, of — Univ., 3rd son of Stephen C., of Gt.

folio 112.

1685	April	4	GEORGE ROSSINGTON, son and heir app. of Robert R., of West Sheen, Surrey, gen. [of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., arm.
	"	30	GEORGE NAYLOR, of — Univ., son and heir app. of Francis N.,

folio 112b.

1685	May	9	WILLIAM BEDINGFEILD, son and heir app. of Henry B., of Sturston, Norfolk, gen. [co. Montgy., arm.
	,,	19	ROBERT MATHEWES, son and heir app. of John M., of Trefnaney,

folio 113.

	,,	19	HENRY SEYMOUR, of — Univ., son and heir app. of Edward S., of Lincoln's Inn, gen. [Inn, arm., decd.
	,,	26	EDWARD GOLDESBOROUGH, 3rd son of William G., late of Lincoln's

folio 113b.

	,,	28	THOMAS GRAMER, son and heir app. of Francis G. of Mancetter, co. Warwick, gen. [gen.
June		4	ROBERT SNELL, son and heir app. of Robt. S., of City of Norwich,

folio 114.

	,,	13	CHARLES WILSON, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Blackhall, Westmoreland, gen., decd. [Flints, arm.
July		1	WILLIAM YONGE, son and heir app. of Ellis Y., of Brinyorlin,
	,,	1	JOHN LACY, son and heir app. of Edward L., of Ballybeige, co. Limerick, gen.

folio 114b.

	,,	18	WILLIAM DAY, 2nd son of John D., of Bullande, Somerset, gen.
	,,	28	FRANCIS KING, son and heir app. of Fras. K., of Hempstead, [Herts, arm.

folio 115.

Oct.		21	GRIFFIN (signo GRIFFITH) NANNEY, son and heir of Hugh N., late of Nanney, co. Merioneth, arm., decd.
Nov.		4	HENRY YAXLEE, son and heir of Henry Y., late of Thrandiston (?), Surrey, arm., decd.

folio 115b.

Dec.		1	JOHN LYTE, son and heir app. of Henry L., of Lytes Cary, Somerset, arm. [Yorks, knt. and bart.
	,	2	HENRY FRANKLAND, 2nd son of Sir William F., of Thirkleby,

folio 116.

	,,	23	PETER HUSSEY, son and heir of Peter H., late an associate of the bench, arm., decd. [Glam., arm., decd.
1685-6	Jan.	18	THOMAS BUTTON, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Cottrell, co.

folio 116b.

	,,	18	ROBERT BUTTON, 2nd son of Thomas B., late of Cottrell, co. Glam., arm., decd. [Merioneth, arm.
	,,	21	RICHARD VAUGHAN, 2nd son of William V., of Corseygedall, co.

folio 117.

1685-6	Feb.	9	JOHN WYNDHAM, 2nd son of Thomas W., of Tale, Devon, arm.
	"	23	JOHN CHAPPELL, son and heir of Robert C., late of Mansfield, Woodhouse, Notts, gen., decd.

folio 117b.

1686	April	19	EDWARD SOUTHWELL, son and heir app. of Sir Robert S., of King's Weston, co. Glouc., knt.
	"	20	LEONARD WETHERLEY, son and heir app. of David W., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gen.
	"	26	HENRY KINGSMILL, of — Univ., son and heir app. of John K., of Sandford, Bucks, arm.

folio 118.

May		1	JOHN THYNNE, son and heir app. of John T., of Lincoln's Inn, [arm.]
-----	--	---	---

folio 118b.

"		1	RICHARD BUTLER, 2nd son of Richd., Lord Butler, Viscount Mountgarret. [decd.]
"		6	EDWARD EYRE, son and heir of Edwd. E., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.,

folio 119.

"		12	EDWARD MUNDY, son and heir app. of Gilbert M., of Allestry, co. Derby, gen. [Glouc., gen., decd.]
"		15	THOMAS TRYE, 2nd son of Thos. T., late of Hardwicke, co.

folio 119b.

"		19	HENRY COLLETT, son and heir app. of Henry C., of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., gen. [Devon, gen.]
June		21	RICHARD NUTCOMBE, son and heir of Richard N., of Cleyhanger,

folio 120.

"		30	THOMAS TWITTEY, son and heir app. of Thos. T., of Worcester City, gen. [on the Wold, co. Glouc., gen.]
July		3	GEORGE TOWNSEND, son and heir app. of Charles T., of Stow

folio 120b.

"		16	THOMAS PEMBERTON, son and heir of Robert P., late of Highham Ferrers, arm., decd. [Staff., arm., decd.]
Oct.		11	JOHN CHELWOOD, son and heir of Philip C., late of Okeley, co.

folio 121.

Nov.		3	JOHN GLANVILL, son and heir app. of Julius G., of Lincoln's Inn, arm. [Somerset, arm.]
"		4	JAMES FAREWELL, son and heir app. of Thomas F., of Holbrooke,

folio 122.

1686	Nov.	4	EDWARD WEBBE, son and heir app. of Edwd. W., of Lincoln's Inn, arm. [arm., deceased.
	"	6	JOHN SYMES, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 123.

	"	10	WILLIAM GUIDOTT, son and heir of Wm. G., of Lincoln's Inn, a Master of the Bench. [gen., decd.
	"	11	JOHN GREENE, 3rd son of Morris G., late of New Sarum, Wilts

folio 123b.

Dec.		1	SAMUEL WADE, son and heir app. of Saml. W., of Wakesley, co. Warwick, gen. [Notts, gen.
	"	2	CHARLES NEVILE, son and heir app. of Anthony N., of Everton

folio 124.

	"	16	WILLIAM ESSINGTON, son and heir app. of John E., of Slimbridge, co. Glouc., arm.
	"	23	GAMALIEL NIGHTINGALE, 2nd son of Geoffrey N., late of Kneesworth, co. Cambr., arm., decd.

folio 124b.

1686-7	Feb.	8	THOMAS CLUTTERBUCK, son and heir app. of Samuel C., of City of London, arm. [Inn, arm.
	"	11	WALTER KNIGHT, son and heir app. of Nathaniel K., of Lincoln's

folio 125.

	"	28	FRANCIS HERBERT, son and heir of Richard H., late of Ockle Park, Salop, arm., decd. [knt. and bart.
March	14		RALPH MILBANKE, 3rd son of Sir Mark M., of Halnaby, Yorks,

folio 125b.

1687	April	13	THOMAS DAVIES, son and heir of Sir Thos. D., late of City of London, knt., decd.
	"	19	SAMUEL SELWOOD, 2nd son of Saml. S., of City of London, arm.

folio 126.

	"	25	SAMUEL BLACKSHAW, son and heir app. of Saml. B., of Carlow, co. Carlow, arm. [Merioneth, arm., decd.
	"	27	HUGH NANNEY, 2nd son of Hugh N., late of Nanney, co.

folio 126b.

May		7	JOHN PEDLEY, son and heir of Sir Nicholas P., late of Lincoln's Inn, knt., Sergt.-at-law, decd.
	"	10	ARTHUR THOMSON, arm., son and heir of Sir John T., of Lincoln's Inn, knt.

folio 127.

1687	May	13	CHARLES RICKASY (RICKISSIE), son and heir of Chas. R., late of Brda (?), co. Kildare, arm., decd.
	"	25	HUMPHREY BRIGGS, son and heir app. of Humph. B., of Haughton, Salop, arm.

folio 127b.

June	7	CHARLES COPE, 2nd son of Jonathan C., late of Ranton Abbey, co. Staff., arm., decd.	[Norfolk, gen.
"	24	JAMES SEABORNE, son and heir app. of Thomas S., of Wymondham,	

folio 128.

"	29	CHARLES BUTTON, 2nd son of Martin B., of B., co. Glam., gen.	
"	30	SIMON MASON, son and heir of Simon M., late of Gt. Gransden, Hunts, gen., decd.	

folio 128b.

July	4	JOHN LANSDOWN, son and heir app. of Richard L., of Willow, co. Somerset, arm.	[gen.
Sept.	24	DAVID WHITE, 2nd son of Thomas W., of Clonmell, co. Tipper;	

folio 129.

Oct.	12	JAMES WITTEWRONGE, son and heir app. of Jas. W., of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., arm.	[gen., decd.
"	22	RICHARD JONES, 3rd son of John J., late of City of Worcester,	

folio 129b.

Nov.	10	THOMAS WINFORD, son and heir of Henry W., late of Ashley, co. Worc., arm., decd.	[gen.
"	12	THOMAS WISE, son and heir app. of Thos. W., of Lincoln's Inn,	

folio 130.

"	14	THOMAS WILKINSON, son and heir app. of Christopher W., of Waddow, Yorks, arm.	
Dec.	7	WILLIAM UVEDALE, son and heir of Wm. U., late of Horton, Dorset, arm., decd.	

folio 130b.

"	21	FRANCIS COCKETT, son and heir app. of John C., of Reed, Herts, clericus.	[Glouc., arm., decd.
1687-8	Jan.	23	MATTHEW HALE, son and heir of Robert H., late of Alderley, co.

folio 131.

Feb.	4	JOSEPH THURSTON, son and heir app. of Joseph T., of Colchester, Essex, gen.	[co. Dorset, arm
"	9	WILLIAM WESTON, son and heir app. of Wm. W., of Derweston,	

folio 131b.

1687-8	Feb.	15	LANCELOT LAKE, son and heir of Sir Thomas L., late of Lincoln's Inn, knt., decd.
	March	1	ROBERT HERON, of Newark on Trent, gen.
	"	17	THOMAS FAWKES, son and heir app. of Thos. F., of Farnley, Yorks, arm.

folio 132.

1688	April	28	ROBERT ROSSINGTON, of West Sheen, Surrey, gen.
------	-------	----	--

folio 132b.

	"	30	SAMUEL POWELL, 2nd son of William P., of Stanton, co. Glouc., gen. [Westminster, arm.
	May	1	MATTHEW LOCK, son and heir app. of Matt. L., of City of

folio 133.

	"	1	RICHARD RICH, filius natu minus Thomas R., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm. decd. [Norfolk, gen.
	"	8	HENRY TASBURGH, son and heir app. of John T., of Bodney,

folio 133b.

	"	12	RICHARD JERVOISE, 2nd son of Thomas J., of Herriard, Southants, arm. [arm.
	"	14	THOMAS WHETENHALL, 2nd son of Thos. W., of Peckham, Kent

folio 134.

	"	17	THOMAS LAMBARD, son and heir app. of William L., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., of Sevenoaks, Kent, "Nepos linealus" Dr. Win. Lambarde, an associate of the bench of this Society, temp. 2 Eliz.
	"	26	ROBERT LAWSON, of Cramlington, Northumberland, gen.

folio 134b.

	"	28	GEORGE CARNE, son and heir app. of Richard C., of Lincoln's Inn, gen. [Leic., gen.
	June	2	WILLIAM MASSEY, son and heir app. of John M., of Billesden, co.

folio 135.

	"	2	CHARLES HOWARD, son and heir app. of James H., of Morpeth, Northumberland, arm. [Glassam, co. Merioneth, gen.
	July	13	WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son and heir app. of David W., of Bryn

folio 135b.

	Oct.	18	NICHOLAS MARTYN, son and heir of Nichs. M., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., a master of the bench. [Chancery Lane.
	Nov.	24	RICHARD NELLSON, son and heir app. of Abraham N., of

folio 136.

1688	Nov.	27	WILLIAM WYMONDESWOLD, son and heir of Wm. W., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm., decd.
1688-9	Feb.	11	CHARLES MOMPESON, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas M., of Bathampton, Wilts, knt.

folio 136^b.

„	16	ERASMUS SMITH, son and heir app. of Erasmus S., of Clerkenwell, Middx., arm.
„	28	FRANCIS PROCTER, son and heir of Henry P., of Thorpe Arch Hill, co. Yorks, arm., decd.

folio 137.

	March	20	EDWARD WILLMOTT, 2nd son of Edwd. W., of Spondon, co. Derby, arm. [Inn, knt.]
1689	April	15	WILLIAM YORKE, son and heir app. of Sir Wm. Y., of Lincoln's

folio 137^b.

„	25	JOHN POYNTER, son and heir app. of Samuel P., of the City of London, arm. [Essex, gen., decd.]
„	27	JOHN BARFOOTE, son and heir of John B., late of Lamborne,

folio 138.

	May	15	ROBERT DRAKE, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Robt. D., of Town of Cambr., gen. [Essex, gen.]
	June	6	THOMAS GREENE, son and heir app. of Thos. G., of East Thorp,

folio 138^b.

„	20	WILLIAM COTTON, son and heir of Wm. C., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm., decd.	[of London, knt.]
July	11	SAMUEL EDWIN, son and heir app. of Sir Humphrey E., of City	

folio 139.

Oct.	14	THOMAS AUSTIN, son and heir app. of Thos. A., of St. Neots, Hunts, gen.	[Northumb., gen., decd.]
„	28	GAWEN AYSLEY, son and heir of Gawen A., late of Little Harle,	

folio 139^b.

Nov.	2	GILBERT MACHON, son and heir of Thomas M., late of City of Durham, gen., decd.	[Glouc., arm., decd.]
„	19	GABRIEL HALE, 2nd son of Robert H., late of Alderley, co.	

folio 140.

„	20	JOHN WEBB, son and heir app. of James W., of Butley, Somerset, arm. [York, gen.]
Dec.	14	CHARLES HALL, son and heir app. of Chas. H., of the City of

folio 140b.

- 1689-90 Jan. 21 WILLIAM TERRETT, son and heir of John T., late of Chaseley,
co. Worc., gen., decd. [Warwick, gen.
" 22 THOMAS CHAMBERS, 2nd son of Edmund C., of Studley, co

folio 141.

- 1690 March 28 RICHARD FOWNS, son and heir app. of Richd. F., of Stepleton,
Dorset, arm.
April 30 HENRY WORSELEY, 2nd son of Sir Robert W., late of
Apuldercombe, Southants, knt. and bart., decd.

folio 141b.

- May 7 BENJAMIN MILD MAY, 2nd son of Benjamin, Lord Fitzwalter, of
Moulsham Hall, Essex. [Wilts, arm., decd.
" 14 JAMES HARRIS, son and heir of Thomas H., late of New Sarum,

folio 143.

- " 20 PHILIP MEDOWES, arm., son and heir app. of Sir Philip M., of
Gerrard St., London, knt. [Inn, arm.
" 24 MARTIN BASILL, son and heir app. of William B., of Lincoln's

folio 143b.

- " 29 CHARLES BATHURST, son and heir app. of Theodore B., of
Lincoln's Inn, arm.
June 4 THOMAS YORKE, 2nd son of Sir William Y., of Lincoln's Inn, knt.

folio 144.

- " 6 WILLIAM SEDY WICK, son and heir app. of Wm. S., of the City of
London, arm. [Wilts.
" 26 JOHN GAUNTLETT, son and heir app. of John G., of Netherhampton,

folio 144b.

- July 3 FRANCIS READ, son and heir app. of Fras. R., of St. Andrew's,
Hoiborn. [arm.
" 8 THOMAS DAWE, 2nd son of Edmund D., of Ditchat, Somerset,

folio 145.

- " 9 HENRY RAWLING, son and heir app. of Henry R., of Newcastle-
upon-Tyne, gen. [gen.
" 9 AMOS MARTEN, son and heir of Amos M., of the City of London,

folio 145b.

- Aug. 19 OLIVER AINGE, 3rd son of John A., of Lechlade, co. Glouc., gen.
Sept. 23 GEORGE SCOTT, son and heir app. of William S., of Wolston
Hall, in Chigwell, Essex, arm.

folio 146.

- 1690 Nov. 10 ROBERT BRODRIPP, son and heir app. of Richard B., of Mapperton,
Dorset, arm. [worth, Hunts, gen., decd.
" 11 THOMAS MARRIOTT, son and heir of Thos. M., late of Needing-

folio 146b.

- " 12 JOHN PYLE, son and heir app. of Edward P., of Over Wallop,
Southants, arm. [Somerset, gen.
" 24 GERARD MARTIN, son and heir of Wm. M., of East Pennard,

folio 147.

- " 24 JOHN GODDARD, son and heir of Nicholas G., late of Gillingham,
Dorset, gen., decd. [Inn, knt., decd.
1690-1 Feb. 11 EDWARD RICH, son and heir of Sir Edwd. R., late of Lincoln's

folio 147b.

- " 11 JOHN ESSINGTON, 2nd son of John E., of Slimbridge, co. Glouc.,
arm. [knt. and bart.
" 18 OLIVER BOTELE, 3rd son of Sir Oliver B., late of Teston, Kent,

folio 148.

- " 21 RICHARD WILKINSON, son and heir app. of Robert W., of
Lincoln's Inn, gen. [Anglesey, arm., decd.
" 25 HENRY WHITE, son and heir of Rowland W., late of Fryars,

folio 148b.

- March 10 FREDERICK COLMAN, 3rd son of Richard C., late of Lincoln's
Inn, arm., decd.
" 16 WILLIAM RUSSELL, son and heir of Hon. George R., late of St.
Pauls, Covent Garden, arm., decd.

folio 149.

- 1691 April 20 WILLIAM BROOKES, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of Kirby,
Norfolk, clericus. [Berks, arm.
May 5 ROBERT KNIGHT, son and heir app. of Roger K., of Greenham,

folio 149b.

- " 5 THOMAS GREY, son and heir app. of William G., of the City of
London, gen. [Essex, gen., decd.
" 21 THOMAS THURSTON, 2nd son of Joseph T., late of Colchester,

folio 150.

- " 27 BARTRAM STOTE, son and heir of Sir Richard S., late of Lincoln's
Inn, knt., Sergt.-at-law, decd.
" 28 CHARLES MATTOCKE, son and heir of Chas. M., late of City of
London, gen., decd.

folio 150b.

1691	May	30	HUMPHREY GRESWOLD, son and heir app. of Henry G., of Solihull, co. Warw., clericus.
	June	27	ISAAC EWER, son and heir app. of Isaac E., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., a master of the bench.

folio 151.

	July	4	EDWARD LYNDON, son and heir app. of John L., Judge of the K. B. in Ireland.
	"	8	ROBERT EVERARD, son and heir app. of John E., of Farme, Somerset, gen.

folio 151b.

	"	14	DANIEL WEBBER, son and heir app. of Edward W., of the City of Cork, gen.
	"	28	HUGH SMITH, 3rd son of Erasmus S., of Clerkenwell, arm.

folio 152.

	Oct.	2	HENRY WARREN, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gen.
	"	17	THOMAS WILKINSON, son and heir app. of James W., of Kirkbridge, York, gen.

folio 152b.

	"	19	RICHARD TOPHAM, of Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gen., late of Thavies Inn.
	Nov.	11	ALAN GARWAY, son and heir app. of Alan G., of Winchester, gen.

folio 153.

	"	16	HENRY APPLETON, son and heir app. of Henry A., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm., decd.
	"	16	JOHN BROWN, son and heir app. of Roland B., of Leesthorp, co. Leic., arm.

folio 153b.

	"	17	BENJAMIN BOR, 3rd son of John B., of City of Dublin, arm.
	"	17	TIMOTHY FELTON, son and heir app. of Tim. F., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 154.

	"	23	WILLIAM WYNDHAM, 2nd son of Wm. W., of Felbrigg, Norfolk, arm.
1691-2	Jan.	14	PEIRCE BUTLER, son and heir app. of Sir Thomas B., of Garryhunden, co. Carlow, knt. and bart.

No. 9.

folio 1.

1691-2	Jan.	22	JOHN HUXLEY, son and heir app. of John H., of Stanley, Salop, arm.	[Clerkenwell, knt.
	„	22	THOMAS DACRES, son and heir app. of Sir Robert D., of	

folio 1b.

Feb.	16	BENJAMIN HARRINGTON, son and heir app. of John H., of Kelston, Somerset, arm.	
„	16	LUKE ASTRY, arm., son and heir app. of Sir Samuel A., of Henbury, co. Glouc., nepos et heres app. Luke Astry, arm., [a master of the bench.	

folio 2.

1692	April	13	JAMES HAYES, arm., son and heir app. of Sir Jas. H., of Bedgbury, Kent, knt.	[Inn, arm.
	„	28	EDWARD POLLEN, son and heir app. of John P., of Lincoln's	

folio 2b.

May	5	GEORGE ERWIN, son and heir of Geo. E., of Walton on the Thames, gen.	
„	7	CAVENDISH WEEDON, late barrister of Inner Temple.	

folio 3.

„	14	LLOYD EDWARDS, son and heir app. of John E., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	
„	14	JOHN EDWARDS, 2nd son of John E., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	

folio 3b.

„	24	WILLIAM CARR, son and heir of George C., late of City of London, gen., decd.	[Inn, knt. and bart.
„	26	MARTIN THOMSON, son and heir app. of Sir John T., of Lincoln's	

folio 4.

June	9	PETER DAVIS, son and heir app. of John D., of Wells, Somerset, gen.	[Surrey, gen.
„	14	GIBBON SUTTON, son and heir app. of William S., of Byfleet,	

folio 4b.

July	2	FRANCIS UNDERWOOD, son and heir app. of Hugh U., of Whittlesea, co. Camb., arm.	[gen.
Oct.	8	ALEXANDER BERESFORD, 2nd son of Wm. B., of Lincoln's Inn,	

folio 5.

„	15	EDWARD YOUNG, 2nd son of John Y., of Dorneford, Wilts, arm.	
„	20	JOHN WHITCHURCH, son and heir app. of William W., of Frome Selwood, Somerset, arm.	

folio 5b.

1692	Oct.	21	JOHN MORSE, son and heir app. of John M., of Stone, co. Glouc., gen. [Inn, arm.]
	Nov.	3	JOHN WASHER, son and heir app. of Thomas W., of Lincoln's

folio 6.

	"	7	SACKVILLE CROWE, son and heir app. of Sir Sackville C., of Langhorne, co. Carmarthen, bart. [arm.]
	"	15	JOHN BAYLY, son and heir app. of Abraham B., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 6b.

	"	23	NICHOLAS OPIE, son and heir of Richard O., late of Upton Gray, co. Southants, gen., decd. [arm., decd.]
1692	Dec.	8	JAMES HOARE, 3rd son of Jas. H., late of Edmonton, Middx.,

folio 7.

	"	14	JOHN BUTLER, son and heir app. of Thomas B., of Woodingstown, co. Tipperary, arm.
1692-3	Jan.	10	JAMES SEDGWICK, 2nd son of William S., of City of London, arm.

folio 7b.

	"	28	CHARLES BLYTH, son and heir of Arthur B., late of Paddington, arm., decd. [arm.]
	"	28	THOMAS SMITH, 2nd son of Edmund S., of Annables, Herts,

folio 8.

	"	30	JOHN POWLE, arm., son and heir of Sir Richard P., late of Shottesbrooke, Berks, knt., decd. [S.T.P.]
Feb.		6	JOHN GURDON, son and heir app. of Nathaniel G. of Afon, Suff.,

folio 8b.

	"	7	EDMUND MILLER, son and heir app. of John M., of Masworth, Bucks, arm. [of Canterbury.]
	"	12	JAMES CHADWICK, of London, arm., son-in-law of John, Archbishop

folio 9.

	"	20	JOHN YORKE, son and heir app. of John Y., of Chewton, Somerset, gen. [co. Montgy., gen., decd.]
	"	21	RICHARD PRICE, son and heir of Edmund P., late of Trewylan,

folio 9b.

	March	7	ROBERT GILBERT, son and heir of Robt. G., late of City of London, gen., decd.
1693	April	7	MARMADUKE ALINGTON, son and heir of Henry A., late of Broxbourne, Herts, arm., decd.

folio 10.

1693	May	1	JAMES SMITH, son and heir of Walter S., late of City of London, gen., decd. [Fields, arm.
	"	1	JOHN TAYLOR, son and heir of William T., of St. Martins in the

folio 10b.

	June	1	THOMAS TURNER, gen. (adm. Mid. Temple 1 June, 1685), son and heir of William T., of the City of Canterbury, gen., at request of John Blebar, treasurer of M. T.
	May	29	NATHANIEL WHITBY, son and heir app. of Samuel W., of Gt. [Addington, Northants, gen.

folio 11.

	June	12	EDWARD RIDLEY, 2nd son of John R., of Shankfoot Hall, Northumberland, arm. [Inn, Middx., arm., decd.
	"	23	WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, son and heir of Wm. C., late of Lincoln's

folio 11b

	July	1	EDWARD HORSMAN, son and heir of Robert H., late of Lincoln's Inn, gen., decd. [arm., decd.
	"	4	GEORGE CAREW, 2nd son of Thomas C., late of City of London,

folio 12.

	"	5	MATTHEW HALE, son and heir of Matt. H., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm., decd. [Norfolk, knt.
	"	8	ALGERNON POTTS, 2nd son of Sir Roger P., of Mannington,

folio 12b.

	"	15	JOHN NEVINSON, son and heir app. of John N., of Newby Stones, Westmoreland, arm.
	Oct.	21	RICHARD HOLFORD, gen., son and heir app. of Richard H., arm., a master in Chancery, and a master of the bench.

folio 13.

	"	21	RICHARD GRAVES, son and heir app. of Samuel G., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., son and heir of Richd. G., arm., decd., a reader of this Inn. [Herts, gen.
	Nov.	6	RICHARD HOWE, son and heir app. of Richd. H., of Broxbourne,

folio 13b.

	"	9	JOHN KNIGHT, son and heir of John K., late of Southmeade, Glouc., arm., decd. [arm.
	Dec.	5	EDWARD JONES, son and heir app. of Edwd. J., of co. Wexford,

folio 14.

	"	14	JOHN HOLMDEN, of Furnival's Inn, son and heir of John H., late of Crowle, co. Worc., arm., decd. [Tyne, arm.
	"	19	RALPH JENISON, son and heir of Henry J., of Newcastle-upon-

folio 14b.

1693	Dec.	20	PERCIVAL BRUNSKILL, 2nd son of Philip B., of Grange Hall, Yorks, gen. [St. Nill, co. Glam., arm., decd.
1693-4	Jan.	9	CHRISTOPHER PERKINS, son and heir of Edmund P., late of

folio 15.

„	19	ROBERT WEBB, son and heir of William W., late of Parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gen., decd.
„	20	RICHARD BRYDGES, son and heir app. of Edmund B. of Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 15b.

„	23	PETER HUGHES, son and heir app. of John H., of Irby, Cheshire, gen. [gen., decd.
„	24	JAMES REGNIER, son and heir of Jas. R., late of Covent Garden,

folio 16.

Feb.	10	WILLIAM WITHER, son and heir app. of Thomas W., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
„	12	SIR HARDOLPH WASTENEYS, bart., son and heir of Sir Edmund W., late of Headon, Notts, knt. and bart., decd.

folio 16b.

„	12	SIR THOMAS COOKE, of City of London, knt.
„	16	EDMUND FEILD, of Stanstead Bury, Herts, arm.

folio 17.

„	16	JOHN TARVER, son and heir app. of William T., of Borough, co. Warwick, gen. [gen., decd.
„	20	RICHARD TURNER, 3rd son of John T., late of City of London,

folio 17b.

March	13	JOHN BUTLER, of City of London, gen. [arm., decd.
1694	May	1 JOHN WADMAN, son and heir of Robert W., of Imber, Wilts

folio 18.

„	17	JACOB PRESTON, son and heir app. of Isaac P., of Lincoln's Inn,
„	18	JOHN ROBINS, of Middx., arm. [arm.

folio 18b.

„	22	LEWIS PRESCOTT, of Middx., gen. [arm.
„	24	WILLIAM LONG, son and heir app. of George L., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 19.

June	7	PURBECK TEMPLE, 2nd son of Sir Richard T., of Stowe, Bucks,
„	7	ROBERT BLYTH, of Middx., gen. [knt. and bart.

folio 19b.

1694 June 9 CHARLES EDWIN, 4th son of Sir Humphrey E., of London, knt.
 „ 12 THOMAS EDWARDS, of Middx., gen.

folio 20.

„ 16 WILLIAM WEEDON FORD, gen.
 „ 20 THOMAS BOYCOTT, of Middx., arm.

folio 20b.

„ 27 THOMAS BENN, of Middx., gen.
 „ 27 JOHN COOKE, son and heir of Sir Thomas C., of Hackney, knt.

folio 21.

„ 27 THOMAS ROWE, of City of London, gen. [Wilts, arm.
 July 2 ROBERT BEACH, son and heir app. of Thos. B., of West Ashton,

folio 21b.

„ 6 SAMUEL LLOYD, only son of John L., of Parish of St. Andrews,
 Holborn, arm., Clerk of the Petty-Bag Office in Chancery,
 2nd son of Charles L., of Dolobran, co. Montgomery, arm.
 Oct 20 CHARLES PENNYMAN, 3rd son of Sir Thomas P., of Ormesby,
 Yorks, knt.

folio 22.

„ 20 ELLIS WYNNE, son and heir app. of Griffith W., of Stynllyn, co.
 „ 22 SAMUEL WHITE, of Middx, gen. [Carnarvon, arm.

folio 22b.

„ 29 DENIS BYRON, 2nd son of Edmund B., of Goldshawbooth,
 co. Lanc., gen.

folio 23.

Nov. 13 JOSEPH HODGKIN, 2nd son of Benjamin H., of the City of
 London, gen. [Suffolk, gen.
 Dec. 2 RICHARD PHILLIPS, son and heir app. of Richd. P., of Ipswich,

folio 23b.

„ 10 JOHN DACRES, 3rd son of Sir Robert D., of Clerkenwell, knt.
 „ 13 GEORGE MAPLESDEN, son and heir of George M., late of Marden,
 co. Lanc., decd.

folio 24.

1694-5 Jan. 26 GEORGE TIPPING, of the Middle Temple, arm, 3rd son of Sir
 Thomas T., late of Whitfield, Oxon, knt., decd.
 Feb 5 SAMUEL BREWSTER, of Middx., gen.

folio 24b.

1694-5	Feb.	13	SAMUEL SAINSBURY, 2nd son of William S., late of Markett Lavington, Wilts, gen., decd.
	"	18	HENRY DOBYNS, 2nd son of William D., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., and a master of the bench.

folio 25.

	"	20	THOMAS TONKYN, son and heir app. of Hugh T., of Trevawnance, Cornwall, arm.
March	11		THOMAS MORE, 3rd son of Basil M., of Barnborough, Yorks, arm

folio 25b.

1695	April	6	WILLIAM NORRIS, of Middx., gen. [Somerset, arm
	"	16	EDWARD PHELIPPS, son and heir app. of John P., of Montacute

folio 26.

	"	30	JOHN FOYLE, son and heir of Robert F., late of Norton, Southants, arm., decd. [gen.
May	23		THOMAS SLATER, son and heir app. of John S., of Chancery Lane,

folio 26b.

	"	23	HENRY HARCOURT, son and heir app. of Henry H., of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields, arm.
	"	25	ROBERT THOMSON, of Middx., arm.

folio 27.

	"	29	EDMUND MEYRICK, son and heir app. of Edmd. M., of Yeheldre, co. Merioneth, arm. [Worc., arm.
	"	30	THOMAS FOLEY, son and heir app. of Thos. F., of Witley, co.

folio 27b.

	"	30	RICHARD FOLEY, 3rd son of Thomas F., of Witley, co. Worc., arm.
June	10		FRANCIS FARNABY, 2nd son of Fras. F., of Kippington, Kent, arm.

folio 28.

	"	11	PHILIP BRIDALL, of Middx., arm. [arm., decd.
	"	13	THOMAS MUSTERS, 2nd son of John M., late of Colwick, Notts,

folio 28b.

	"	17	GRAVES MARTYN, only surviving son and heir app. of Nicholas M., of Lincoln's Inn, a master of the bench.
	"	18	WILLIAM HANMER, son and heir app. of Thomas H., of Fens, co. Flint, arm.

folio 29.

1695 June 22 RICHARD CAPPER, 2nd son of Christopher C., of Bromyard, co.
 Hereford, arm. [Flatgates, Noriolk, knt.
 „ 25 HARRY COLT, son and heir app. of Sir William Dutton C., of

folio 29b.

July 4 BOVINE GRESWOLD, 4th son of Henry G., of Solihull, co. Warwick,
 clericus. [gen.
 Oct. 17 PAUL JODRELL, son and heir app. of Paul J., of Chancery Lane,

folio 30.

Nov. 11 THOMAS TOMLINSON, son and heir app. of Thos. T., of York
 City. [Wilts, gen.
 „ 26 WILLIAM PARRY, son and heir of Wm. P., of Easton Gray,

folio 30b.

Dec. 2 JOHN CLARKE, 3rd son of Reuben C., late of Godmanchester
 Hunts, gen., decd.
 „ 2 RICHARD BUCKBY, of Middx., arm.

folio 31.

 „ 2 WILLIAM BODDINGTON, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of City of
 London, gen. [Holborn, gen., decd.
 „ 10 JOHN JACKSON, son and heir of Thomas J., late of (St. Andrew),

folio 31b.

 „ 12 THOMAS BYDE, arm., son and heir of Skynner B., late of
 Warepark, Herts, arm., decd.
 1695-6 Jan. 20 JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of John L., late of Wickwer, co.
 Denbigh, arm., decd.

folio 32.

 „ 20 ROBERT GALE, 2nd son of Thomas G., of Hull Bishops, Somerset,
 arm. [Somerset, arm.
 „ 20 JOHN TREVILYAN, son and heir app. of Francis T., of Nettlecombe,

folio 32b.

 „ 21 THOMAS STEDMAN, son and heir app. of Giles S., of Tetbury, co.
 Glouc., gen. [gen.
 „ 21 THOMAS NICHOLLS, 2nd son of William N., of Trireise, Cornwall,

folio 33.

 „ 21 THOMAS PRICE, son and heir app. of Robert P., of Geelers, co.
 Denbigh, arm.
 „ 21 THOMAS KYFFIN, son and heir of Richard K., late of Margam
 (Magnan in M.S.), co. Carnarvon, arm., decd.

folio 33b.

- 1695-6 Jan. 22 WALTER ERNLE, eldest born son of Walter E., of Lonoch, Wilts, gen.
 1696 May 21 CHARLES THEMILTHORPE (THIMBLETHORPE), son and heir app. of
 Edmund T., of the City of Norwich, Norfolk, gen.

folio 34.

- „ 30 RICHARD RIDLEY, son and heir of Francis R., late of Lincoln's
 Inn, arm., decd.
 June 10 JOSEPH HINXMAN, of Andover, Southants, arm.

folio 34b.

- „ 24 JOSEPH HERNE, 2nd son of Sir Joseph H., of the City of London,
 knt. [arm.
 „ 27 BOYLE MOOR, son and heir app. of Roger M., of City of Dublin,

folio 35.

- July 7 JOHN BIRDE, son and heir app. of Robert B., of St. Andrew,
 Holborn, gen. [North Stoneham, Southants, arm.
 Oct. 22 THOMAS FLEMING, arm., son and heir app. of Edward F., of
 Nov. 7 WASHINGTON SHIRLEY, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Robert, Lord Ferras,
 Baron of Chartley, co. Staff., and of Staunton Harrold, co.
 [Leic.

folio 35b.

- „ 17 PHILIP DORMER, 5th son of Robert D., late of Rousham,
 Oxon, arm., decd.

folio 36.

- „ 26 JOHN WYNDHAM, son and heir app. of John W., of Lincoln's Inn,
 arm. [Inn, gen.
 1696-7 Jan. 20 THOMAS ALDRICH, son and heir app. of Thos. A., of Lincoln's

folio 36b.

- „ 22 FLEETWOOD DORMER, son and heir app. of Euseby D., of Gt.
 Appleby, co. Derby, arm.
 March 19 JOHN BUCK, son and heir app. of John B., of Lincoln's Inn, gen.

folio 37.

- 1697 April 20 MARSHALL HILL, son and heir of Francis H., late of Lincoln's
 Inn, gen., decd.
 May 3 HENRY DRY, son and heir of Henry D., of City of London, gen.

folio 37b.

- „ 6 JOHN SHAW, son and heir app. of John S., of Lincoln's Inn, arm
 „ 14 ROBERT BURTON, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Longnor,
 Salop, arm., decd.

folio 38.

1697	May	20	PETER CONSETT, son and heir app. of John C., of Linthorpe, co. York, gen.
	„	22	GEORGE THOMSON, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. John, Lord Haversham.

folio 38b.

June	10	JOHN JOHNSON, son and heir app. of John J., of Mounckton-upon-Wimborn, co. Dorset, arm.
„	17	GEORGE FOTHERGILL, son and heir app. of Thomas F., of Warsopp, [Notts, clericus.

folio 39.

„	21	ROBERT WALPOLE, 2nd son of Robert W., of Houghton, Norfolk, arm.
July	15	JOHN SAYER, son and heir app. of John S., of Harwell, Berks, [clericus.

folio 39b.

„	22	FRANCIS ST. JOHN, son and heir app. of Fras. St. J., of Longthorpe, Northants, arm.
Aug.	9	THOMAS FULLERTON, 3rd son of John (Foulerton), late of Kinabir, [Scotland, arm., decd.

folio 40.

„	22	THOMAS BARNEBY, of Middx., gen.
Oct.	11	JAMES STRODE, gen., son and heir of Carew S., and “nepos” Edward S., of Deane, Somerset, arm.

folio 40b.

„	22	WILLIAM BYRDE, of Mid. Temple, arm.
Nov.	25	RICHARD CROWCH, son and heir app. of Richd. C., of Tetherington, Wilts, gen.

folio 41.

„	27	WILLIAM WEBBE, 2nd son of Edward W., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
„	27	ANTHONY HINTON, son and heir app. of Thomas H., of St. [Giles in the Fields, gen.

folio 41b.

Dec.	7	ROBERT COXE, 5th son of John C., of Tarleton, co. Glouc., gen.
„	7	JOHN HANMER, 2nd son of Thomas II., of Fens, Flints, arm.

folio 42.

„	10	THOMAS WARREN, son and heir of Henry W., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm., decd.
„	20	WILLIAM BETTS, 2nd son of Wm. B., of Yoxford, Suff., gen.

folio 42b.

1697-8	Jan.	19	HENRY CAMPION, arm., son and heir app. of William C., of Combwell, Kent, arm.
„	„	22	ROGER WHALEY, son and heir of Thomas W., of Winterburn, [Yorks, gen.

folio 43.

- 1697-8 Feb. 13 THOMAS FOLEY, of Gt. Witley, co. Worc., the elder, arm.
 „ 28 ABRAHAM GILES, son and heir app. of Isaac G., of Shrewsbury, gen.

folio 43b.

- 1698 April 9 GILES LAWRENCE, son and heir of Giles L., late of Pershore,
 Worc., gen. [Bucks, arm.
 „ 29 HENRY SHALLCROSS, son and heir app. of John S., of Bledlow,

folio 44.

- May 20 BERNARD TURNEY, son and heir of Bernd. T., late of Lincoln's
 Inn, arm., decd.
 June 7 ROGER LEVERSEDGE, gen., son and heir of Roger L., of "Vallis,"
 in the Parish of Frome Sellwood, Somerset, arm.

folio 44b.

- „ 7 HENRY LANGTON, son and heir app. of Joseph L., of Newton
 Parke, Somerset, arm. [Lincoln's Inn, knt.
 „ 8 THOMAS ESTCOURT, son and heir app. of Sir Thos. E., of

folio 45.

- „ 23 JOHN SANDFORD, son and heir app. of Robert S., of Stanley St.
 Leonard, co. Glouc., gen. [arm.
 „ 28 MULTON LAMBARDE, 2nd son of William L., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 45b.

- July 9 JOHN SOPER, son and heir of John S., late of North Oakley,
 Southants, gen., decd.
 „ 11 THOMAS WYNDHAM, 2nd son of John W., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 46.

- „ 18 JOHN SKYNNER BYDE, son and heir app. of Ralph B., of Lincoln's
 Inn, arm. [co. Montgy., gen.
 „ 22 JOHN GRIFFITHS, son and heir app. of John G., of Glanhaveron,

folio 46b.

- „ 23 GILBERT BROWNE, son and heir app. of Humphrey B., of the
 City of Lincoln, gen. [Salop, gen.
 „ 30 JOHN ROBERTS, son and heir app. of John R., of Ellesmere,

folio 47.

- Sept. 8 CHARLES TOOK, 3rd son of Thomas T., late of Beere, Kent, arm.,
 decd. [Staff, gen.
 Oct. 20 EDWARD CORBETT, son and heir app. of Edwd. C., of Blakeland,

1698	Oct.	21	DANIEL FFARINGTON, son and heir app. of Solomon F., late of Swanton Morly, Norfolk, arm., decd.
	"	21	SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, of Neath, co. Glam., knt.

„ 22 GEORGE DRAPER, of Hitchin, Herts, gen.
„ 22 JOSEPH SMITH, son and heir app. of Joseph S., of East Leaze,
Wilts, gen.

„ 22 JOHN HATCHER, 3rd son of John H., of Careby, co. Linc., arm.
„ 22 JOHN FELTON, son and heir app. of John F., of Lincoln's Inn.
arm.

„ 22 PETER DE LAUNOY, of Middx., gen.
 „ 22 EDWARD HARLEY, of Middx., gen.

„ 22 JOHN TAYLOR, son and heir app. of George T., of Southwark,
Surrey, arm.
„ 30 WILLIAM WITHER, of Manydown, Southants, arm.

„ 30 WILLIAM HORSELEY, of Middx., gen.
 Dec. 6 JOHN GREENE, son and heir app. of Thomas G., of City of London,
 S.T.P., nephew of John Greene, arm., a master of the bench

1698-9	Jan.	23	JOHN MATHEWES, of Trefnanney, co. Mont., arm.
	Feb.	2	THOMAS THACKER, of City of Norwich, gen.

„ 4 ROBERT AYDE, son and heir app. of John A., of Horstead,
Norfolk, arm. [Norfolk, gen.
„ 4 CHARLES BARNEWELL, son and heir app. of Chas. B., of Milom,

„	15	RICHMOND BROWNE, 3rd son of Cuthbert B., of Freton, Yorks, clericus.	[Wilts, arn.]
„	15	GABRIEL ASHLEY, son and heir app. of Gabriel A., of New Sarum,	

„ 20 RICHARD BOYCOTT, of Middx., gen. [Glouc., gen.
 , 20 RICHARD KEECH, son and heir app. of Joseph K., of Stow, co.

folio 52b.

1698-9	March	8	WILLIAM DIXON, son and heir app. of Chr. D., of Rokeby, Yorks, gen. [Mon., gen., decd.
	"	13	THOMAS MORGAN, 2nd son of Walter M., late of Chepstow, co.

folio 53.

1699	April	6	JOHN COODE, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Breage, Cornwall, gen., decd.
	"	25	FRANCIS WILKINSON, of Middx., arm.

folio 53b.

	"	25	RICHARD BELASYSE, of Middx., arm. [arm.
	"	25	JAMES SALVIN, son and heir of Antony S., of the City of Durham,

folio 54.

	"	25	RICHARD WIDMORE, of North Okley, Southants, gen.
	"	25	WILLIAM MELMOTH, of Middx., arm.

folio 54b.

May	20	GREY MAYNARD, 4th son of Rt. Hon. Banastre, Lord M., Baron
„	24	WILLIAM CARR, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, arm. [of Estaine.

folio 55.

	"	24	HENRY WINDOW, 2nd son of Henry W., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm., decd. [clericus, decd.
	"	24	WILLIAM ROBERTS, son and heir of George R., late of Surrey,

folio 55b.

June	6	WALTER VINCENT, son and heir of Henry V., of Trelevan, Cornwall, arm. [of Egeossilan, co. Glam., gen.
"	7	EDWARD MORGAN, son and heir app. of Morgan Williams (sic),

folio 56.

	"	7	BENJAMIN ALBYN, of City of London, gen.
	"	22	THOMAS LIDDELL, of Middx., gen.

folio 56b.

	„	26	THOMAS DIBBIN, 2nd son of Richard D., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, gen. [gen.
July		4	RICHARD LLOYD, 4th son of William L., of Ffynant, co. Montgy.,

folio 57.

	"	6	THOMAS TURNER, 2nd son of Thos. T., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
	"	7	JOHN HADLEY, son and heir app. of George H., of East Barnet, Herts, arm.

folio 57b.

1699	July	14	EDMUND CHAMBERS, son and heir of William C., late of City of Worcester, gen., decd.
	"	15	NATHANIEL BLADEN, of Middx., arm.

folio 58.

	"	15	JOHN ROLFE, of Middx., gen.
	"	15	THOMAS CLEMENTS, of Middx., gen.

folio 58b.

Oct.	21	ALEXANDER HORTON, son and heir app. of Hugh H., of Apsley, [Bucks, arm.
"	21	PETER KEKEWICH, of Middx., gen.

folio 59.

	"	21	JOHN DIGGES, of Middx., gen.
	"	21	LAURENCE BRADDON, of Middx., arm.

folio 59b.

	"	21	WILLIAM PARKER, son and heir of Sir Robert P., late of Ratton, Sussex, bart., decd.
	"	21	JOHN SMITH, of Middx., arm.

folio 60.

Nov.	20	FRANCIS MICHELL, 2nd son of John M., late of Newington Butts, Surrey, gen., decd. [Sergt.-at-law.
"	22	TIMOTHY GEERE, son and heir of Thomas G., of City of Hereford,

folio 60b.

1699-1700	Jan.	20	THOMAS BEACH, 2nd son of Thos. B., of West Aston, Wilts, arm.
	Feb.	15	EDWARD SEYMOUR, 2nd son of Edwd. S., of Lincoln's Inn, gen.

folio 61.

	15	FRANCIS SMITH, son and heir of William S., late of City of London, gen., decd.	[Beds, knt.
March	8	WILLIAM GOSTWICKE, 2nd son of Sir Wm. G., of Willington,	

folio 61b.

	"	8	THOMAS JAYE, 3rd son of Francis J., late of Whitecliffe Park, co. [Glouc., gen., decd.
1700	April	16	RICHARD BUTLER, of Middx., arm.

folio 62.

	16	PHILIP BOTELER, arm., son and heir of Sir John B., late of Woodhall Park, Herts, knt., decd.
May	2	CHARLES FRANKLYN, son and heir app. of Thomas F., of Chalton, Southants, clericus.

folio 62b.

1700	May	10	PATRICK CRAWFORD, arm.
	"	15	SAMUEL WITTEWRONG, gen., 2nd son of James W., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., a master of the bench.

folio 63.

	"	20	WILLIAM SAMWELL, son and heir app. of Wm. S., of Milton, Northants, gen. [Herts, arm., decd.
	"	30	WILLIAM ALINGTON, 2nd son of Henry A., late of Broxbourne,

folio 63b.

June	6	WROTTESEY BETTON, arm., son and heir of Robert B., late of Shewsbury, arm., decd.	[clericus, decd.
"	25	CHARLES WOOD, 4th son of John W., late of Luckham, Somerset,	

folio 64.

	„	27	JOHN WOOD, son and heir app. of Charles W., of City of York, gen. [Surrey, arm.
July		2	DANIEL PETTIWARDE, son and heir app. of John P., of Putney,

folio 64b.

	"	2	EDWARD STRODE, gen., 2nd son of Carew S., of Deane, Somerset, gen. [gen.
	"	3	JOHN MASSEY, son and heir app. of Wm. M., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 65.

	"	4	CHARLES WILLIAMS, gen., son and heir app. of Samuel W., of Trevithell, Brecon, arm. [Somerset, gen.
	"	5	ABRAHAM GAPPER, son and heir of Abra. G., of Wincanton,

folio 65b.

Oct.	2	HORATIO WALPOLE, 2nd son of Robert W., of Houghton, Norfolk,	
„	22	SIR JOSEPH JEKVELL, knt.	[arm.

folio 66.

	22	JOHN LAYER, son and heir app. of William L., of Shepreth, co. Cambr., arm.	[alderman of Chester.
Nov.	1	GAWEN HUDSON, son and heir of Gawen H., citizen and	

folio 66b.

	"	9	JOHN WRIGHT, son and heir of John W., late of Bagby, Yorks,
	"	14	THOMAS THACKER, of Furnival's Inn, gen. [arm., decd.

folio 67.

	"	22	FRANCIS HARRIS, of Gt. Missenden, Bucks, gen.
	"	29	JOSEPH CATER, 3rd son of Fras. C., of City of Coventry, gen.

folio 67b.

1700-I	Jan.	21	ROBERT SQUIBB, 2nd son of John S., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
	"	24	EDWARD HUNGERFORD, arm., son and heir app. of Sir Edwd. H., of Farleigh Castle, Somerset, Knt. of the Bath.

folio 68.

	"	24	THOMAS HUNGERFORD, gen., son and heir app. of Richard H., of the Island, co. Cork, arm. [Inn, arm.
Feb.	14		HENSHAW HALSEY, son and heir app. of Thomas H., of Lincoln's

folio 68b.

	"	17	EDWARD STRODE, son and heir app. of Bernard S., of Ham, [Somerset, gen.
	"	17	WILLIAM FISH, of Middx., arm.

folio 69.

	"	21	ROLAND WOOD, 3rd son of Roland W., of Brookthorp, co. Glouc., gen. [decd.
	"	21	ROBERT DARWIN, 2nd son of William D., of Lincoln's Inn, gen.,

folio 69b.

March	8		JOHN EYRE, of Middx., gen. [Silsthorpe, Yorks, clericus.
	"	10	CHRISTOPHER FULTHORPE, son and heir app. of Chris. F., of

folio 70.

	"	24	OLIVER ST. JOHN, 2nd son of Francis St. J., of Longthorpe, Northants, arm.
1701	"	28	THOMAS WYNDHAM, son and heir app. of Sir Francis W., of Trent, Somerset, knt. and bart.

folio 70b.

May	9		EDWARD RIDLEY, son and heir of Edwd. R., of Lincoln's Inn, gen., decd. [Durham, gen.
	"	15	THOMAS DIXON, gen., 2nd son of Thos. D., of Lamesley, co.

folio 71.

June	4		RICHARD FLEMING, 2nd son of Edward F., of North Stoneham, South Hants, arm. [Gosfeild Hall, Essex, knt.
	"	4	THOMAS MILLINGTON, son and heir app. of Sir Thos. M., of

folio 71b.

	"	10	JAMES FARRELL, son and heir app. of Fergus F., of Terlicken, co. Longford, arm. [Kent, gen.
	"	17	WILLIAM SMYTH, son and heir app. of Nicholas S., of Ellham,

folio 72.

	"	18	HUMPHREY BREWSTER, son and heir app. of Philip B., of City of London, gen. [Cabalna, co. Radnor, arm.
July	10		HUMPHREY HOWORTH, son and heir app. of Edward H., of

folio 72b.

- 1701 July 10 HENRY HOWORTH, 2nd son of Edward H., of Cabalna, co. Radnor, arm.
 „ 12 THOMAS POWYS, son and heir app. of Sir Thos. P., of Lincoln's Inn, knt., a master of the bench.

folio 73.

- „ 24 CHARLES BOVEY, of Longhow, co. Cambr., gen.
 „ 25 ROBERT HARLEY (HON.), of Brampton Castle, co. Hereford, Speaker of the House of Commons, 10 Feb. 1700.

folio 73b.

- Aug. 12 SYDENHAM THORNHULL, 2nd son of Robert T., of Woolland, Dorset, arm.
 „ 13 GEORGE HADLEY, 2nd son of Geo. H. of East Barnet, Herts, arm.

folio 74.

- Oct. 9 PATRICK CRAWFORD, son and heir app. of Patrick C., of Lincoln's Inn, arm. [Wilts, gen.
 Nov. 5 RICHARD PAYNE, son and heir app. of John P., of New Sarum,

folio 74b.

- „ 29 THOMAS SMITH, son and heir of Thos. S., late of Blackmore, Essex, arm., decd. [gen., decd.
 „ 29 FRANCIS LINDON, son and heir of Fras. L., late of Kidderminster,

folio 75.

- Dec. 1 JOHN ECTON, of Winchester, gen. [gen., decd.
 „ 12 RICHARD WARINGE, son and heir of Adam W., late of Shewsbury,

folio 75b.

- „ 17 WILLIAM BAYLIE, son and heir of John B., late of Wells, Somerset, arm., decd. [gen.
 1701-2 Feb. 9 EDWARD POORE, son and heir app. of Edwd. P., of Alton, Wilts,

folio 76.

- „ 17 THOMAS JENNER, of Middx., gen. [London, gen., decd.
 1702 April 3 GEORGE DASHWOOD, son and heir of Samuel D., of City of
 May 15 LAURENCE CARTER, arm. [Salop, arm., decd.
 „ 20 ADAM OTTLEY, arm., son and heir of Thomas O., late of Pitchford,

folio 77.

- June 1 WILLIAM NELSON, son and heir app. of Wm. N., of Ofham, Sussex, arm.
 „ 13 JAMES COWARDE, son of William C., Sergt.-at-law (per Rt. Hon. Philip, Lord Mohun, "modo uxorem").

folio 77b.

1702	June	13	ARTHUR ROBISON, son and heir of Arthur R., late of Deighton, Yorks, arm., decd. [arm.]
	"	26	SAMUEL BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 78.

	"	29	HENRY VINCENT, 2nd son of Henry V., of Trelevan, Cornwall, arm. [Northants, arm.]
July		2	PEREGRINE GASTRELL, son and heir app. of Edward G., of Slapton,

folio 78b.

Sept.		10	JOHN FOUNTAINE, son and heir app. of Thomas F., of Lincoln's Inn, arm. [Herts, knt.]
Oct.		14	EDWARD ROLT, eldest born son of Sir Thomas R., of Sacombe,

folio 79.

Nov.		10	WILLIAM REVELEY, son and heir app. of Wm. R., of Newby super Wiske, Yorks, arm. [arm.]
Dec.		4	WYNDHAM HARBIN, 2nd son of William H., of Newton, Somerset,

folio 79b.

	"	5	LANCELOT ST. ALBAN, 2nd son of John St. A., of East Quantoxhead, Somerset, arm. [knt., decd.]
1702-3	Jan.	22	JOHN HENDEN, 2nd son of Sir John H., late of Bidenden, Kent,

folio 80.

Feb.		6	LEWIS WEST, son and heir app. of Lewis W., of Gray's Inn, arm.
"		6	NATHANIEL HOOKE, son and heir app. of John H., of Gray's Inn, Sergt.-at-law,

folio 80b.

"		9	JOHN BABER, son and heir app. of William B., of Lincoln's Inn, arm. [Westminster, arm.]
"		13	GEORGE ST. AMAND, son and heir app. of James St. A., of

folio 81.

"		13	JAMES BISSE, son and heir app. of Jas. B., of Pilton, Somerset, gen. [co. Lanc., gen.]
"		27	JOHN WINCKLEY, son and heir app. of Thomas W., of Preston,

folio 81b.

1703	April	5	ROBERT HOLFORD, gen., 2nd son of Sir Richard H., of Lincoln's Inn, knt., master of the bench.
	"	7	HENRY WASHINGTON, of the Parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gen.

folio 82.

"		13	JOHN BARTON, of Titchfield, Southants, gen.
"		13	JOHN PALMER, of Middx., gen.

folio 82b.

1703	May	10	PRYCE HUGHES, son and heir app. of Richard H., of Vrongreen, co. Montgy., gen. [Ireland, bart., decd.
	"	10	PHILIP PERCEVAL, 2nd son of Sir John P., late of Burton,

folio 83.

	"	12	ROBERT JENKIN, son and heir app. of Godman J., of Lincoln's Inn, arm. [Cheshire, bart., decd.
	"	13	HENRY MAINWARING, 3rd son of Sir John M., of Peover,

folio 83b.

	"	27	GILBERT SERLE, gen. [Denbigh, arm., decd.
	"	27	JAMES CAWLEY, son and heir of Robert C., late of Gwersilt, co.

folio 84.

	"	27	GEORGE HILL, son and heir of John H., late of Painswick, co. Glouc., gen., decd. [Essex, arm.
June	16		HENRY ABBOTT, son and heir app. of Henry A., of Earles Colne,

folio 84b.

	"	19	THOMAS GAPE, son and heir app. of John G., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
	"	21	HON. JOHN FANE, 2nd son of Vere, Earl of Westmoreland.

folio 85.

July	2		JOHN BARNEBY, son and heir app. of Richard B., of Brock- hampton, co. Hereford, arm. [gen.
	"	4	ROGER BASKETT, 2nd son of Thomas B., of New Sarum, Wilts,

folio 85b.

Oct.	20		JOHN NORRIS, son and heir app. of William N., of Lincoln's Inn, arm. [Middx., arm.
	"	22	AMOS SHEPPARD, son and heir app. of Dormer S., of Mile End,

folio 86.

Dec.	20		VINCENT AMCOTTS, son and heir of Vincent A., late of Harrington, co. Linc., arm., decd.
	"	22	EDWARD RUDGE, of Laurence Waltham, Berks, arm.

folio 86b.

1703-4	Jan.	28	HENRY POLEY, son of Sir Edmund P., of Badley, Suff., knt., dec'd., and a Master of the Bench, Middle Temple.
	March	13	JOHN STRANGWAYS, 2nd son of Thomas S., of Melbury Sawford, [Dorset, arm.

folio 87.

	"	14	HEYLOCK KINGSLEY, gen., son and heir app. of Henry K., of Hitchin, Herts, arm. [Northiani, Sussex, knt.
1704	April	27	THOMAS FREWEN, son and heir app. of Sir Edward F., of

folio 87b.

1704	April 27	THOMAS TURNER, son and heir app. of Henry T., of Lincoln's Inn, Sergt.-at-law.	[Devon, arm.
	June 5	WILLIAM ROOPE, son and heir app. of Nicholas R., of Blackawton,	

folio 88.

	„ 15	CLEMENT BRETON, son and heir app. of Clemt. B., of Uppingham, Rutland, arm.	[arm.
	July 6	EVAN SEYS, son and heir app. of Richard S., of Lincoln's Inn,	

folio 88b.

	„ 6	WILLIAM SEYS, 2nd son of Richard S., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	
	„ 8	RANDLE WILLIAM, son and heir of William Randle, of Hatton Garden, Middx., gen.	

folio 89.

	„ 9	EDWARD THOMAS, son and heir app. of Thomas Edwards, of	
	„ 13	WORNELL HUNT, of Middx., gen.	[Ogmore, co. Glam., gen.

folio 89b.

	„ 13	JAMES VENABLES, son and heir of John V., late of Woodcot, Southants, arm., decd.	[Ireland.
Sept.	4	WHITEFIELD DOYNE, 2nd son of Robert D., C. J. Com. Pleas.,	

folio 90.

Oct.	13	ROBERT MEGGOTT, son and heir app. of George M., of City of Westminster, arm.	[Hereford, arm.
	„ 14	MICHAEL BIDDULPH, 3rd son of Anthony B., of Ledbury, co.	

folio 90b.

	„ 14	JOHN HICCOCKS, arm.	[Hereford, arm., decd.
	„ 20	SIMON TRANTER, son and heir of Simon T., late of Bimshill, co.	

folio 91.

	Dec. 2	THOMAS STONE MORSE, son and heir app. of Justinian M., of Pindrop, co. Glouc., gen.	[Thames, Oxon, arm., decd.
1704-5	Jan. 10	CHARLES CLAYTON, 2nd son of Thomas C., late of Henley on	

folio 91b.

	„ 17	WILLIAM WEBBE, son and heir app. of Nathaniel W., of Salisbury,	
	„ 20	WILLIAM THOMSON, gen.	[gen.

folio 92.

	„ 22	JOHN JEFFREYS, gen.	[gen., decd.
Feb.	17	EDMUND BROWNE, son and heir of Joseph B., of Lincoln's Inn,	

folio 92b.

1704-5	Feb. 27	JAMES REYNOLDS, son and heir app. of Robert R., of Bumstead,	[Essex, arm.
1705	March 30	ROBERT PITT, gen., arm.	

folio 93.

May	19	JAMES REYNOLDS, 2nd son of Jas. R., late of Bury St. Edmunds, arm., decd.	
"	23	WILLIAM WALKER, 2nd son of John W., of Yate, co. Glouc., gen.	

folio 93b.

June	29	THOMAS WHITEHEAD, 2nd son of Benjamin W., late of Preston, co. Lanc., gen., decd.	
"	29	RICHARD LONSDALE, son of John L., of Accrington, co. Lanc., gen.	

folio 94.

"	29	SIR SWYNNERTON DYER, bart., son and heir of Sir John Swynnerton D., late of Dunmow, Essex, bart., decd.	
July	9	JOSHUA LOMAX, son and heir app. of Joshua L., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	

folio 94b.

"	17	GEORGE DODINGTON, son and heir app. of William D., of Lambeth, Surrey, gen.,	
"	20	ANTHONY GUIDOTT, 3rd son of William G., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm., decd., a master of the bench.	

folio 95.

"	22	JOHN SYMONDS, gen.	[Oakeley, Northants, arm., decd.
Oct.	22	WHELOWES BROOKE, gen., son and heir of Arthur B., late of	

folio 95b.

"	22	ROBERT JENKINSON, son and heir app. of Sir Robt. J., of Walcott, Oxon, bart.	[Oxon, bart.
"	22	BANKES ROBERT JENKINSON, 2nd son of Sir Robt. J., of Walcott,	

folio 96.

"	22	EDWARD STABLES, of Battersea, Surrey, gen.	
"	22	JOSEPH KIRKE, arm.	

folio 96b.

Nov.	30	ALEXANDER THISTLEWAYTE, son and heir app. of Francis J., of Winterslow, Wilts, arm.	[arm.
Dec.	10	JOHN TOLLER, son and heir of John T., of Billingboro, co. Linc.,	

folio 97.

"	15	THOMAS HILL, son and heir app. of Andrew H., of Court Hill, Salop, arm.	[Salop, arm.
"	15	THOMAS CRESWELL, son and heir app. of Richard C., of Sidbury,	

folio 97b.

1705	Dec.	17	RICHARD ROCKE, gen., son of Richd. R., of Trefnanney, co. Montgomery, gen.	[Broughton, Flints, arm.
	"	17	BROUGHTON WHITEHALL, son and heir app. of John W., of	

folio 98.

	"	22	ROBERT FUTTER, gen.	[arm.
1705-6	Jan.	17	THOMAS WYNDHAM, 2nd son of Francis W., of Cromer, Norfolk,	

folio 98b.

	"	22	THOMAS LEWIS, of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth, gen.	[gen.
	"	22	JENKIN PRICE, son and heir app. of David P., of Penylan, Brecon,	

folio 99.

	Feb.	13	FRANCIS CORNWALLIS, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Abermarlais, co. Carmarthen, arm., decd.	
	"	14	GUISE HALL, son and heir app. of Nicholas H., of Bishop Midleham, co. Durham, arm.	

folio 99b.

	"	15	ROBERT WYNNE, eldest born son of Evan W., of Comein, co.	
	March	13	PAUL FOLEY, gen.	[Merioneth, arm.

folio 100.

	"	21	HUGH WROTTESELEY, 2nd son of Sir Walter W., of Wrottesley, co. Staff., bart.	[Rickmansworth, Herts, gen., decd.
1706	April	5	ROWLAND BERESFORD, son and heir of Rowld. B., late of	
	"	9	JOHN HORNER, 2nd son of George H., of Wells, Somerset, arm.	

folio 100b.

	"	9	WILLIAM CHESTER, arm., son and heir app. of Sir John C., of Chicheley, Bucks, knt. and bart.	
--	---	---	--	--

folio 101.

	May	8	PHILIP BOUCHIER, son and heir app. of Joseph B., of Bolle, Devon, clericus.	[gen.
	"	20	JOHN HARRIS, 2nd son of Christopher H., of Kenegge, Cornwall,	

folio 101b.

	June	13	MARMADUKE DAYRELL, 2nd son of Sir Marm. D., of Shudy Camp, co. Cambridge, knt.	[Somerset, arm., decd.
	"	13	WILLIAM BOULTING, son and heir of Wm. B., late of Wedmore,	

folio 102.

	"	13	ARTHUR INGRAM, gen.	
	"	13	WILLIAM FENTON, of Underbank, Yorks, gen.	

folio 102b.

1706 June 19 BERNARD HALFPENNY, of Enfield, gen.
 „ 20 CHARLES CROFTS, gen.

folio 103.

„ 25 JOHN WALTHAM, son and heir app. of John W., of March, Isle
 of Ely, co. Cambridge, arm.
 „ 27 JOHN WIGHTWICK, of Fairwell, co. Staff., gen.

folio 103b.

July 9 WILLIAM MOSTYN, son and heir app. of John M., of Castle, co.
 „ 10 ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, gen. [Montg., Master of Arts.

folio 104.

Oct. 22 UVEDALE PRICE, gen., son and heir app. of Robert P., of Geeler,
 co. Denbigh, arm., a baron of the Exchequer.
 Dec. 5 PEIRCE DOD, 2nd son of John D., of City of London, gen.

folio 104b.

„ 7 MATTHEW HAWKINS, 2nd son of Sir John H., of City of Bristol,
 „ 9 GEORGE BUCKBY, gen. [knt.

folio 105.

„ 20 WILLIAM BRYNKYR, gen., son and heir of James B., of Brynkyr,
 co. Carnarvon, arm. [knt., Sergt.-at-law.
 1706-7 Jan. 10 EDWARD POWYS, 2nd son of Sir Thomas P., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 105b.

„ 18 WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, 2nd son of Wm. F., late of Gt. Missenden,
 Bucks, arm., decd.
 „ 22 THOMAS CHETLE, 3rd son of John C., of City of Worc., gen.

folio 106.

1707 May 1 SIR JAMES MONTAGNE (knt.), son of Rt. Hon. George M., of
 Horton, Northants, Solr. Genl.
 „ 2 THOMAS LONGFELLOW, of Skipton, Yorks, gen.

folio 106b.

„ 27 WILLIAM WIDMORE, son and heir app. of Richard W., of
 Lincoln's Inn, gen. [Wilts, gen.
 „ 27 HILL PINCKNEY, eldest born son of William P., of New Sarum,

folio 107.

„ 28 CHARLES BALDWYN, 2nd son of Chas. B., of Bockleton, co.
 Worc., arm. [Merioneth, arm.
 June 10 WILLIAM PRICE, son and heir app. of Roger P., of Rhiwlas, co

folio 107^b.

1707	June	18	JOHN TURNER, eldest born son of Henry T., of Putney, Surrey, arm., Sergt.-at-law. [co. Heref., gen.]
	July	3	FRANCIS FREEMAN, son and heir app. of John F., of Wellington,

folio 108.

„	4	WILLIAM DYER, son and heir app. of Wm. D., of Newnam, Herts, arm.
„	4	DANIEL BELLAMY, 7th son of John B., of Lincoln's Inn, gen.

folio 108^b.

Sept.	29	GEORGE AINGE, son and heir app. of Oliver A., of Lincoln's Inn, [gen.]
Oct.	4	JUSTINIAN MATHEW, gen.

folio 109.

„	4	HENRY DANVERS, 2nd son of Samuel D., late of Swithland, co. Leic., arm., decd. [arm. decd.]
„	21	FRANCIS BABER, 2nd son of William B., late of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 109^b.

„	30	THOMAS CRAWFORD, 3rd son of Patrick C., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
Nov.	13	EDMUND POLEY, son of Sir Edmd. P., of Badley, Suff., knt., [dec'd.]

folio 110.

„	17	ALEXANDER BAYNE, eldest born son of John B., of Logie, co. Fife, arm. [Suff., arm.]
Dec.	17	THOMAS WILLIAMS, son and heir app. of Thos. W., of Stoke,

folio 110^b.

„	22	JOHN CHEVELEY, son and heir app. of John C., of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gen. [Dorset, arm.]
„	22	THOMAS BOWER, son and heir app. of Thos. B., of Iwerne,

folio 111.

1707-8	Jan.	7	WILLIAM HAMILTON, 3rd son of Wm. H., of Wishaw, co. Lanark, arm. [gen.]
	„	22	THOMAS PEMBROKE, 3rd son of Wm. P., of St. Albans, Herts,

folio 111^b.

„	22	GILES VENFIELD, of Bourton on the Water, co. Glouc., gen.
„	22	ANTHONY COLLINS, arm.

folio 112.

„	22	HENRY BETTS, 4th son of William B., of Yoxford, Suff., gen.
„	22	THOMAS TIPPING, son and heir app. of William T., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 112b.

1707-8	Feb.	17	HENRY LAWTON, son and heir app. of Charlwood L., of the Middle Temple, arm.
	"	20	PAWLET WARNER, son and heir app. of Andrew W., of Badmans- [field Hall, Suff., arm.]

folio 113.

"	20	THOMAS JONES, of Chancery Lane, gen.
"	21	EDWIN CONY, gen.

folio 113b.

1708	April	13	SAMUEL FREEBODY, of Poplar, Middx., gen.
	"	20	THOMAS BOOTLE, son and heir app. of Robert B., of "Peel in Malo" (Maghull?) co. Lanc., gen.

folio 114.

"	20	SAMUEL TUFNELL, of the Middle Temple, arm.
"	20	JOHN CAMPBELL, of Stackpoole Court, co. Pembroke, arm.

folio 114b.

June	2	ROBIE SHERWIN, gen.
"	2	JOHN WATTS, gen.

folio 115.

July	13	HAWKINS CHAPMAN, gen., son and heir of Toby C., late of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, gen., decd.
"	27	BYRON STARKEY, son and heir app. of James S., of Congleton, [Cheshire, arm.]

folio 115b.

"	27	THOMAS WATSON, of Edgcote, Bucks, gen.
Oct.	7	PENISTON LAMB, of Southwell, Notts, gen.

folio 116.

"	9	SIR ANTHONY THOMAS ABDY, of Felix Hall, Essex, bart.
"	20	THOMAS WARKHOUSE, of York City, gen.

folio 116b.

"	20	JOHN TRENCHARD, gen.
"	22	RICHARD JONES, gen.

folio 117.

"	22	ROBERT COTTON, son and heir of William C., of City of Worc.,
"	22	HENRY YATES, of Furnival's Inn, gen. [arm., decd.]

folio 117b.

"	22	THOMAS LIGOE, of Burcott, Bucks, gen.
Dec.	7	JOHN SMITH, son and heir app. of John S., of Alton, Wilts, gen.

folio 118.

1708	Dec.	7	GEORGE ST. JOHN, arm., 2nd son of Sir Henry St. J., of Lydiard Tregoze, Wilts, bart.	[Glouc., gen.
	"	13	GILES GARDNER, son and heir app. of Giles G., of Stroude, co.	

folio 118b.

1708-9	Jan.	14	JOSEPH DANVERS, 3rd son of Samuel D., late of Swithland, co.	
	"	19	EDMUND DUMMER, gen.	[Leic., arm., decd.

folio 119.

	"	20	JOHN WILLES, gen. (fellow of All Souls Coll., Ox., B.C.L. and M.A.).	
Feb.	10		JAMES WITTEWRONG, son and heir of Jas. W., late of Lincoln's Inn, gen., decd., "et nepos" Jas. W., arm., one of the [masters of the bench.	

folio 119b.

	"	14	DORMER PARKHURST, 2nd son of John P., of Catesby, Northants, arm.	
1709	May	14	POWLE GARWAY, 2nd son of Alan G., of Winchester, gen.	

folio 120.

	"	20	EXTON SAYER, son and heir app. of George S., of City of London, gen.	[at-law.
June	20		JOHN GREENE, son of John G., of Bow Hall, Essex, arm., Sergt.-	

folio 120b.

	"	20	MATTHEW SKINNER, of Welton, Northants, gen.	
	"	20	THOMAS TRENGROUSE, 2nd son of John T., of Constantine, [Cornwall, gen.	

folio 121.

July	11		FRANCIS TOLSON, son and heir app. of Richard T., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	
	"	12	WILLIAM PERSEHOUSE, gen.	

folio 121b.

	"	16	WILLIAM WALBANKE, son and heir of Wm. W., late of Whitehouse, Yorks, gen., decd.	[Inn, arm., decd.
	"	19	EDMUND PITMAN, son and heir of Edmd. P., late of Lincoln's	

folio 122.

Aug.	17		EDWARD HEYDON PEACHEY, son and heir app. of William P., of Petworth, Sussex, arm.	[Lincoln's Inn, gen.
Oct.	29		WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, son and heir app. of Edmund W., of	

folio 122b.

Nov.	17		JOHN ELDRED, eldest born son of John E., of Gt. Saxham, Suff.,	
	"	29	HENRY JENKINSON, of the City of London, gen.	[arm.

folio 123.

1709	Nov.	29	DENHAM HAMOND, son and heir app. of William H., of City of London, gen.
	Dec.	22	FRANCIS BOWYEAR, of the City of London, gen.

folio 123b.

1709-10	Jan.	2	FRANCIS HILL, of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields, gen.
	,,	20	JOHN MONTAGU, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen.

folio 124.

,,	21	HENRY MONTAGU, son and heir app. of John M., of Lincoln's Inn, gen. [Westminster, arm.
,,	21	EDWARD MONTAGU, son and heir of Hon. Charles M., of City of

folio 124b.

Feb.	15	BERNARD HALE, of Gray's Inn, arm.
,,	15	WILLIAM GILL, of Thavies Inn, son and heir app. of John G., of Bishop Stortford, Herts, gen.

folio 125.

,,	17	AMBROSE POWYS, 3rd son of Sir Thomas P., of Lincoln's Inn, knt., Sergt.-at-law. [Norfolk, arm.
,,	22	JOHN EARLE, arm., son and heir app. of Erasmus E., of Heydon,

folio 125b.

	,,	25	WILLIAM BLAIR, gen.
1710	April	5	HENRY RUTHVEN, of Corpbegg, co. Cork, gen.

folio 126.

,,	25	JOHN SAVILLE, son and heir app. of John S., of Colchester, arm.
,,	25	WILLIAM HEALY, son and heir app. of Richard H., of Wells, [Somerset, legum doctor.

folio 126b.

May	1	JOHN SPOONER, 2nd son of Abraham S., of Tunbridge Wells,
June	7	SIR JOHN ERISY, baronet. [Kent, gen.

folio 127.

,,	7	ROBERT SHERARD, of Car Colston, Notts, gen.
,,	7	ROGER MERYDITH, of Gray's Inn, arm.

folio 127b.

,,	7	RICHARD SAMUEL WYCHE, son and heir app. of Benjamin W., of New Sarum, Wilts, gen.
,,	28	ROBERT EYRE, son and heir app. of Sir Robt. E., knt., Judge of Common Pleas and an associate of the bench of L. I.

folio 128.

1710	July	1	ROBERT RAYMOND, arm., Solr. Genl. Q. Anne, and an associate of the bench of Gray's Inn.
	"	1	FLEETWOOD DORMER, arm., son and heir app. of Robert D., arm., a Justice of the Queen's Bench, and late an associate of the [bench of L. I.

folio 128b.

July	1	HON. JOHN WANDESFORD, arm., 3rd son of Rt. Hon. Viscount Castlecomer.	[Cork, knt.
"	7	RICHARD HULL, 2nd son of Sir Richd. H., of Roxborough, co.	

folio 129.

"	7	JOHN TINNEY, of Gillingham, Dorset, gen.	[Brecon, knt.
"	8	EDWARD WILLIAMS, 3rd son of Sir Edwd. W., of Gwernvett ?,	

folio 129b.

Sept.	27	OLIVER ST. JOHN, gen., son and heir of Oliver S., of Tonrogee, Armagh, arm., decd.	[London, gen.
Oct.	7	THOMAS MARSHALL, son and heir app. of Thos. M., of City of	

folio 130.

Dec.	2	JOHN RAYMOND, of Belcham-Water, Essex, arm.	[gen.
"	2	RICHARD ROGERS, 2nd son of John R., of Dowdeswell, co. Glouc.,	

folio 130b.

"	2	JAMES OGLE, 2nd son of Henry O., of Eglingham, Northumb., arm.	[B., of Reigate, Surrey, medi. doctor.
"	2	WILLIAM (BENBRIGG) BAINBRIDGE, son and heir app. of John	

folio 131.

"	14	FRANCIS BRACE, 2nd son of Fras. B., of Town of Bedford, gen.	
"	17	EVERARD BUCKWORTH, eldest born son of Theophilus B., of [Spalding, co. Linc., gen.	

folio 131b.

1710-1	Feb.	20	GEORGE LEGH, son and heir app. of John L., of City of Chester, gen.	[Hereford, arm., decd.
	"	28	GEORGE BUBB, arm., son and heir of Jeremie B., late of Foy, co.	

folio 132.

1711	April	17	ROGER WILBRAHAM, son and heir app. of Randle W., of Nantwich, Cheshire, arm.	[Cheshire, arm.
	"	17	RANDLE WILBRAHAM, 2nd son of Randle W., of Nantwich,	

folio 132b.

"	27	JAMES HUSBANDS, son and heir app. of Edward H., of Little Horsley, Essex, arm.	[Somerset, gen.
May	17	MORGAN KEENE, son and heir app. of Morgan K., of Wincanton,	

folio 133.

1711	May	17	MARMADUKE GWYNN, son and heir of Howell G., late of Garth, Brecon, arm., decd. [medic. doctor, decd.
	June	21	CHARLES COKER, son and heir of William C., late of Winchester,

folio 133b.

	"	27	DAVID ATKINSON, of Louth, co. Linc., gen. [arm., decd.
	"	30	WILLIAM WOOLLEY, son and heir of Wm. W., late of Derby,

folio 134.

	July	7	ROBERT WILLMOTT, son and heir app. of Robt. W., of Lincoln's Inn, gen. [Somerset, gen.
	"	7	THOMAS RIDEOUT, son and heir of William R., of Yarlinton,

folio 134b.

	"	9	JOHN FOULERTON, son and heir app. of Thomas F., of Batons, Essex, arm. [Barnborough Hall, Yorks, arm.
	Oct.	20	THOMAS MORE, only son of Christopher Cresacre M., of

folio 135.

	Nov.	21	DENIS MOLONY, arm. [Essex, arm.
	"	23	HENRY EDWARDS, son and heir app. of John E., of Little Waltham,

folio 135b.

	"	27	LEONARD GWYN, gen., 3rd son of Charles G., late of Gwempa, co. Carmarthen, gen., decd. [co. Durham, arm.
	Dec.	3	JOHN HODSHON, son and heir app. of John H., of Witton le Wear,

folio 136.

	"	13	RICHARD HOLDEN, of Cookes Court, Middx., gen.
	"	22	THOMAS HILL, of Parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gen.

folio 136b.

	"	22	JOHN SHAFTOE, 2nd son of Mark S., of Whitworth, co. Durham, arm.
1711-12	Jan.	27	JOHN COXE, son and heir app. of Charles C., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., a master of the bench, and treasurer.

folio 137.

	Feb.	6	JOHN HOWELL, son and heir app. of John H., of Amreth, co- [Pemb., gen-
	"	7	JOHN FREWEN, of Clement's Inn, gen

folio 137b.

	March	7	GEORGE TOWNSEND, son and heir app. of Geo. T., arm., an associate of the bench.
1712	May	6	RICHARD MERRYWEATHER, son and heir of Richard M., late of Shepherds Wells, Kent, arm.

folio 138.

1712	May	6	EDWARD HAWKER, son and heir app. of Edwd. H., of Gt. Baddow, Essex, arm.
	,,	6	BENJAMIN DRY, 2nd son of Benj. D., of Tisehurst, Sussex, arm.

folio 138b.

	,,	6	PATRICK BRISCO, son and heir of Robert B., of City of London, gen. [of Lincoln's Inn, knt., a master of the bench.
June	9		CHARLES MONTAGUE, arm., son and heir app. of Sir James M.,

folio 139.

	,,	9	RICHARD WANDESFORD (hon.), arm., 4th son of Rt. Hon. Christopher, Viscount Castlecomer.
	,,	9	ROBERT DARELL, son and heir app. of Edward D., of Horstow, [co. Linc., arm.

folio 139b.

	,,	9	SAMUEL HOLFORD, gen., 3rd son of Sir Richard H., of Lincoln's Inn, knt., a master of the bench. [Yorks, arm.
July	9		CHRISTOPHER HILDYARD, son and heir app. of Gilby H., of

folio 140.

	,,	9	EDWARD JONES, son and heir app. of Edw. J., Prebendary of Windsor Coll. [gen.
	,,	10	THOMAS EYRE, son and heir app. of Thos. E., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 140b.

	,,	10	RICHARD GILPIN SAWREY, son and heir of Jeremy S., of Broughton Tower, co. Lanc., arm.
	,,	10	THOMAS BELL, son and heir of Humphrey B., of Woodend, [Cumberland, gen.

folio 141.

	,,	18	JOHN EMPSON, of Wike, Yorks, gen.
Aug.	22		SAMUEL BROWNING, arm.

folio 141b.

	,,	22	MARMADUKE WYVILL, arm., son and heir app. of Sir Marm. W., of Constable Burton, Yorks, knt. and bart.
	,,	22	CHARLES TOWNSEND, 2nd son of George T., one of the associates [of the bench.

folio 142.

Oct.	22		ARCHIBALD MILLARDE, son and heir app. of Thomas M., of Wells, Somerset, gen. [arm.
	,,	22	RICHARD LELY, eldest son of John L., of Kew Green, Surrey,

folio 142b.

	,,	22	WILLIAM MERRICK, son and heir app. of Thomas M., of the City of Bristol, arm. [Hants, knt.
	,,	22	JOHN BULKLEY, son and heir app. of Sir Dewey B., of Burgate

folio 143.

- 1712 Oct. 29 JOHN TOOKER, son and heir app. of John T., of Norton Hall,
Somerset, arm. [co. Glouc., arm.
" 29 JAMES THOMAS, eldest born son of Thomas T., of Lanbradach,

folio 143b.

- 1712-13 Jan. 20 SAMUEL MEAD, arm. (adm. Mid. Temple, 12 Apr. 1695).
" 20 BENJAMIN MORLAND, 2nd son of Benj. M., of Hackney, Middx.,
[gen.

folio 144.

- " 20 ANTHONY COPE, of Ranton Abbey, co. Staff., gen.
Feb. 14 RICHARD EDWARDS, arm.

folio 144b.

- " 14 RICHARD WASTFIELD, son and heir app. of Rich. W., of Wotton
under Edge, co. Glouc., gen.
" 14 WILLIAM CAGE, son and heir app. of Wm. C., of Kent, arm.

folio 145.

- 1713 April 10 VELTERS CORNWALL, 2nd son of Henry C., of Moccas, co.
" 21 JOHN JEWKES, of Petworth, Sussex, gen. [Hereford, arm.
May 19 GRANADO PIGGOTT, son and heir app. of Granado P., of Lincoln's
Inn, arm.

folio 145b.

- " 19 EDWIN GRIFFIN, son and heir app. of Edwin G., of Lincoln's
Inn, arm., a master of the bench.

folio 146.

- " 19 GEORGE CLIVE, arm.
" 29 JOHN YEAMANS, gen.

folio 146b.

- June 4 JOHN SHAWE, son and heir app. of Charles S., of Lincoln's Inn,
" 4 EDWARD MOUNTENEY, of Chancery Lane, gen. [arm.

folio 147.

- " 4 JAMES CLITHEROE, son and heir app. of Christopher C., of
Boston, Middx. (sic), arm. [Middx., arm.
" 4 CHRISTOPHER CLITHEROE, 2nd son of Chris. C., of Boston,

folio 147b.

- " 27 OLIVER HORSMAN, gen., son and heir app. of Oliver H., of City
of London, medic. doctor. [Salop, arm., decd.
" 27 THOMAS BOYCOTT, son and heir of Thos. B., late of Hinton,

folio 148.

1713	July	27	CALEB LOMAX, 2nd son of Joshua L., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
	"	27	CREW MONTAGU, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Charles M., of the City of [Westminster, arm.]

folio 148b.

Oct.	21	SPENCER COWPER, arm., of Middle Temple.
"	21	DANIEL DOLINS, of Hackney, Middx., arm.

folio 149.

Nov.	30	JOHN BLUETT, son and heir app. of Robert B., of Holcomb Court, Devon, arm. [Glam., arm., decd.]
"	30	THOMAS BUTTON, son and heir of Thos. B., late of Cottrell, co.

folio 149b.

"	30	RICHARD EDWARDS, gen., son and heir app. of Timothy E., of Nanharon, co. Carnarvon, arm.
"	30	PHILIP BURTON, of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen.

folio 150.

1713-14	Jan.	1	WILLIAM JENNENS, son and heir app. of Wm. J., of Wallingford, [Berks, arm.]
	"	22	NICHOLAS UPTON, gen.

folio 150b.

"	22	WILLIAM HAYE, gen., son and heir of Wm. H., late of Glynde, Sussex, arm., decd. [Hem, co. Montgy., arm., decd.]
"	22	DANIEL WHILLINGHAM, gen., son and heir of Danl. W., late of

folio 151.

March	2	BERNARD HALPENNY, son and heir of Bernd. H., of Enfield, Middx., arm. [Inn, arm.]
"	2	NICHOLAS CORSELLIS, son and heir app. of Nichs. C., of Lincoln's

folio 151b.

"	2	ROBERT TWYFORD, son and heir app. of James T., of Charleton, Somerset, arm.
"	2	RODERICK GWYNN, 2nd son of Howell G., late of Gurth, Brecon, arm., decd. (see memo. B.B. 11, p. 46).

folio 152.

1714	April	10	EDWARD TOYE, of Kidderminster, gen. [London, arm.]
	"	10	SAMUEL WATKINS, son and heir app. of Saml. W., of City of

folio 152b.

May	12	WILLIAM CHAMBER, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Ormond St., London, arm., decd. [Surrey, arm.]
"	12	THOMAS GARDNER, son and heir app. of William G., of Richmond,

folio 153.

1714	May	27	JOHN LACY, gen.	[arm., decd.]
	"	27	CARY HUNT, 2nd son of James H., late of Popham, Southants,	

folio 153b.

	June	17	EDWARD COLLINS, son and heir app. of John C., of Treworgan, Cornwall, arm.	
	July	1	HUGH SLEIGH, of Leeds, Yorks, gen., and late of Furnival's Inn.	

folio 154.

	"	2	JOHN MURGATROYD, of Dewsbury, Yorks, gen., and late of Furnival's Inn.	
	"	2	WILLIAM LEPTON, of Leeds, gen., and late of Furnival's Inn.	

folio 154b.

	"	3	ARTHUR GARGRANE, of Pontefract, Yorks, gen., and late of Furnival's Inn.	[Inn.]
	"	3	WILLIAM LEE, of Pontefract, Yorks, gen., and late of Furnival's	

folio 155.

	"	27	HENRY PUREFOY, of Shalston, Bucks, gen.	[London, gen.]
	"	27	SOLOMON EMLYN, son and heir app. of Thomas E., of City of	

folio 155b.

	"	27	CAPEL APPLEBY, son and heir app. of Christopher A., of Chancery Lane, arm.	[Salop, bart.]
	"	27	EDWARD CORBETT, 2nd born son of Sir Uvedale C., of Langnor,	

folio 156.

	"	27	WILLIAM FISH, son and heir app. of Wm. F., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	[Inn, arm., a master of the bench.]
	"	27	COULSON FELLOWES, son and heir app. of William F., of Lincoln's	

folio 156b.

	Oct.	22	NATHANIEL GURDON, son and heir app. of John G., of Assington Hall, Suffolk, arm.	
	"	22	SIMON MICHELL, of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen.	

folio 157.

	Nov.	30	HENRY HARRIS, son and heir app. of Roger H., of Winchester, Southants, arm.	
1714-15	Jan.	22	EDWARD FORBES, of Farneham, Surrey, arm.	

folio 157b.

	"	22	CHARLES LONG, of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, arm.	
	"	22	JOHN TOVEY, 2nd son of John T., of St. Martins in the Fields, gen.	

folio 158.

- 1714-15 Feb. 14 JOSIAS WOOLLASTON, son and heir app. of Isaac W., of Loseby, co.
Leic., arm. [Brockhall, Northants, arm.
„ 15 THOMAS THORNTON, son and heir app. of Thos. T., of

folio 158b.

- „ 15 KNOX WARDE, son and heir app. of John W., of Hackney, arm.
„ 17 RICHARD BANNER, son and heir of John B., of the City of
[London, gen., decd.

folio 159.

- 1715 April 27 HENRY PENTON, son and heir app. of John P., of City of
Winchester, gen. [arm.
„ 27 GIBSON DALVALL, son and heir app. of Robert D., of Portsmouth,

folio 159b.

- „ 29 REGINALD WINNIATT,, son and heir app. of Wenman W., of
Dymoke, co. Glouc., arm.
„ 29 SPICER WHELDON, 2nd born son of James W., of Parish of St.
Clement's Danes, gen. (adm. M. T. 28 Oct., 1712).

folio 160.

- June 13 CHARLES KENT, of St. Clement's Danes, gen.
„ 13 WILLIAM WHITCHURCH, son of John W., late of Nunny, Somerset,
[arm., decd.

folio 160b.

- „ 16 TALBOT BARKER, gen., son and heir of Simon B., of Droitwich,
„ 16 GILES EYRE, gen. [co. Worc., arm.

folio 161.

- July 14 NEWTON SMITH, son and heir of Benjamin S., late of Northorp,
co. Linc., arm., decd. [Heref., gen., decd.
Oct, 7 LANDON JONES, son and heir of John J., late of Mainstone, co.

folio 161b.

- „ 21 GEORGE PROWSE, son and heir app. of John P., of Yeovil,
Somerset, gen.
„ 22 HUTTON PERKINS, of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, gen.

folio 162.

- Dec. 9 HUGH MEREDITH, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gen.
1715-16 Jan. 10 EDWARD BISSE HALE, son and heir app. of Gabriel H., of
[Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 162b.

- „ 17 JOHN NICOLL, son and heir app. of John N., of Cony Hatch,
Middx., arm.
„ 17 WALTER PRYSE, of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen.

folio 163.

- 1715-16 Jan. 17 FRANCIS TOWNSEND, 3rd son of George T., an associate of the bench.
[arm., decd.]
,, 17 JOHN JONES, son and heir of Walter J., late of Chastleton, Oxon,

folio 163b.

- ,, 21 JAMES CLARKE, son and heir app. of Samuel C., of Leominster, co. Hereford, arm.
,, 21 ROBERT ATKYNS, 4th son of Richard A., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 164.

- ,, 21 SAMUEL HUMPHREYS, son and heir of Charles H., late citizen and "pharmacopole" of London, decd.
,, 21 WILLIAM EYRE, son and heir of Robert E., of Winchester, S.T.P.

folio 164b.

- ,, 21 THOMAS CLARKE, son and heir app. of John C., of Mellis, Suff., arm.
[arm.]
,, 21 ROBERT HELYAR, 2nd son of William H., of East Coker, Somerset,

folio 165.

- ,, 21 DEWY BULKELEY, 2nd son of Sir Dewy B., of Burgate, Southants, knt.
[Inn, arm.]
,, 21 EDWARD HARLEY, son and heir app. of Edwd. H., of Lincoln's

folio 165b.

- March 7 GEORGE ROLFE, son and heir app. of Geo. R., of Chancery Lane, gen.
[Henlow, Beds, arm.]
1716 April 17 GEORGE EDWARDS, gen., son and heir app. of Geo. E., of

folio 166.

- ,, 17 THOMAS WYNDHAM, of Hawkchurch, Dorset, arm.
,, 17 THOMAS BERNEY, of Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, arm.

folio 166b.

- May 29 WILLIAM WYNDHAM, son and heir app. of Wm. W., of Dinton, Wilts, arm.
Nov. 1 JOHN LYNCH, son and heir app. of John L., of Staple, Kent, gen:

folio 167.

- ,, 9 THOMAS FANSHAW, of Parsloes, Essex, arm., son and heir of John F., late of Parsloes, arm., decd.
,, 15 LEONARD HATFIELD, son and heir app. of Leond. H., of Killmure, co. Westmeath, arm., decd.

folio 167b.

- 1716 Nov. 17 MATTHEW LOCK, eldest born son of Matt. L., late of Lincoln's Inn, decd. [arm.
1716-17 Jan. 8 JOHN GURDON, 2nd son of John G., of Assington Hall, Surrey,

folio 168.

- „ 8 ROBERT SHIRLEY (hon.), eldest son of Robt. Earl of Ferrars and Rt. Hon. Selina, Countess of F.
21 WALTER PARKER, eldest born son and heir app. of Sir George P. [of Ratton, Essex, bart

folio 168b.

- Feb. 11 JOHN BALLETT, of Enfield, Middx., gen.
„ 16 JOHN BRIDGES, of the Middle Temple (23 Apr., 1684), arm.

folio 169.

- March 9 THOMAS LLOYD, gen., son and heir app. of Thos. L. of Gwernhaylad, Flints, arm. [Yorks, gen.
„ 14 ROBERT HARPER, gen., eldest born son of Samuel H., of Farnley,

folio 169b.

- 1717 „ 26 EDWARD FOLEY, 2nd son of Thomas F., of Willey, co. Worc., arm.
April 17 WILLIAM STANLEY, gen.

folio 170.

- „ 30 JOHN BLEWITT, son and heir of Sir Samuel B., knt., decd.
May 1 MARTIN BUTTON, arm., of Cumber, co. Glam.

folio 170b.

- „ 27 JOHN EDWARDES, gen., 2nd son of John E., of Little Waltham, Essex, arm. [co. Camb., arm
June 20 BARRINGTON FLACK, gen., only son of John F., late of Linton (?)

folio 171.

- „ 20 HERBERT WESTFALING, son and heir app. of Herbert Rudhale W., of Rudhale, co. Heref., arm. [Inn, London, gen.
„ 21 JOHN ATWOOD, junr., eldest born son of John A., of Clement's

folio 171b.

- „ 21 THOMAS WINCKLEY, 3rd son of Thos. W., of Preston, co. Lanc.
July 11 WILLIAM MERES, arm., 3rd son of Sir Thomas M., of the City of [Lincoln, knt.

folio 172.

- „ 17 THOMAS LEWIS, of Llan, co. Carmarthen, gen., son and heir of John L., of the same, gen.
„ 19 HENRY SMITH, 4th son of Sir Robert S., of Southants, bart.

folio 172b.

- 1717 Nov. 6 JOHN POLLEN, son and heir app. of Edward P., of Penton
Mewsey, Southants, arm.
" 7 HENRY JONES, 2nd son of Walter J., of Chastleton, Oxon, arm.

folio 173.

- " 8 JAMES RUSSELL MADAN, 2nd son of Martin M., late of London,
" 13 STEPHEN TERRY, arm. [mercator, decd.]

folio 173b.

- " 16 WILLIAM NOBLE, "filius unigenitas" of John N., of Much Marcle,
co. Hereford, arm. [Somerset, gen.
" 18 FRANCIS SPARROW, 2nd son of James S., of Flax Bourton,

folio 174.

- " 21 JOHN WHITEHEAD, gen., 2nd son of Joseph W., of St. Andrew,
Holborn, arm.
" 23 THOMAS BOLD, son and heir of William B., of London, gen.

folio 174b.

- " 26 EDWARD PRYCE, son and heir of Edwd. P., of Gunley, co.
Montgy., arm. [co. Carmarthen, gen., decd.
Dec. 3 DAVID LEWIS, son and heir app. of David L., of Conwill Elvet,

folio 175.

- " 11 PETER MARESCOE, of Hayes, Middx., gen. [Gray's Inn.
1717-18 Jan. 8 STEPHEN BECKINGHAM, gen., son and heir app. of Ralph B., of

folio 175b.

- " 22 RICHARD WOOLFE, of South Shields, gen.
" 22 ROGER CONINGSBY, of Gray's Inn, arm.

folio 176.

- " 22 PHILIP MONSON, son and heir app. of Philip M., of Milbanck,
Westmoreland, arm. [Staunton, Notts.
" 22 JOB STAUNTON CHARLTON, arm., eldest born son of Gilbert C., of

folio 176b.

- " 27 GUY VANE, 2nd son of George V., of Red Lion St., Holborn, arm.
Feb. 9 EDWARD HAWKE, of the Inner Temple, arm., only son of Thomas
[H., of London, mercator.

folio 177.

- " 12 HENRY LOVIBOND, eldest born son of Henry L., of the Inner
Temple, arm. [gen.
" 17 CHARLES CLARK, 3rd son of Alfred C., of Godmanchester, Hunts,

folio 177b.

1717-18	Feb.	27	JOHN BROOKE, son and heir app. of Leigh B., of Blackland, co. Staff., arm.
	"	28	JOHN COCKS, 2nd son of Charles C., of co. Worc., arm.

folio 178.

	"	28	HOWELL GWYN, gen., son and heir app. of Edward G., late of Brecon Town, clericus, decd. [Inn, knt.]
March	3		UVEDALE JONES, son and heir of Sir Thomas J., of Lincoln's

No. 10.

folio 1.

1718	May	7	JOHN GARTH, son of Thomas G., of Bond St., London, arm.
	"	21	CHARLES MORDAUNT, arm., son and heir app. of Sir John M., of Walton, co. Warwick, bart.

folio 1b.

	"	21	THOMAS EDWARDS, son and heir of Thos. E., late of Tarvin, Cheshire, gen., decd. [arm., decd.]
	"	21	SAMUEL PROCTOR, only son of Daniel P., late of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 2.

	"	26	RICHARD BUTLER, arm., son and heir app. of Richd. B., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm., decd. [Derby, arm.]
June	11		EDWARD COKE, son and heir app. of — C., of Trusley, co.

folio 2b.

	"	30	JAMES MEDLICOTT, son and heir of Jas. M., of Dublin, gen.
	"	30	CHARLES CHEYNEY, son of Thomas C., of the City of Winchester, [S.T.P.]

folio 3.

	"	30	ROBERT ORD, gen., 3rd son of John O., of Newcastle-on-Tyne gen. [Knogle, Wilts, arm.]
July 11 (sic)			WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, son and heir app. of Wm. W., of West

folio 3b.

July	5		JOHN GRUNDY, son and heir app. of John G., of Blareby, Notts, gen. [Bookham, Surrey, gen.]
Oct.	27		EDWARD BUSSEY, junr., son and heir app. of Edwd. B., of

folio 4.

- 1718 Nov. 8 JOSEPH NORTON, son of John N., gen., late of Bulls Croft, Enfield,
Middx., gen., decd. [Durham, gen.
„ 10 ROBERT ASHMALL, 2nd son of Thomas A., of Amerston, co.

folio 4b.

- „ 11 JOHN CROSSE, son and heir app. of Henry C., of Bledlow, Bucks,
gen. [Trebarried, co. Brecon, arm.
„ 27 GWYNNE VAUGHAN, eldest born son of William Gwynne V., of

folio 5.

- „ 27 EDWARD CHILD, younger son of Thomas C., of Kinlett, Salop,
arm.
„ 28 JOHN POLLEN, 2nd son of John P., of Andover, Southants, arm.

folio 5b.

- Dec. 1 JOHN WALLER, of St. Clements Danes, gen.
„ 4 THOMAS LOYD, of the Exchequer Off., Lincoln's Inn, gen.

folio 6.

- 1718-19 Jan. 17 WILLIAM ETTRICK, gen., eldest son of Anthony E., of High
Barnes, co. Durham, gen. [gen.
„ 17 HENRY LAMBTON, son of Ralph L., of Lambton, co. Durham,

folio 6b.

- „ 23 THOMAS STONHEWER, gen., 2nd son of Richard S., of Bedburn
Park, co. Durham, arm. [arm.
„ 23 NEALE ASHBY, 2nd son of Shuckburgh A., of Rotherby, co. Leic.,

folio 7.

- „ 24 WILLIAM COMPTON, son and heir app. of Antony C., of Berwick
upon Tweed, arm. [gen.
„ 24 THOMAS GYLL, eldest born son of Thos. G., of Barton, Yorks,

folio 7b.

- „ 28 WILLIAM HUNGATE, gen.
„ 31 SIR WILLIAM THOMPSON, knt., Solr. Genl., recorder of London.

folio 8.

- „ 31 CHARLES TALBOT, of the Inner Temple, arm.
Feb. 6 HENRY ROPER, gen.

folio 8b.

- „ 9 ROBERT SEAWELL, 2nd son of Thomas S., citizen and skinner of
London. [Denbigh, arm., decd.
„ 11 ELLIS MEREDITH, gen., 4th son of Ellis M., of Pentrevuchan, co.

folio 9.

1718-19 Feb. 12 JERNINGHAM CHEVELEY, 2nd son of John C., of the six clerks
office, gen. [Salop, gen.
„ 20 JOHN EDWARDS, son and heir app. of John E., of Great Ness,

folio 9b.

„ 21 JOHN WAVELL, only son and heir app. of Gilbert W., of City of
„ 21 DANIEL COCK, gen. [Winchester, gen.

folio 10.

March 2 JOHN WALTER, gen., 2nd son of John W., of Busbridge Park,
Surrey, arm.
„ 12 BENJAMIN HINDE, son of Morgan H., of London, arm., decd.

folio 10b.

1719 „ 27 EDWARD CLIVE, son and heir app. of Edwd. C., of Wormbridge,
co. Heref., gen. [house, London, gen.
April 17 JOHN HARDING, son and heir app. of John H., of Charter

folio 11.

„ 18 ROBERT COULSON, arm.
„ 18 RALPH ORD, 2nd son of John O., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gen.

folio 11b.

„ 28 RICHARD CARPENTER, of the 6 clerks off. in Chancery Lane, gen.
„ 28 EDMUND SAWER, of the Inner Temple, arm.

folio 12.

May 2 JOHN BOWNE, gen.
„ 2 EVAN LOYD, gen., 2nd son of John L., of Ross, co. Denbigh, gen.

folio 12b.

„ 15 JOHN SEDGWICK, son and heir app. of Christopher S., late of
26 JOHN RABY, arm. [Staindrop, co. Durham, gen., decd.

folio 13.

„ 29 JOHN BOSWELL, gen.
„ 30 EVERARD CATER, gen.

folio 13b.

June 1 PHILIP POWIS, gen., 3rd son of Sir Thomas P., late of Sergeants
Inn, knt., decd.
„ 4 ISAAC SNOOKE, of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., gen.

folio 14.

„ 5 DANIEL BODSON, of Cheshunt, Herts, gen.
„ 5 WILLIAM HANCOCK, gen.

folio 14b.

1719	June	9	EDWARD SIMPSON, son of Francis S., of Fishlake, co. Yorks, gen.
	,	17	RICHARD HOLFORD, gen.

folio 15.

	"	17	WILLIAM WALKER, son and heir app. of Wm. W., of Mount Wilton, Barbadoes, arm. [Marsh, co. Heref., gen.
	"	23	THOMAS GEERS, gen., son and heir app. of Timothy G., of the

folio 15b.

	"	26	JOHN BRISTOE, of the Middle Temple, arm. [gen.
Oct.	15		WILLIAM LAMBTON, son of Ralph L., of Lambton, co. Durham,

folio 16.

	"	19	WILLIAM FAWKENER, gen.
	"	19	HUGH POLLARD, gen.

folio 16b.

	"	19	CAESAR CHILD, son and heir app. of Sir Caesar C., of Woodford, Essex, bart. [Edinburgh, medic. doctor.
Nov.	14		JAMES STEWART, gen., son and heir app. of William S., of

folio 17.

	"	11	WILLIAM MARTIN, of Inner Temple, gen.
	"	11	WILLIAM HOLT, gen.

folio 17b.

	"	24	RICHARD CHANDLER, son and heir app. of Rt. Rev. Edward, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.
Dec.	3		THOMAS LEE, gen., son and heir of Thos. L., late of Buryton, co. Southampton, arm., decd.

folio 18.

	"	3	FRANCIS CORBETT, 4th son of Sir Uvedale C., of Longnor, Salop, bart., decd.
	"	3	JOHN HUSON, son of John H., of Tenterden, Kent.

folio 18b.

1719-20	Jan.	21	RICHARD GODFREY, of Hindringham, Norfolk, arm., a master in Chancery. [Glouc., gen.
	"	23	GEORGE SHAW, son and heir app. of John S., of Tewkesbury, co.

folio 19.

Feb.	3		SAMUEL KENTISH, son and heir app. of Saml. K., of Putney, Surrey, arm., decd. [Herts, gen.
	"	8	RICHARD HASSELL, eldest born son of Ralph H., late of Barnet,

folio 19b.

1719-20	Feb.	8	THOMAS FRANCKE, son of John F., of Preston, co. Lanc., arm.
	"	8	TAYLER WHITE, 2nd son of Thomas W., of Walling Wells, Notts.

folio 20.

	"	8	ANTHONY COLLINS, son of Anthy. C., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
	"	8	WILLIAM DOBYNS, son of Wm. D.

folio 20b.

	"	8	WILLIAM JESSONS, of Middle Temple, arm. (adm. M. T. 20 May,
	"	16	HON. THOMAS HERVEY, son of John, Earl of Bristol. [1703].

folio 21.

	"	16	HENRY BANKES, gen., 2nd son of John B., late of Kingston Hall, Dorset, arm., decd.
	"	25	WILLIAM UNETT, only son of Wm. U., of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen.

folio 21b.

	"	28	JOHN BURROGH, son of John B., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esqre.
March	10		CHARLES CORNWALLIS LLOYD, son and heir of Sir Chas. L., of Maeswyolin, co. Cardigan, bart.

folio 22.

1720	April	9	HILDEBRAND ALINGTON, son and heir app. of William A., of Lincoln's Inn, gen.
	"	9	JOHN DAVIES, son and heir app. of John D., S.T.P., and Chancellor of St. David's Cathedral.

folio 22b.

	"	14	RICHARD LLOYD, of Marbus, co. Cardigan, arm.
	"	14	SAMUEL IBBETSON, son and heir of James I., of Denton, Yorks, [mercatoris.

folio 23.

	"	14	ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 5th son of William H., of Wishaw, co. Lanark, arm.
	"	14	WILLIAM LANGHORNE GAMES, of Hampstead, Middx., arm.

folio 23b.

May	5		RICHARD CAPPER, 2nd son of Richd C., of Lincoln's Inn, gen.
	"	5	EVERARD BUCKWORTH, son of Sir John B., of Sheen, Surrey, knt. [and bart.

folio 24.

	"	20	RICHARD HERBERT, 2nd son of Francis H., late of Oakley Park, Salop, arm., decd. [co. Glouc., gen.
	"	20	THOMAS HAYWARD, son and heir app. of Thos. H., of Tewkesbury,

folio 24b

1720	May	26	WILLIAM GRAYHURST, son and heir of Wm. G., late of London, gen., decd.
	"	28	JOHN HASSEL, gen., son of Ralph H., of London, gen.

folio 25.

June	1	THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, of Cottingham, Northants, gen., son of Charles M., arm., decd.
"	1	GEORGE HYDE, son of Heath H., of Frodsham, Cheshire, gen.

folio 25b.

"	24	JOHN WAINWRIGHT, of the Inner Temple, arm.
"	24	JOHN BROWNING, of Hatton Garden, London, gen.

folio 26.

"	24	JOHN HAMMETT, son and heir of John H., of Newbery, decd.
"	24	WILLIAM WINSTOW, gen.

folio 26b.

"	24	JOSEPH HINXMAN, eldest born son of Joseph H., of North [Hinton, Hants, arm.]
"	24	WILLIAM SMITH, gen.

folio 27.

"	24	RICHARD BRYDGES, eldest born son of William B., late of Colwall, [co. Hereford, arm., decd.]
Sept.	7	FRANCIS LASCOE, gen.

folio 27b.

"	8	SAMUEL CHESTER, gen., son and heir app. of Edward C., senr., of Antigua, merchant. [Hereford, arm., decd.]
Oct.	28	JOB CORNWALL, gen., 2nd son of Chas. C., of Berington, co.

folio 28.

Nov.	1	ALLEN CLIFFE, gen., son and heir of Allen C., of Matherne, co. [Worc., arm.]
"	21	WILLIAM CONNER, gen.

folio 28b.

"	21	ROBERT KEYWORTH, of Tuxford, Notts, gen.
"	21	THOMAS TOWNSHEND (hon.), 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Lord Visct. T.

folio 29.

1720-21	Jan.	27	JOHN COPPINGER, gen. [co. Derby.]
	Feb.	3	HENRY BACHE, gen., 2nd son of William B., rector of Duffield,

folio 29b.

"	6	RICHARD PLUMMER, of Nether Lyppiat, co. Glouc., gen.
"	6	JOHN POWELL, son of Gabriel P., of Swansea, co. Glam., gen.

folio 30.

1720-21	Feb.	6	THOMAS PIERSON, gen.
	"	10	ROGER HILL, son of Lockey H., of London, gen.

folio 30b.

	"	10	EDWARD HORSMAN, 3rd son of Oliver H., in med. doct., decd.
March	3		WILLIAM CLELAND, arm., of Cleland, in Parish of Bothwell, N.B.

folio 31.

"	3		ROBERT DAVIS, gen., son of Peter D., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
"	3		THOMAS EDWARDS, gen., son and heir of Thos. E., late of Lincoln's Inn, arm., decd. (adm. Gray's Inn, 24 Nov., 1715).

folio 31b.

1721	April	3	WILLIAM HOUGHTON, gen., youngest son of Wm. H., of Breams Buildings, Chancery Lane, arm.
	"	3	THEOPHILUS DILLINGHAM, son and heir app. of Theoph D., of Lombard St., woollen draper.

folio 32.

"	3		RALPH LUTTON, of Knapton, co. York, arm.
"	3		PHILIP HENRY WARBURTON, gen.

folio 32b.

"	28		HARRY WALLER, gen.
May	5		ROBERT DAVIS, gen.

folio 33.

"	5		GEORGE PRICHARD, son and heir app. of Basil P., of Colwall, co. [Hereford, gen.]
"	5		WILLIAM ABDY, gen.

folio 33b.

"	5		EDWARD JONES, gen.
June	9		HENRY EDWARDS, arm., a master in Chancery.

folio 34.

"	9		SAMUEL GATWARDE, arm.
"	9		JAMES WALLER, gen.

folio 34b.

"	7		JOHN FLOYER, of the Inner Temple, arm. (adm. I. T. 20 Oct., [1704.]
"	17		CAESAR PAGE, gen.

folio 35.

"	17		JOHN CHUMNON, gen.
"	17		GEORGE HEATHCOTE, arm.

folio 35b.

- 1721 June 27 HENRY BALLOWE, of Parish of St. Margts., Westminster, gen.
 „ 27 CORNELIUS BURGH, eldest son and heir of George B., of
 Scarborough, co. York, gen.

folio 36.

- „ 27 JOHN PRUDENS, son and heir app. of John P., citizen and
 aromatary of London.
 „ 28 THOMAS HONSTON, son of John H, arm., of co. Tyrone.

folio 36b.

- „ 28 EDWARD WILLES, gen. [Westmoreland, gen.
 July 15 EDWARD COOKE DAWSON, son of James D., of Kendal,

folio 37.

- Aug. 8 ERASMUS PHILLIPPS, eldest born son of Sir John P., of Picton
 Castle, co. Pembroke, bart.

folio 37b.

- „ 8 JOHN PHILLIPPS, 2nd son of Sir John P., of Picton Castle, co.
 Pembroke, bart.
 „ 8 ALEXANDER INGLISS, son of Alex. I., in medico doctor.

folio 38.

- „ 8 JOHN WILLIS, son of John W., of the City of London, gen.
 „ 8 EDWARD KING, gen., son and heir app. of Arnold K., of Branley,
 Kent, arm.

folio 38b.

- „ 8 FRANCIS WILLIAMS, youngest son of John W., of Jamaica,
 Oct. 27 JOHN HOPE, of Clement's Inn, gen. [merchant.

folio 39.

- „ 21 ABRAHAM BLACKMORE, arm.
 „ 21 JAMES LIGHTBOURN, arm., a Master in Chancery.

folio 39b.

- Nov. 15 JOHN LEE, gen., only (surviving?) son and heir of Thomas L.,
 late of Buryton, Southants, arm., decd. [1699).
 „ 17 WILLIAM KYNASTON, a Master in Chancery (adm. I. T. 29 Dec.,

folio 40.

- „ 17 THOMAS BETTS, gen.
 „ 17 ROBERT WARNER, eldest son of John W., of the Parish of St.
 Clement's Danes, goldsmith.

folio 40b.

- | | | | |
|------|------|----|--|
| 1721 | Nov. | 17 | TRISTRAM FISH, gen., son and heir app. of Timothy F., of
Scarboro, co. York, gen. |
| | ,, | 17 | TYRINGHAM BACKWELL, son and heir app. of Tyingham B., of
[Tyingham, Bucks, arm. |

folio 41.

- | | | | |
|--------|------|----|---|
| | ,, | 17 | ROWLAND PUDSEY, son and heir app. of Thomas P., of Peasdor,
co. Staff., late of London, arm. |
| 1721-2 | Jan. | 28 | FRANCIS CAPPER, arm., eldest son of Richard C., of Lincoln's
Inn (adm. to I. T. 17 June, 1706, and called to the bar
[25 June, 1721). |

folio 41b.

- | | | |
|-----|---|---|
| Feb | 5 | THOMAS HILL, junr., son of Langley H., of Grocers Hill, London,
gen. [Salop, arm. |
| ,, | 9 | THOMAS BURTON, gen., son and heir app. of John B., of Longnor, |

folio 42.

- | | | |
|----|----|--|
| ,, | 15 | THOMAS BROWNE, son and heir of John B., of Lincoln's Inn,
arm., a master of the bench, special admission. |
| ,, | 20 | ROBERT CORBETT, son of Edward C., of Blakeland, Stafford, gen. |

folio 42b.

- | | | |
|----|----|---|
| ,, | 23 | RICHARD LEPTON, son and heir app. of William L., of Leeds,
Yorks, gen. |
| ,, | 23 | JAMES TOOKER, of the Middle Temple, London, gen. |

folio 43.

- | | | |
|----|----|---|
| ,, | 23 | JOHN SIBTHORPE, gen. |
| ,, | 23 | CHARLES WALLER, of City of London, gen. |

folio 43b.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|----|---|
| 1722 | April | 21 | THOMAS OWEN, arm. |
| | ,, | 21 | THOMAS TOMLINSON, of Preston, co. Lanc., gen. |

folio 44.

- | | | |
|-----|---|--|
| May | 1 | WADHAM WYNDHAM, eldest son of Wadham W., of the City of
[New Sarum, Wilts, arm. |
| ,, | 1 | NATHANIEL CHAMBERS, gen. |

folio 44b.

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| ,, | 15 | CHARLES HULTON, of Gray's Inn, arm, |
| June | 5 | HENRY FOXCROFT, son and heir app. of Henry F., of Gabley,
[Southants, arm. |

folio 45.

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| ,, | 5 | THOMAS LAMBARD, son and heir app. of Thos. L., of Sevenoaks, |
| ,, | 5 | ISAAC HAWKINS BROWNE, gen. [Kent, arm. |

folio 45b.

1722 June 5 JOSEPH KIRKE, only son of Joseph K., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
 Nov. 26 RISE LLOYD (LLWYD), of Merioneth, gen.

folio 46.

„ 26 FRANCIS JAMES, arm., son of Sir Cane J., of Bury St. Edmunds,
 Dec. 10. WILLIAM JESSOP, gen. [Suffolk, bart.]

folio 46b.

1722-3 Jan. 7 THOMAS CARPENTER, of Lyon's Inn, gen.
 „ 25 JOHN D BIRKHEAD, of Gray's Inn (G. I. 4 May, 1716).

folio 47.

„ 29 ROBERT RAYMOND, arm, son and heir app. of Sir Robt. R., of
 Lincoln's Inn, knt., Atty. Genl., and a master of the bench.
 Feb. 1 EDWARD SERLE, son and heir app. of Edwd. S., of St. Giles in
 [the Fields, arm.]

folio 47b.

„ 1 EDWARD POOR, of Andover, Hants, gen.
 „ 1 WALTER GIBBONS, gen.

folio 48.

„ 1 GEORGE WYNDHAM, 2nd son of Geo. W., of the Close, New
 Sarum, Wilts, arm.
 „ 1 PAUL JODRELL, "nepos" Paul J., of Lyon Hill, Middx., arm.,
 clerk to the House of Commons, son and heir app. of Paul
 [J., of Lincoln's Inn.]

folio 48b.

„ 1 THOMAS HAYWARD, eldest son of William H., of Quedgley, co.
 Glouc., arm., decd. [of Hathersfield, Yorks, arm.]
 „ 1 JOHN DYSON, son and heir app. of John D., of Westwood, Parish

folio 49.

„ 1 JEROM RUSSELL, of co. Carlow, gen.
 1723 May 1 JAMES MORGAN, of Parish of St. Anne's, Westminster, gen.

folio 49b.

„ 3 WILLIAM FELLOWES, gen., 3rd son of William F., arm., a master
 of the bench and a master in Chancery.
 „ 3 MARTIN FELLOWES, gen., 2nd son of William F., a master of the
 bench and a master in Chancery.

folio 50.

„ 3 HUGH BRIGGES, arm.
 „ 3 PHILIP COLEMAN, gen.

folio 50b.

1723	May 3	ROBERT COXE, youngest son of Charles C., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.
	June 26	JOHN HAMILTON, of the Middle Temple, London, gen.

folio 51.

„	26	BEVERSHAM FILMER, of Gray's Inn, arm.
„	26	CHARLES COWPER MORLEY, gen., only son of Chas. M., of West Basham, Norfolk, in medic. dictor.

folio 51b.

July	19	JOSEPH BENDLOWES, gen., 2nd son of Philip B., of Graves, Yorks, mercator.
„	19	PETER DAVIS, 2nd son of Peter D., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 52.

Oct.	19	JAMES BRACKLEY, gen.
„	25	WILLIAM BOYCOTT, of Salop, gen.

folio 52b.

„	29	THOMAS PHILLIPS, of St. Andrew, Holborn, arm.
Nov.	29	JOHN PERROTT, of Bell Hall, in Parish of Bell Broughton, co. Worc., gen.

folio 53.

„	29	EDWARD WALPOLE, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Robert W., Chancellor
„	29	ROBERT NEWTON (gen.). [of the Exchequer.

folio 53b.

„	29	ISAAC HENSHAW, gen., son of Benjamin H., of Abchurch Lane, London, merchant. [Linc., arm.
Dec.	24	JOHN CHOLMELEY, gen., eldest son of James C., of Easton, co.

folio 54.

„	24	ROBERT CHOLMELEY, gen., 2nd son of James C., of Easton, co. Linc., arm.
„	24	NEWTON HAYNES, gen., 3rd son of Hopton H., of the Tower of [London, arm.

folio 54b.

„	24	CHARLES HAYNES, gen., 4th son of Hopton H., of the Tower of London, arm. [Notts, arm.
1723-4	Jan. 22	WILLIAM SUTTON, gen., son of Rt. Hon. Richard S., of Scofton,

folio 55.

„	22	OWEN MEYRICKE, eldest son of Owen M., of Bodorgan, Anglesey,
„	22	SAMUEL COTTON, gen. [arm.

folio 55b.

- 1723-4 Feb. 21 LAURENCE LORD, son and heir app. of Laur. L., of Cotsford,
Oxon, arm.
" 21 PHILIP CALDECOTT, of Berkeway, co. Linc., gen.

folio 56.

- " 21 THOMAS SCRIVEN, of New Alresford, Hants, gen.
" 21 THOMAS FISHER, son and heir app. of Joseph F., of the Parish of
[St. Andrew, Holborn, gen.

folio 56b.

- 1724 April 20 JOHN DWIGHT, of the Middle Temple, gen.
" 22 THOMAS TURNER, gen., son and heir app. of Thos. T., of
[Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 57.

- " 22 JOHN BOWMAN, eldest son of Isaac B., of Chancery Lane, gen.
" 22 HON. STRODE TALBOT FOLEY, arm., 2nd son of Thomas Lord F.

folio 57b.

- " 23 ROBERT HARLEY, 2nd son of Hon. Edward H., of Lincoln's Inn,
arm., and a master of the bench.
" 23 EDWARD HASTED, of Chatham, Kent, gen.

folio 58.

- " 23 WILLIAM MURRAY (hon.), son of Hon. Visct. Stormount.
" 23 THOMAS KINASTON, gen.

folio 58b.

- June 3 JOHN HARTOPP, son and heir of Edward H., late of London, gen.
" 3 JOHN BRIDGES, son of William B., of Barton Seagrave, Northants,
[arm.

folio 59.

- " 3 WILLIAM FEILDE, gen., 2nd son of Edinund F., late of Stanstead
Bury, Parish of Stanstead Abbots, Herts, arm., decd.
" 3 PAUL FEILDE, gen., 3rd son of Edmund F., late of Stanstead
Bury, Parish of Stanstead Abbots, Herts, arm., decd.
" 3 WILLIAM GREAVES, gen., a fellow of Clare Hall, Univ. of Cambridge.

folio 59b.

- " 26 WILLIAM MELMOTH, gen., son and heir of William M., of
Lincoln's Inn, arm., a master of the bench.

folio 60.

- " 26 JOHN LEACROFT, youngest son of Thomas L., late of Worksworth,
co. Derby, gen., decd. [Inn, arm.
" 26 JOHN WOOD, gen., son and heir app. of John W., of Lincoln's

1724	June 26	ROBERT LATHROPP, son and heir app. of William L., of Bramshall,
	July 26	SIR PHILIP YORKE, Atty. Genl. [co. Staff, gen.

„	26	THOMAS LUTWYCHE, arm.
Oct.	24	THOMAS COKE, of Stapenhill, nr. Burton-upon-Trent, gen.

„ 24 JAMES HARRIS, eldest son of Jas. H., of the Close, New Sarum,
„ 24 JOHN PORTER, gen. [arm.

„ 24 GEORGE HUNGERFORD, eldest son of Dury H., gen.
 „ 24 ROWE NEWELL, gen., son of George N., of the Close, Lincoln, arm.

„ 24 JOSEPH AYLOFFE, gen., son and heir app. of Joseph A., of Gray's
Inn, arm. [gen.
„ 24 CHRISTOPHER HARRISON, son of John H., of Scarboro', Yorks,

	„	24	JAMES TONKIN, gen.
1724-5	Jan.	20	THOMAS KILPIN, arm.

„ 28 FOUNTAYNE WENTWORTH OSBALDESTON, gen.
„ 28 GEORGE KEATE, gen.

„	30	ROBERT MANBY, arm., 2nd son of Sir Thomas M., of Essex, bart.
Feb.	4	WILLIAM WEBB, gen.

„ 4 ROGER HENRY GALE, son of Roger G., of Scruton, Yorks, arm.
„ 4 BENNETT GARRARD, son of Sir Samuel G., of Lamer, Herts, bart.

„ 4 BENJAMIN POLLEN, son and heir app. of Edward P., of New
Sarum, Wilts, arm. [gen.
„ 4 WILLIAM DIXON, son and heir app. of Wm. D., of Lincoln's Inn,

„ 4 JOHN TRACY, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. John T., of Stanway, co.
Glouc.

„ 4 THOMAS MARTIN, son of Mathew M., of Wyvenhoe, Essex, arm.

folio 66.

- 1725 April 16 RALPH BYDE, gen.
 „ 16 JOSHUA PEMBROKE, 4th son of Sir William P., of St. Alban's, gen.

folio 66b.

- „ 16 ROBERT FENWICK, of Gray's Inn, arm.
 „ 16 JAMES HARGRAVE, gen.

folio 67.

- „ 16 PATRICK GARDEN, of Gray's Inn, arm. [Surrey, arm.
 „ 16 WILLIAM KENTISH, gen., 2nd son of Samuel K., of Putney,

folio 67b.

- „ 16 RICHARD MOUNTENEY, son and heir app. of Richd. M., of South
 Shields, co. Durham, gen.
 May 16 JAMES TILSON, son and heir app. of Thomas T., of Dublin, arm.

folio 68.

- „ 16 HENRY TILSON, 2nd son of Thomas T., of Dublin, arm.
 „ 16 RICHARD STRUTT, son and heir of Richd. S., of Bishops Stortford,
 [gen.

folio 68b.

- June 20 JOHN DUMMER, gen., son and heir of Edmund D., late of
 Lincoln's Inn, arm, decd.
 „ 20 LAURENCE RAWSTORNE, gen.

folio 69.

- „ 20 ARCHIBALD GRANT, eldest son of Sir Francis G., of Cullen, co.
 July 26 EDWARD TURNER, arm. [Aberdeen, bart.
 „ 26 DUDLEY RYDER, of Middle Temple, arm. (special admission to
 M. T. 22 June, 1713; called, 8 May, 1719).

folio 69b.

- „ 26 JOHN WILSON, gen., son of Alexander W., of St. Margaret's,
 [Westminster, arm.

folio 70.

- Oct. 19 THOMAS BARNARD, son and heir app. of Christopher B., of Leeds,
 „ 19 JOHN HOPKINS, gen.]Yorks, gen.

folio 70b.

- „ 19 JOHN MEDLEY, son and heir app. of John M., of City of Linc.,
 „ 19 JOHN COX, of Bromsgrove, co. Worc., gen. [arm.

folio 71.

- „ 19 GODOLPHIN ROOPER, gen., son and heir app. of John R., of
 Berkhamstead, arm.
 „ 30 JOHN SHARPE, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gen.

folio 71b.

1725	Dec.	16	WILLIAM MELLISH, son of Joseph M., of Blythe, Notts.
	"	6	WILLIAM BROWNING, gen. (sic).

folio 72.

1725-6	Jan.	7	HENRY CONNE, of Gerrard St., Soho, gen.
	"	24	THOMAS WHITFIELD, gen.

folio 72b.

	"	26	MATTHEW LAMB, gen. [Stanway, co. Glouc., arm.
	"	26	FERDINAND TRACY, gen., 3rd son of Rt. Hon. John T., of

folio 73.

	"	29	JOHN SMITH, of Middle Temple, arm. [Hall, arm.
	"	29	ANTHONY EWER, gen., eldest son of Henry E., gen., of Burgh (?)

folio 73b.

	"	29	JAMES ABERCROMBY, 3rd son of Alexander A., of Tullibodie, co. Kinross. [bart.
Feb.		4	JOHN MOSLEY, son of Sir Oswald M., of Rolleston, co. Staff,

folio 74.

	"	4	JOHN BROWNE, gen., son and heir app. of John B., of Lincoln's Inn, a master of the bench. [Bucks, arm.
	"	4	PHILIP AYNSCOMBE, gen., son of Thomas A., of North Hill,

folio 74b.

	"	4	ISAAC PRESTON, son and heir app. of Jacob P., of Lincoln's Inn, arm. [Rowant, Oxon, arm., decd.
	"	4	JOHN CLERKE, gen., son and heir of John C., late of Aston

folio 75.

	"	4	JOSEPH WHITEHEAD, gen.
1726	April	26	THOMAS BARNARD, gen.

folio 75b.

May		21	SIMON URLIN, of the Middle Temple, arm.
June		7	EDWARD LOVISAMAN, of the Inner Temple, gen.

folio 76.

	"	13	MARK MILBANK, of Burningham, Yorks, arm.
	"	15	EDWARD KINASTON, gen.

folio 76b.

	"	17	ROWLAND OWEN, of Llyulledd, co. Montgy, gen.
	"	17	RICHARD SERLE, son and heir app. of Richd. S., of Winchester, gen.

folio 77.

1725 July 7 EDWARD PAYNE, of St. Dunstan's in the West, gen.

folio 77b.

„ 26 WILLIAM DONNING, son and heir of James D., of the City of
[Bristol, merchant.

folio 78.

Oct. 22 HENRY WALTER, 3rd son of John W., of Busbridge, Surrey.

„ 22 JOHN WALSHAM, gen., son of John W., of the Parish of St. Owen,
[co. Hereford.

folio 78b.

„ 22 JOHN JENNER, gen., son of Nathaniel J., of Widhill Cricklade,
St. Sampson, Wilts, arm.

Nov. 22 JOHN VERNEY (hon.), of Compton Verney, co. Warwick, arm.

folio 79.

„ 30 THOMAS DORRINGTON, son of Lucy (Luke?) D., of Parish of St.
Martin, arm. [haberdasher, of London.

„ 30 WILLIAM COXE, son and heir app. of Samuel C., citizen and

folio 79b.

1726-7 Jan. 31 JOHN JENNER, gen.

Feb. 2 FRANCIS BROOKE, gen., of Rochester, Kent.

folio 80.

„ 9 JOHN STARKEY, arm., eldest son and heir of Thomas S., late of
Wrenbury, co. Chester, arm., decd.

„ 15 THOMAS KYFFIN, junr., gen., of Maenon, co. Carnarvon.

folio 80b.

„ 15 JOHN ALLEN, of Pusey, Berks, gen.

„ 28 JOHN HAMMETT, arm., a barrister (see Gray's Inn), re-adm.

folio 81.

March 3 PEIRCE GALLIARD, gen., son of Joshua G., of Thavies Inn, gen.

„ 9 SAMUEL HENRY PONT, gen., son and heir app. of Maurice P., of
the Parish of St. Martin's, Middx., gen.

folio 81b.

„ 23 RICHARD LANSDOWN, of Woodborough, Somerset, gen.

„ 23 WILLIAM WINDHAM, son and heir app. of Wm. W., of Earsham,
[Norfolk, arm.

folio 82.

1727 April 13 JOHN PATERSON, of Panton Sq., Westm., gen., only son of
James P., arm., major in Lord Londonderry's regt.

„ 27 THOMAS DENISON, gen. (adm. Inner Temple 12 Feb., 1718, and
of Gray's Inn, 25 Jan., 1720).

folio 82b.

1727	April	27	MAURICE GREEN, of New Sarum, Wilts, arm.
	"	27	THOMAS VIVIAN, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen.

folio 83.

June	1	JOHN WADMAN, gen., son and heir app. of John W., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	[Notts, arm.
"	17	WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, gen., son of Wm., C., of Marnham,	

folio 83b.

"	17	JENKS TUTLEY, gen.	[Edge, co. Glouc., arm.
Oct.	21	JOHN ROUS, son and heir app. of Thomas R., of Wootton under	

folio 84.

Dec.	21	JOHN MITCHELL, 2nd son of Simon M., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	
"	21	JAMES HEBDEN, gen., son and heir app. of John H., of Scarboro (?)	[Yorks, gen.

folio 84b.

"	2	JOHN SLATER, gen., son of Thomas S., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	
"	2	HENRY FARRANT, gen., 3rd son of Henry F., of the Parish of St. Bennets, Paul's Wharf, arm., decd.	

folio 85.

"	12	JOHN HELY, gen., of Highgate, Middx.	
"	12	WILLIAM DRAGE, of Oriel Coll., Oxon, gen., son and heir app. of Theodore D., of East Greenwich, Kent, gen.	

folio 85b.

"	12	CHARLES FLOYER, son of John F., arm., decd.	
"	12	ANDREW MITCHELL, arm., eldest son of Sir John M., of [Westshore, bart., N.B.	

folio 86.

"	12	GEORGE HILBORNE, gen., son and heir of Geo. H., of Kingsdon, Somerset.	
"	12	HENRY CLARKE, of the Parish of St. Dunstan's in the West, gen.	

folio 86b.

1727-8	Jan.	23	EDWARD THELWALL, gen., son of Edwd. T., of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, gen.
	"	23	ROBERT FOULKES, gen., son of Hugh F., of Chester City, arm.

folio 87.

Feb.	12	PETER ELLICE, gen., son of Robert E., of Broughton, co. Denbigh, arm.	[Salop, arm.
"	23	SHARRINGTON DAVENPORT, son and heir app. of Henry D., of	

folio 87b.

1727-8	Feb.	23	WILLIAM BACH, son and heir app. of Wm. B., of Leominster, gen.
	"	23	JOB CHARLTON, arm., eldest son of Sir Francis C., of Ludford, co. Hereford, bart., and Mary, his 2nd wife.

folio 88.

1728	April	6	WILLIAM BUCKLE, gen., son of Wm. B., of Bath, Somerset, gen.
	"	6	CONINGSBY SIBTHORPE, gen.

folio 88b.

"	23	HENRY ASGILL, gen.
"	23	RICHARD SAMBOURNE, gen.

folio 89.

June	20	JOHN WELBY, 2nd son of — W., arm., decd.
"	20	CHARLES SMYTH, arm., 2nd son of Sir Edward S., of Hill Hall, [Essex, bart.]

folio 89b.

"	20	SAMUEL TESTARD, son of James T., gen.
July	9	JOHN IDLE, of the Middle Temple, London, arm. (adm. M.T. 28 Oct., 1709, called to the bar, Easter term, 1715.)

folio 90.

"	10	THOMAS MAYHEW, of Colchester, gen.
"	10	WILLIAM TALBOT, 2nd son of Charles T., arm., Solr. Genl., and a [master of the bench.]

folio 90b.

"	10	JOHN HAWKINS, of Enham, Southants, gen.
"	10	NICHOLAS HARVEY, son and heir app. of Peter H., of the Parish [of St. Clement Danes, gen.]

folio 91.

"	10	FRANCIS ROCKE, gen., son and heir app. of Fras. R., of Tenbury, co. Worc., gen. [bart.]
Oct.	22	HENRY ERSKINE, 2nd son of Sir John E., of Alva, co. Stirling,

folio 91b.

"	22	CHRISTOPHER APPLEBY, gen., son and heir app. of Launcelot A., of Somersets, gen., decd. (special admission, Mid. Temple, 7 May, 1694.)
"	22	THOMAS COLNETT, gen., son of William C., S.T.P.

folio 92.

"	22	EDWARD HART, gen. [arm.]
"	22	GEORGE OVERMAN, gen., son of William O., of Streatham, Surrey,

folio 92b.

1728	Oct.	22	CHARLES SANDERSON, gen.
	Nov.	5	EDWARD HOOPER, arm., son and heir app. of Edwd. H., of Herne Court, co. Southants, arm. (special admission M. T. 13 July, 1717, and called to the bar Easter Term, 1724).

folio 93.

	"	11	ALURED PINCKE, arm.
	"	11	EDMUND HOSKINS, arm.

folio 93b.

	"	11	JOHN MITFORD, gen., son and heir of William M., of Exbury, [Southants, arm.
	"	26	WILLIAM TRAVERS, gen.

folio 94.

1728-9	Jan.	9	CHARLES PITFIELD, gen., of Hodgsdon (Hoxton), Middx.
	"	22	ROBERT LODER, gen., son of Robt. L., of Lechlade, co. Glouc., [gen.

folio 94b.

	Feb.	1	NATHANIEL GUNDRY, of the Middle Temple, arm. (adm. M. T. 6 Dec., 1720, called Michs. Term, 1725).
	"	3	ROBERT ATKINSON, gen.

folio 95.

	"	3	EDWARD MANBY, arm., son of Sir Thomas M., of Essex, bart.
	"	7	JOHN ROEBUCKE, gen., son and heir app. of Thomas R., of Heath, [Yorks, gen., decd.

folio 95b.

	"	8	CHARLES LONG, arm.
	"	8	RICHARD DUTTON, gen.

folio 96.

	"	8	JOHN PHILIPPS, of Cwmgwilly, co. Carmarthen, gen.
	"	8	ROBERT HOLDEN, son and heir app. of Richard H., of Lincoln's [Inn, gen.

folio 96b.

1729	April	22	JOHN LEWES, gen.
	"	22	THOMAS JEKYLL, gen.

folio 97.

	"	30	RICHARD COMYNS, of the Six Clerks Office in Chancery Lane, arm.
May		7	RICHARD NICCOLL, of Surrey St., Parish of St. Clements Danes, [gen.

folio 97b.

	June	5	RICHARD HOLLINGS, gen., son of John H., of the Parish of St. James, Westminster, in med. doctor.
	"	5	EDWARD GORING, son of Sir Harry G., of Sussex, bart.

folio 98.

- 1729 June 5 RICHARD LLOYD, gen., son of Edward L., of Aberbecton, co. Montgy, arm.
 „ 5 NICHOLAS TOMLINSON, of Threapland, Westmoreland, gen.

folio 98b.

- „ 5 WILLIAM GASKARTH, of Mungrisdale, co. Cumber., gen.
 „ 5 ROGER BROWNSWORD, of Kirkby Kendal, Westmoreland, gen.

folio 99.

- „ 5 WILLIAM PAGE, gen.
 „ 30 SIR JOHN MORGAN, of Kinnersley, co. Hereford, bart.

folio 99b.

- „ 30 JOSEPH EYRE, gen., son of Christopher E., of Winchester, S.T.P.
 „ 30 HENRY BOOTH, gen., son of John B., of Market Rasen, co. Linc.,
 [arm., decd.]

folio 100.

- Oct. 22 JAMES NOEL, younger son of late Rt. Hon. Earl of Gainsborough.
 „ 22 THOMAS HARRIS, 2nd son of James H., of the Close, New
 [Sarum, arm.]

folio 100b.

- „ 22 WILLIAM FORTESCUE, of the Inner Temple, arm.
 Nov. 18 RICHARD WILLIS, 2nd son of Richd., Bishop of Winchester.

folio 101.

- „ 18 ARTHUR JONES, gen.
 „ 18 JOHN COTTON, gen., of Frampton, co. Linc.

folio 101b.

- Dec. 1 BASIL BERIDGE, son of Basil B., of Algarkirke, co. Linc., clerk.
 „ 1 CHARLES OWEN, gen.

folio 102.

- „ 8 CHARLES PRYOR, of Daventry, Northants.
 „ 17 WALTER YATE, son and heir app. of Walter Y., of Bromsborrow,
 co. Glouc., arm. (adm., M. T., 5 May, 1727).
 1729-30 Jan. 22 JOHN HOOD, son and heir app. of John H., of Bardon, co. Leic.

folio 102b.

- „ 22 JOHN ORD, of Trin. Coll., Camb., gen.

folio 103.

- „ 22 LEWIS WEST, son and heir app. of Lewis W., late of Lincoln's
 Inn, arm., decd.
 „ 22 EDWARD BUTLER, 2nd son of Rev. William B., B.C.L., rector
 of St. Anne, Agnes and St. John Zachary, London.

folio 103b.

- 1729-30 Feb. 10 HENRY DRY, gen., son and heir app. of Henry D., of Linc. Inn, arm.
 „ 10 GILBERT JODRELL, "nepos" Paul J., of Syon Hill, Middx., arm., Clerk of the House of Commons, decd., and 2nd son of Paul J., arm., a master of the bench.

folio 104.

- „ 10 WILLIAM PERRY, son of Weedon P., of Pirton, Oxon, arm.
 „ 10 GEORGE SWIFT, gen., of Parish of St. Margts., Westminster.

folio 104b.

- „ 10 SAMUEL HARRISON, gen., son and heir of Thomas H., late of City of York, gen., decd.
 „ 10 THOMAS MELMOTH, gen., 2nd son of William M., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., a master of the bench.

folio 105.

- „ 10 HENRY GAPPER, son and heir app. of Abraham G., of Balsome Parish of Wincanton, Somerset, arm.
 1730 April 14 MATHEW ROBINSON, son and heir of Math. R., of Edgley, co. York, arm.

folio 105b.

- „ 14 THOMAS ROBINSON, 2nd son of Mathew R., of Edgley, co. York, arm. [St. Christopher, America, arm.
 „ 14 SAMUEL GREATHEED, son and heir of John G., of the Island of

folio 106.

- „ 14 LANE HARRISON, gen.
 May 7 HENRY MEARS, son of William M., citizen and stationer, of London.

folio 106b.

- „ 7 NATHANIEL NEALE, son of Daniel N., of Parish of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., gen. [Essex, arm.
 „ 7 CHRISTOPHER CROWE, eldest son of Chris C., of Woodford Hall,

folio 107.

- „ 7 GEORGE LAMB, of Parish of St. Margarets, Westminster, gen.
 June 6 CHARLES BANASTER, gen.

folio 107b.

- „ 6 RICHARD WARNER, gen. 2nd son of John W. of Parish of St. Clements Danes, goldsmith, decd.
 „ 6 WILLIAM HALE, arm., son of Bernard H., late a baron of the Exchequer, decd.

folio 108.

1730	June	6	SAMUEL FARRANT, youngest son of John F., of the Parish of Mary Rothihthe, Surrey. [N., of Burbage, Wilts, arm.
	"	5	TIMOTHY ST. NICHOLAS, gen., son and heir app. of Timothy St.
	"	6	RICHARD WISHAW, gen., son and heir app. of Hugh W., of City [of Chester, gen.

folio 108b.

"	20	EDMUND GIBSON, gen., son of Robert G., of Lancaster, arm.
---	----	---

folio 109.

"	20	JOHN BLAKISTON, gen., son of Toby B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gen., decd.
Oct.	22	SAMUEL HOWARD, gen., son of Richard H., of Hackney, arm.

folio 109b.

"	30	PHINEAS HUSSEY, gen., son of Folke H., of Little Wirley, co. Staff., arm. [arm.
Nov.	2	BENJAMIN HATLEY FOOTE, of Mount Lee, nr. Egham, Surrey,

folio 110.

"	2	PERERGRINE BERTIE, of co. Linc., arm.
"	20	JOHN SPOONER, son of John S., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 110b.

"	20	GABRIEL POWELL, 2nd son of Gab. P., of Swansea, co. Glam., arm.
"	26	SAMUEL JEAKE, of Rye, Sussex, arm. (went to another Socy).

folio 111.

"	26	ISAAC BOWMAN, gen. [City of London, gen.
"	26	THOMAS BARNARD, 2nd son of Charles B., of Surgeons' Hall,

folio 111b.

1730-1	Jan.	14	VESEY HART, gen., eldest son of John H., of Parish of St. Margarets, Westminster, arm.
	Feb.	4	FRANCIS STONHOUSE, junr., son and heir app. of Fras. S., of Hungerford Park, Berks, arm.

folio 112.

"	4	EDWARD ST. JOHN, son of Ellis St. J., of Dogmersfield, Southants, arm., decd.
"	5	JOHN COMYNS, arm., son and heir of Richard C., Sergt.-at-law.

folio 112b.

"	5	JOHN DOBSON, son of Thomas D., gen., of Vicarage, Parish of [Bingley, co. Yorks, gen.
"	5	JOHN THORPE, of Wilts, gen.

folio 113.

- 1730-1 Feb. 20 WADHAM WYNDHAM, of Hawkchurch, Dorset, gen.
 „ 20 JOHN RUTHERFORD, arm., eldest son of Sir John R., of Rutherford,
 [Tiviotdale, knt.]

folio 113b.

- March 3 ROBERT FENWICK, gen.
 „ 10 JOHN JAMES REYNAL, gen., 2nd son of John R., of Old
 Southampton Buildings, St. Andrews, Holborn, arm.

folio 114.

- 1731 „ 30 CHARLES GREENE, 2nd son of Thomas, Bishop of Ely.
 „ 30 GEORGE LEWIS LANGTON, of Abernantbychan, co. Cardigan, gen.

folio 114b.

- May 10 ARTHUR ARSCOTT, gen., youngest son of Arthur A., of Tetcott,
 Devon, arm. [London, mercator.
 „ 21 LEVETT BLACKBORNE, son and heir app. of Abraham B., late of

folio 115.

- „ 27 HORATIO WALPOLE, arm., 3rd son of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert W.,
 K.G., Chancellor and Vice-treasurer of the Exchequer, 1st
 Commiss. of the Treasury, and of the Privy Council.
 „ 27 PHILIP DAVISON, gen.

folio 115b.

- „ 27 NICHOLAS HARRIS, of the Inner Temple, arm.
 „ 27 WILLIAM HANCOCK, of Cooks Court, in Parish of St. Clement
 [Danes, gen.]

folio 116.

- „ 27 RICHARD HAMOND, eldest son of Arthur H., of Wooton, Norfolk,
 arm. [in medic. doctor.
 June 17 JOHN FRIEND, gen., son and heir of John F., of Hitchin, Herts,

folio 116b.

- „ 17 THOMAS KINGSMAN, son of Thos. K., late of Parish of St. Paul's,
 Covent Garden, "vinar," decd.
 „ 17 RALPH BARNES, 2nd son of Henry B., of the Parish of St.
 (Andrews), Holborn, gen., decd.

folio 117.

- July 6 ANTONY JAMES, eldest son of Rev. David J., rector of Eloughton,
 „ 6 WASTELL BRISCO, of Carlisle, gen. [Bucks.]

folio 117b.

- „ 6 FRANCIS WILKS, son of Richard W., of Tunstall, co. Yorks, gen.
 Oct. 26 RICHARD HOPTON, 2nd son of Richd. H., of co. Hereford, gen.

folio 118.

1731	Oct.	26	ERASMUS VAUGHAN, arm.	[Newcastle-on-Tyne, arm.
	"	26	GEORGE GREY, son and heir app. of Geo. G., of the City of	

folio 118b.

	"	26	WILLIAM BETTS, gen., son and heir app. of Henry B., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.	[Lincoln's Inn, arm.
Nov.	19		EDMUND BROWNE, gen., son and heir app. of Edmd B., of	

folio 119.

	"	19	WILLOUGHBY ASTON, gen., son of Richard A., of Wadley, Berks, arm.	[arm.
Dec.	20		AMBROSE DICKINS, gen., son of Amb. D., of Covent Garden,	

folio 119b.

1731-2	Jan.	14	RICHARD LLWELLYN, gen., son of Richd. L., in med. doct. of Magdalen Coll., Oxon, arm.	[Bushey, Herts, arm.
	"	14	CHRISTOPHER RHODES, gen., son and heir app. of Chris. R., of	

folio 120.

	"	14	ZACHARIAS HAMLYN, gen.	[co. Durham, arm.
	"	22	RICHARD WILSON, gen., eldest son of James W., of Sunderland,	

folio 120b.

	"	22	JAMES HATLEY, of London, gen., "nepos" James Reynolds, Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer.	[arm.
	"	22	SAMUEL PRAT, gen., son and heir of John P., of Mid. Temple,	

folio 121.

	"	22	ROBERT CUNINGHAM, arm.	[co. Hereford, arm.
	"	22	JOHN ASBELL BUCKNALL, son and heir app. of William B., of	

folio 121b.

Feb.	10		JOHN CROFTES, gen.	
"	13		SAMUEL MEAD, of Parish of St. Martin's in Fields, gen	

folio 122.

	"	13	WILLIAM BRISCO, gen.	
March	10		SAMUEL BULKELEY, Inner Temple Lane, arm.	

folio 122b.

	"	10	EDWARD SOUTHEY, son and heir app. of Richard S., of Eastwell Berks, arm.	
	"	10	JOHN BURDEN, son of Nicholas B., of South Shields, arm.	

folio 123.

1732	April	25	RICHARD PYOT, son and heir app. of John P., of Streetkey, co. Staff., arm.
	"	25	JAMES JEFFREYS, eldest son of John J., of Lincoln's Inn, arm.

folio 123b.

May	16	GEORGE ECKERSALL, gen., son of James E., of Parish of St.
"	16	WILLIAM BROWNE, gen. [James, Westminster.

folio 124.

"	25	ALEXANDER KELLETT, gen., son and heir app. of Alex. K., of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn (adm. M. T., 29 Nov., 1726).
June	3	RICHARD THOMSON, second Prothonotary, of the Court of Common Pleas at Westminster, late of Furnival's Inn.

folio 124b.

"	20	FRANCIS VERNON, arm.
"	21	THOMAS PRYSE, of Gogerthan, co. Cardigan, arm.

folio 125.

"	21	LEWIS PRYSE, gen., son and heir of Walter P., of Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, arm.
"	27	WALDEN HANMER, gen., son and heir app. of Job H., of Lincoln's Inn, arm., a master of the bench.

folio 125b.

"	28	THOMAS DOWSE, son of Thos. D., of Cornhill, London, gen.
July	7	CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, of Ireland, gen.

folio 126.

"	15	JOHN DASHWOOD, eldest son of Sir Francis D., of West Wycombe, Bucks, baronet, decd.
"	17	CHARLES DASHWOOD, gen., 2nd son of Sir Francis D., of West Wycombe, Bucks, bart., decd.

folio 126b.

Aug.	1	HENRY FREDERICK HOWE, gen., son of John H., of Stawell, co.
"	1	HONORABLE THOMAS WATSON, arm. [Glouc., arm.

folio 127.

Sept.	16	BUCKLEY TILLSON, 3rd son of Thomas T., of City of Dublin, arm.
"	16	GEORGE TILLSON, 4th son of Thomas T., of City of Dublin, arm.

folio 127b.

"	16	OLIVER TILLSON, 5th son of Thomas T., of City of Dublin, arm.
"	16	MILL BAGSTER, of Cosham, Isle of Wight, arm.

folio 128.

1732	Sept.	16	EDWARD FILMER, arm., son and heir of Sir Edwd. F., of Kent, bart. [Wilts, arm.
	Oct	22	EDWARD CLARKE, son and heir app. of Edwd. C., of Milton,

folio 128b.

	"	23	HUMPHREY EDWIN, arm., son and heir app. of Charles E., arm., late of Lincoln's Inn, decd.
Nov.	25		MATTHEW HUTTON, arm., son of Matt. H., late of Newnham, Herts, arm., decd.

folio 129.

	"	25	MILES HARRISON, son of John H., of Kendal, Westmorland, gen.
	"	25	JOHN JAMES, son and heir of Thomas J., of Muarcott, co. Hereford, arm.

folio 129b.

1732-3	Jan.	3	ROBERT ROBINSON, of Gray's Inn, arm., recorder of Scarborough, [Yorks.
	"	23	FRANCIS DUROURE, gen.

folio 130.

	"	27	VERE POULET, arm., son of Earl Poulet.
	"	27	ANN POULET, arm., son of Earl Poulet.

folio 130b.

	"	29	JOHN BROWNE, of the Inner Temple, London, arm.
	"	29	GRIFFITH PHILIPPS, eldest son of Grismond (Griffin?) P., of Cwmgwilly, co. Carmarthen, arm.

folio 131.

	"	29	ABRAHAM SPOONER, of London, gen.
Feb.		9	MANNOCK STRICKLAND, of Gray's Inn, arm.

folio 131b.

	"	9	HAMBLETON CUSTANCE, gen., son and heir app. of John C., of City of Norwich, arm. [Malling, Sussex, arm.
	"	9	LUKE SPENCE, gen., son and heir app. of John S., of South

folio 132.

	"	17	JOHN BAYES, gen. [arm.
	"	20	GEORGE WROUGHTON, eldest son of James W., of Wilcot, Wilts,

folio 132b.

	"	20	LLOYD WILLIAMS, of Brecon, gen. [July, 1724.
1733	April	4	CHARLES WOLLARD, of the Inner Temple, gen. (adm. I. T. 29

1733	April	12	CHRISTOPHER SIMPSON, gen.
	"	16	HENRY BAYNBRIIG BUCKRIDGE, Esq.

„ 27 RICHARD WEEDON, of the Middle Temple, gen.
„ 30 THOMAS THOMSON, gen., son and heir app. of Richd. T., 2nd
prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas at Westminster.

May	28	THOMAS LIDDELL, gen.	[of London, Esq.]
June	7	JAMES GARLAND, gen., eldest son and heir app. of Nathaniel G.,	

„ 12 GEORGE PEMBROKE, gen., eldest son and heir app. of Joshua P.,
„ 12 ROBERT HUTTON, gen. [of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.]

„	28	THOMAS HUSSEY, of Middle Temple, Esq. (adm. M. T., 2 July, 1698, bar. Easter Term, 1706).
July	5	ISAAC MALLESON, gen.

"	17	CHARLES STANLEY, of Cross Hall, co. Lanc., gen.
Oct.	6	THOMAS JAMES, gen., 3rd son of Rev. David J., rector of [Wroughton, Bucks.]

Nov.	15	THEODORE JOHNSON, of Furnival's Inn, gen.
„	15	ROBERT BULL, gen., son of Nathaniel B., of Aldingbourne, [Sussex, Esq.]

„ 19 ROBERT HOBART, of City of Norwich, Esq.
„ 30 MARSHALL RIDER, gen., son of Richard R., of Lichfield, Esq.

Dec. 13 30 RICHARD MASON, gen., only son of Charles M., of Lincoln's Inn.
 13 ROGER WILBRAHAM, of Hough, Cheshire, Esq.

„ 13 JAMES OSWALD, of Dunniker, Scotland.
„ 13 ROBERT SALKELD, Esq., son of William S., late of the Middle
Temple, Sergt.-at-law.

1733-4	Jan.	23	JAMES DAWSON, son of William D., of Manchester, gen.
	"	23	WILLIAM MILBOURNE, gen.

folio 138b.

- 1733-4 Feb. 23 CLAUDIUS AMYAND, son of Claudius A., Esq. Sergt., Surgeon to the King.
 Feb. 21 GEORGE GRENVILLE, son of Richard G., of Wotton, Bucks, Esq.

folio 139.

- " 21 HON. THOMAS LENNARD-BARRETT, of Aveley, Essex, grandson and heir of Hon. Dacre Lenard Barrett, decd.
 " 21 EDWARD GILBERT RICH, only son of Baily R., late of Dowdeswell, co. Glouc., gen., decd.

folio 139b.

- March 6 CHARLES LETHIEULIER, gen., son of John L., of Aldersbrooke, Essex.

folio 140.

- 1734 " 27 JOSEPH HARRISON, son of Robert H., of Penrith, Cumberland, gen.
 " 27 CHARLES VERNON, son of Sir Chas. V., of Farnham, Surrey, knt.

folio 140b.

- April 10 RICHARD CAMBRIDGE, gen., son of Nathaniel C., late of Whitminster, co. Glouc., Esq., decd. [Linc., gen.
 " 17 THOMAS HUTTON, eldest son of Thomas H., of Gainsbro, co.

folio 141.

- " 17 WILLIAM SAMUEL POWELL, eldest son of Francis P., of Colchester, Essex, clerk. [Southampton, Esq., decd.
 " 17 THOMAS HOBBS WEEKS, Esq., son of Hobbs W., late of

folio 141b.

- " 30 HARRY RODNEY, son of Harry R., Esq. [Canterbury.
 " 30 JOHN EGERTON, son of William E., doctor of laws, prebend. of

folio 142.

- " 30 SAMUEL KENDALL, son of Joseph K., gen.

folio 142b.

- " 30 THOMAS LOWFIELD, nephew to William L., his guardian, of Chelsea, Middx., Esq.
 May 6 THOMAS WHITFELD, son of Ralph W., of Hatton Garden, London.

folio 143.

- June 13 NICHOLAS MUNCKLEY, gen., son of John M., of Hampstead, Middx., Esq. [Rosc.
 " 25 ARTHUR FRENCH, gen., eldest son of Arthur Ff., of Clunigum, co.

folio 143b.

1734	June	25	SHEPPARD FRERE, gen., son of Edward F., of Thwait Hall, Suff., Esq.	[Esq.]
	"	25	SWAIN HARBIN, gen., son of Wyndham H., of Newton, Somerset,	

folio 144.

July	8	ROBERT KELHAM gen. (aged 17), son of Robt. K., of Billingborough, co. Linc., clerk.	
"	16	JOHN NEWMAN the younger, of Yeovil, Somerset, gen., son of John N., of the same place, apothecary.	

folio 144b.

"	19	THOMAS FALKNER, gen., 2nd son of Warine F., of Rugeley, co.	
"	19	JOHN SMITH, of Queen Coll., Oxford, gen.	[Staff., Esq.]

folio 145.

"	19	THOMAS STEELE, son of Robert S., of Symonds Inn, gen.	
"	19	JAMES ROSS, gen., son of Jas. R., of Portavo, Ireland, arm.	

folio 145b.

Oct.	22	WILLIAM BIGG, of the six clerks' office, Chancery Lane, London, gen.	[London, gen.]
"	30	ROBERT JACOMBE, of the six clerks' office, Chancery Lane,	

folio 146.

"	30	MILES STAVELEY, of Nether Stanley, co. Yorks, gen.	
Nov.	8	FRANCIS VINCENT, son and heir app. of Henry V., of Stoke [D'Abernon, Surrey.]	

folio 146b.

"	15	RALPH CONGREVE, son of — C., of Clergy St., Westminster,	
"	18	WILLIAM DOWDESWELL, Esq.	[decd.]

folio 147.

"	21	NATHANIEL TEMPLEMAN, of Dorchester, gen.	
"	22	NICHOLAS FAZAKERLEY, of Inner Temple, Esq. (adm. M. (sic) T. 13 May, 1700, called bar, May, 1707).	

folio 147b.

"	22	GEORGE SHAKERLEY, 2nd son of Geo. S., of Gwersilt, co. Denbigh, Esq.	
"	22	THOMAS PLACE, gen., son and heir of Thos. P., of York City, Esq.	

folio 148.

"	22	ALEXANDER THISTLETHWAYTE, Esq., eldest son of Alex. T., Esq., of Winterslow, Wilts.	[Surrey, Esq.]
"	22	GEORGE LEWIS NEWNHAM, son of Nathaniel N., of Streatham,	

folio 148b.

1734	Noo.	22	RICHARD RYDER, eldest son of Rich. R., citizen and skinner, of	
	"	22	RICHARD SUDELL, of Stoke, co. Staff., gen.	[London.

folio 149.

Dec.	13	HON. JOHN TALBOT, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord T., baron of Hensol, Ld. High Chancellor of G. B.	
"	13	JOHN WILLES, gen., eldest son of John W., Esq., Atty. Genl., a master of the bench.	

folio 149b.

"	13	OWEN BRERETON, son of Thomas B., of Duke St., Westminster.	
"	13	RICHARD FILKIN, of the Cursitor's Office, Esq.	

folio 150.

1734-5	Jan.	21	JOHN HANCOCK, Esq., of Cooks Court, Parish of St. Clement	
	"	21	BARTHOLOMEW RICHARD BARNEBY, Esq.	[Danes, Esq.

folio 150b.

"	25	CHARLES BRAGE, son of William B., Esq., of co. Essex.	
"	25	PHILIP HERBERT, gen., 3rd son of James H., late of Tythorpe, [Oxon, Esq., decd.	

folio 151.

Feb.	6	GEORGE STOVIN, gen., eldest son of Geo. S., of Crowle, co. Linc., Esq.	[Doctor in Divinity.
"	7	ADAM CALAMY, younger son of Edmund C., late of Westminster,	

folio 151b.

"	7	JAMES MORGAN, son of Anthony M., of Llanelly, Brecon, Esq.	
"	11	DANIEL FOX, son of Rev. Francis F.	

folio 152.

"	20	RICHARD DRAPER, of Gray's Inn, Esq. (adm. G. I., 11 May, 1714, called 27 Nov., 1721).	[Montgomery, Esq.
"	20	HENRY THOMAS, eldest son of John T., of Pennant, co.	

folio 152b.

"	20	WILLIAM LONG, gen., son of Wm. L., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.	
March	19	MARWOOD WILLIAM TURNER, gen., son of Cholmeley T., of Kirkleatham, Yorks, Esq.	

folio 153.

	„	24	LAMBERT BAYLEY, gen., son of Sir Edward B., of Plas Newydd, Anglesey, bart.
1735	„	28	GEORGE SHEPHEARD, son of Samuel S., of Springfield, Essex, gen.

folio 153b.

- 1735 April 1 WILLIAM LARKHAM, junr., only son of Wm. L., of Richmond,
Surrey, gen. [Montgomery, Esq.
" 12 BAGOTT READE, eldest son of Bagott R., of Maesmowr, co.

folio 154.

- " 12 FLOYER SYDENHAM, Master of Arts, Fellow of Wadham Coll.
Oxford, 3rd son of Humphrey S., of Dulverton, Somerset,
" 22 ALEXANDER SMALL, gen. [Esq., decd.

folio 154b.

- June 5 ROBERT BRYAN STAPLES, 2nd son of Robt. S., of St. James,
Clerkenwell, Middx., gen. [gen.
" 5 RICHARD DAVENPORT, son of Rich. D., of Gunnersbury, Middx.,

folio 155.

- " 6 LANCELOT LEE, gen., eldest son of Eldred Lanc. L., late a
bencher of L. I., and of Coton, Parish of Alveley, Salop.
" 6 HARRY LEE, 2nd son of Eldred Lancelot L., late a bencher of
L. I., and of Coton, Parish of Alveley, Salop.

folio 155b.

- " 7 EVAN PATERSON, gen., son of Thomas P., of Kensington Sq.,
" 20 MYLES SANDYS, Esq., of the Inner Temple. [Middx., Esq.

folio 156.

- " 20 CHRISTOPHER SERGEANT, son of Peter S., of London, gen.
" 20 HENRY BERKELEY, gen., son of Hon. Henry B., Esq.

folio 156b.

- July 25 PETER HOLFORD, gen., eldest son of Robert H., Esq., one of the
masters of the High Court of Chancery, and a master of the
bench. [Esq.
" 25 WILLIAM NORRIS, gen., eldest son of John N., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 157.

- " 25 EDWARD BOWMAN, gen., 2nd son of Isaac B., gen.
" 25 JOSEPH NEWTON, 2nd son of Ambrose N., of the Mid. Temple,
[London, gen.

folio 157b.

- Oct. 22 MAYNARD CLARKE, gen.
" 22 PETER DAVALL, Esq., of the Middle Temple.

folio 158.

- " 22 BODYCHAN SPARROW, of Red Lion St., Holborn, gen.
" 22 JOHN HOTHERSALL, gen., son of Burch H., of the Island of
Barbadoes, Esq.

folio 158b.

- 1735 Oct. 22 WILLIAM SMALLBROKE, Esq., son of Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of
Lichfield and Coventry.
Nov. 28 WILLIAM SHAW, of Liverpool, gen.

folio 159.

- 1735-6 Jan. 17 WITHERS EDWARDS, gen.
" 20 JAMES FRANCIS, of Gray's Inn, gen.

folio 159b.

- " 21 SAMUEL BENYON, of Ash, Salop, gen.
" 23 RICHARD ASTON, gen., son of Rich. A., of Wadley, Berks, Esq.

folio 160.

- " 24 JAMES MOLESWORTH, eldest son of Hon. Walter M., of Walton
upon Thames, Esq.
" 24 LEWIS ROBERTS, eldest son of Robert R., of City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 160b.

- " 24 HUGH HAYWARD, of City of Chester, gen.
" 24 HORATIO WALPOLE, eldest son of Rt. Hon. Horatio W., of
Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

folio 161.

- " 24 THOMAS WROTTESEY, Esq., of Wolverhampton, co. Staff.
Feb. 24 JOHN HOWARD, of the Inner Temple, London, gen.

folio 161b.

- " 26 THOMAS POPKINS, gen., son and heir app. of Robert P., of
March 11 THOMAS HORNE, gen. [Forrest, co. Glam., Esq.]

folio 162.

- 1736 " 29 JOHN HELY, gen., eldest son of Gorges H., of Foulks Court, co.
Kilkenny, Esq. [Kilkenny].
" 29 GORGES HELY, 2nd son of Gorges H., of Foulks Court, co.

folio 162b.

- April 8 ROBERT WRIGHT, jun., gen., eldest son of Robt. W., of Stoke
Newington, Middx., Esq.
, 9 JOHN JESSER, of Colledge Hill, London, gen.

folio 163.

- " 19 HON. THOMAS SOUTHWELL, eldest son of Rt. Hon. Lord S.,
Baron of Castle Mattress, Ireland.
" 19 NICHOLAS GILBERT, of Eastbourne, Sussex, gen.

folio 163b.

1736	May	24	EDWARD HARVEY, gen., 3rd son of William H., of Chigwell, Essex, Esq.	[of same, Esq.]
	June	8	WITHRINGTON MORRIS, of Fernham, Berks, 1st son of William M.,	

folio 164.

	"	17	THOMAS FREDERICK MUSGRAVE, Esq.	[co. York, Esq.]
	"	23	WILLIAM LESTER, gen., son of Lutton L., late of Beverley,	

folio 164b.

	July	2	CHARLES CORBETT, gen., son of Edward C., Esq., Sergt.-at-law.	
	"	2	HARCOURT POWELL, son of Thomas P., of the six clerks' office, gen.	

folio 165.

	Aug.	6	JOHN HARRIES, gen., son of George H., of co. Pembroke, Esq.	
	"	6	WILLIAM YALDEN, gen., son of Wm. Y., of Lovington, Southants, Esq.	

folio 165b.

	"	30	NATHANIEL PEARCE, son of Nath. P., of Chapell Brampton, Northants, Esq.	
	Oct.	27	JOHN COPE, eldest son and heir of Rev. Galen C., clerk, decd.	

folio 166.

	Nov.	12	RICHARD WOOD, gen., 3rd son of John W., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., a master of the bench.	
	"	24	JOHN MACIE, only son of David M., of Weston, Bath, Esq.	

folio 166b.

	—		JOHN MICKLETHWAITE, son and heir app. of Nathaniel M., of Birchanger, Essex, Esq.	
	—		JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., of Gray's Inn.	

folio 167.

	"	29	JOHN BENNET, gen., son of John B., of Chancery Lane, Esq.	
	"	29	HERITAGE LENTON, gen., son and heir of Heritage L., of Nethercott, Oxon, gen.	

folio 167b.

1736-7	Jan.	5	JOHN WALTER, Esq., son of Sir George W., knt.	
	"	23	WILLIAM PHELIPPS, of the Middle Temple, gen.	

folio 168.

	Feb.	12	HON. CHARLES HOWARD, 2nd son of the Earl of Berkshire.	
	"	12	LOMAX MARTYN, gen., eldest son of Graves M., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., a master of the bench.	

folio 168b.

- 1736-7 Feb. 12 NIGEL KINGSCOTE, Esq., eldest son of William K., late of Kingscote, co. Glouc., Esq., decd. [Southants.
 „ 12 RICHARD BEERE, gen., son of Roger B., merchant, of Lymington,

folio 169.

- March 2 SAMUEL BERKELEY, Esq., of King's Coll., Cambridge, Esq.
 „ 4 BISSE RICHARDS, of Merton Coll., Oxon, Esq.

folio 169b.

- „ 9 DAVID GARRICK, gen., 2nd son of Capt. Peter G., of Lichfield, co. Staff. [stationer, of London, decd.
 „ 16 SAMUEL TONSON, gen., son of Jacob T., the younger, citizen and

folio 170.

- 1737 „ 30 THOMAS BALDWIN, Esq.
 April 20 ARTHUR POLLARD, of Cary St., St. Clement Danes, gen.

folio 170b.

- „ 25 ANTHONY KINGSCOTE, gen., 2nd son of William K., of Kingscote, [co. Glouc., Esq., decd.
 „ 26 JAMES CLOSE, gen.

folio 171.

- „ 26 JOHN CORBETT, gen., son of William C., of Broad St., London, [Esq.
 „ 26 SIR EDMUND ALLEYN, bart.

folio 171b.

- May 17 AYSCOUGH FAWKES, of Gray's Inn, Esq.
 „ 18 HENRY CRUWYS, solicitor of the stamp office, Esq.

folio 172.

- „ 18 WILLIAM SKYRME, gen., eldest son of John S., of Lanhaddon, co. Pembroke, Esq.
 „ 21 JOHN CONWAY, son of James C., of Cotton Hall, co. Denbigh, gen.

folio 172b.

- „ 21 CHRISTOPHER GRIFFITH, son and heir of Chris. G., of Winterbourne, co. Glouc., gen.
 „ 23 ROGER CAMBERBATCH, the younger, of the City of Chester, son of Roger C., Esq., of the Inner Temple.

folio 173.

- „ 23 GEORGE SHORT, gen., eldest son of Geo. S., of East Keale, co. Linc., Esq.
 June 23 LAURENCE CARTER, son of Thomas C., Esq., of Leicester.

folio 173b.

- „ 23 RICHARD NANGREAVE, of Frodsham, co. Chester, gen.
 „ 29 THOMAS GIBSON, gen.

No. 11.

folio 1.

1737	Oct.	22	ANDREW MILLS, gen., only son of Rev. Henry M., of Croydon,	
	"	22	RICHARD CLUTTERBUCK, of City of Durham, gen.	[Surrey.]

folio 2.

	Nov.	29	JOSEPH BLISSET, of the six clerks' office, gen.	
	Dec.	5	EDMUND BURTON, jun., gen., of the College of Westminster, King's Scholar, son of Edmd. B., of New Palace Yard,	[Westminster.]

folio 3.

1737	July	11	NICHOLAS WALL, gen., son of Wm. W., of Preston, co. Lanc., decd.	
	"	16	HENRY OXENDEN, Esq., son of Sir George O., of Deane Wingham,	[Kent, bart.]

folio 4.

	"	16	HANS HAMILTON, gen.	[co. Hereford. Esq.]
	Oct.	12	ROBERT BIDDULPH, gen., eldest son of Robt. B., of Ledbury,	

folio 5.

	Dec.	14	ARTHUR CHARLES STANHOPE, gen.	
1737-8	Jan.	16	CHARLES BALDWIN, gen., of Middle Temple.	

folio 6.

	"	23	JAMES WEST, of the Inner Temple, Esq.	
	"	23	JOHN DODSWORTH, jun., gen., son of John D., of Watlass, Yorks.	

folio 7.

	"	23	JOCELYN PICKARD, gen.	
	"	23	JOHN HARRISON, gen., eldest son of Benjamin H., of Mile End Green, Stepney, Middx., apothecary.	

folio 8.

	Feb.	17	RICHARD PUCKRIDGE, son of Thomas P., of Romsey, Hants, gen.	
	March	1	EDWARD PHELIPPS, Esq., son of Edwd. P., late of Preston, Somerset, Esq., decd.	

folio 9

	"	8	JOSEPH PEMBROKE, gen., 2nd son of Joshua P., of Linc. Inn, Esq.	[Hanwell, Middx., apothecary.]
1738	April	13	THOMAS ANSELL, 2nd son of John A., of New Brentford,	

folio 10.

	"	17	THOMAS ADAMSON, Esq.	
	"	17	CHARLES WHITWORTH, Esq.	

folio 11.

- 1738 April 17 OLIVER EDWARDS, of the six clerks' office.
 May 19 TIMOTHY BRECKNOCK, gen., eldest son of Tim. B., of Northam,
 Parish of Eye, Northants.

folio 12.

- June 1 ANTHONY THOMAS ABDY, Esq., eldest son of Sir William A., of
 Golden Sq., St. James', Westminster, bart.
 „ 2 BROWNLOW DAYRELL, of Ludy Camp, co. Cambridge, Esq.

folio 13.

- „ 14 JOHN TRIPP, of Baliol Coll., Oxon.
 „ 14 RALPH GRIFFITH, of Brongain, co. Montgomery, gen.

folio 14.

- July 3 EDWARD WILLIAMS, Esq.
 „ 6 WILLIAM DAWSON, son of Wm. D., of Manchester, gen.

folio 15.

- „ 12 JAMES WITTEWRONGE, of Harpenden, Herts, Esq.
 „ 12 ROBERT RAIKES FULTHORPE, of Northallerton, Yorks, Esq.

folio 16.

- „ 25 JOHN CURTIS, son of John C., of Thorpe, Norfolk, gen.
 Sept. 25 WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, gen., son of Rev. Philip C., of City of
 [Dublin, D.D.]

folio 17.

- „ 29 JOHN LLOYD, gen., of Harodunas and Wickmer, co. Denbigh, 1st
 son and heir of Howell L., of Wickmer, decd.
 Oct. 16 JOHN DYNELEY, of Bramhope, Yorks, gen.

folio 18.

- „ 17 JOHN TILSON, gen., son of George T., of Parish of St. Margarets,
 „ 20 ARTHUR KYFFE, Esq. [Westminster, Esq.]

folio 19.

- „ 21 DANIEL DODSON, gen., nephew of Daniel D., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
 „ 23 WILLIAM JOHNSON, of the co. and Borough of Carmarthen, gen.

folio 20.

- Nov. 23 FRANCIS CHUTE, of the Middle Temple, Esq., one of His
 Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law.
 „ 23 JACOB HINDE, gen., eldest son of Peter H., of Red Lyon Sq.,
 Middx., Esq.

folio 21.

1738	Nov.	23	ROBERT HINDE, gen., 2nd son of Peter H., of Red Lyon Sq., Middx., Esq.	[Pembroke, Esq.]
	"	27	FRANCIS SKYRME, gen., 2nd son of John S., of Lawhaden, co.	

folio 22.

	"	28	JAMES DANCE, son of George D., citizen and merchant taylor of London.	[1735].
	"	29	THOMAS GREGGE, of the Inner Temple, gen. (adm. I. T. 24 Oct.,	

folio 23.

Dec.		1	SAMUEL ASHHURST, son of Sam. A., of Fulham, Middx., Esq.	
"		16	WALTER JODRELL, gen., son of William J., of Covent Garden, [merc.	

folio 24.

	"	19	RICHARD RIPLEY, son of Thomas R., of Whitehall, Esq.	
1738-9	Jan.	4	RALPH WILLETT, gen.	

folio 25.

	"	4	HENRY VERNON, Esq., of Hilton, Staff.	
	"	23	ROBERT HUDSON, gen., 2nd son of Sir Roger H.	

folio 26.

	"	23	JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., 2nd son of Sir John W., knt. and alderman.	
Feb.		1	ROBERT PAUNCEFORT, of the Inner Temple, one of Her Majesty's Council, learned in the law.	

folio 27.

	"	1	COTTON KING, of East Hyde, Beds., Esq.	
	"	6	THOMAS CARTER, eldest son of Rt. Hon. Thos. C., of Ireland, Esq.	

folio 28.

	"	8	HON. ALEXANDER HUME CAMPBELL, of the Inner Temple, Esq., son of Rt. Hon. the Earl of Marchmont.	[Wilts, Esq.]
	"	9	WALTER LONG, gen., son of Walter L., of the City of New Sarum,	

folio 29.

	"	10	ANTHONY LAPONGE, gen., son of Francis L., of St. James, Westminster.	[Esq.]
March		14	JOHN RICHMOND WEBB, son of late Genl. W., of Bidsden, Hants,	

folio 30.

	"	15	DOMVILLE HALSTED, of Lyme, co. Chester, Esq.	
	"	15	RICHARD JACKSON, gen., son of Rich. J., of London, merchant.	

folio 31.

- 1738-9 March 22 CHRISTOPHER TILSON, gen., 6th son of Thomas T., of Dublin,
Esq. [Esq.]
1739 April 18 JOHN FREEMAN, gen., son of John F., of Fawley Court, Bucks,

folio 32.

- „ 19 PETER WEBB, gen., son of Peter W., of Throgmorton St., London,
jeweller. [Keynes, Wilts., Esq.]
„ 26 GORGES FOYLE, Esq., son and heir of Edward F., of Somerford

folio 33.

- May 10 SAMUEL AUBERY, gen., 2nd son of Edmund A., of the Parish of
St. Martin's in the Fields.
„ 23 THOMAS FOWNES, of Onslow, Salop, Esq.

folio 34.

- „ 24 JOHN BOSWORTH, son of John B., Esq., Chamberlain of the City
of London. [Court, Dorset.]
„ 29 THOMAS HANHAM, Esq., son of Sir William H., bart., of Deans

folio 35.

- „ 30 DODINGTON JACKSON, of Lyon's Inn, Middx., gen.
„ 31 THOMAS SKINNER, son of Matthew S., Sergt.-at-law, and Chief
Justice of Chester, late a barrister of L. I.

folio 36.

- June 4 CHARLES COXE, gen., son and heir of John C., Esq., Linc. Inn,
Middx. [clerk.]
„ 13 JOSEPH BANKS, gen., son of Josh. B., of Hooton Roberts, Yorks,

folio 37.

- „ 15 THOMAS DOWDESWELL, gen.
„ 16 THOMAS CAMPBELL, gen.

folio 38.

- „ 26 WILLIAM JACOMB, of Clarges St., London.
„ 28 THOMAS PRICE, son of Thos. P., decd., co. Carmarthen.

folio 39.

- July 10 MARMADUKE DAYRELL, gen.
„ 12 PETER HARVEY, gen., son of Peter H., of the six clerks' office, Esq.

folio 40.

- „ 13 GEORGE TRENCHARD, Esq., eldest son of Geo. T., of Lytchett
Matravers, Dorset, Esq.
„ 24 JOHN HATCH, son of Henry H., of Peter St., Dublin, Esq.

folio 41.

1739	July	27	THOMAS KYMER, of the Town and co. of Haverfordwest, gen.
	Aug.	4	GEORGE WANLEY BOWES, a younger son of Wm. Manley, of Eyford, co. Glouc., Esq.

folio 42.

	"	9	JOHN DALRYMPLE, Esq., son of Hon. — D., a baron of the Court of Exchequer, Scotland. [Esq.]
Sept.		29	HENRY ALCOCK, son of William A., of City of Waterford, Ireland,

folio 43.

Oct.		10	RICHARD HOPKINS, eldest son and heir of Edward H., of Coventry, co. Warwick, Esq., decd.
	"	26	WILLIAM ALLEN, son of Wm. A., of Gelliswick, co. Pemb., Esq.

folio 44.

Nov.		10	JOHN COOPER, eldest son of Joseph C., of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., gen. [decd.]
	"	13	JOHN PARNELL, only son of John P., of Rathleague, Queens co.,

folio 45.

	"	20	GEORGE FREEMAN CUNINGHAM, gen., son of James C., late of Northampton, apothecary.
	"	21	JOHN SKYNNER, gent., son of John S., of Great Wilton, Oxon.

folio 46.

	"	24	PHILIP WYNELL, gen.
	"	24	CHARLES MAINWARING, son of James M., of City of Chester, Esq.

folio 47.

	"	29	GEORGE PENNE, of Cheddington, Dorset, Esq.
1739-40	Jan.	16	PIERCY WYNDHAM, Esq., youngest son of Sir William W., bart.

folio 48.

	"	17	NATHANIEL BARRETT, son of Joseph B., of Cheapside, London, goldsmith. [Trafford, Cheshire, Esq.]
	"	26	GEORGE EDWARD GERRARD, son of James G., of Wimpolds

folio 49.

	"	29	PETER DAVIES, a younger son of Robert D., late of Llannerch, [co. Denbigh, Esq., decd.]
	"	29	HARRISON PILKINGTON, gen.

folio 50.

Feb.		7	THOMAS LLOYD, gen.
	"	14	EDWARD BLACKETT, son of John B., of Newby, Yorks, Esq.

folio 51.

1739-40 Feb. 14 JAMES COLLIER, gen.
 „ 25 THOMAS HOLLIS, Esq.

folio 52.

March 11 BARHAM RUSHBROOK, son of Robert B., of Honington, Suff., gen.
 „ 15 THOMAS PLUMMER BYDE, of Ware Park (Herts, gen.).

folio 53.

1740 „ 28 JAMES TILLIE, son of Jas. T., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, Esq.
 April 22 WILLIAM COWPER, Esq., son of late clerk of the parliaments, Esq.,
 [decd.]

folio 54.

„ 23 JOHN SCROOPE, gen., son of Rich. S., of Castle Combe, Wilts,
 „ 23 JOHN EGERTON, Esq. [Esq., decd.]

folio 55.

„ 23 THOMAS ELYOTT, gen., son of Thos. E., late of Parish of St.
 James, Westminster, Middx., Esq., decd.
 „ 23 SAMUEL CLYATT WRIGHT, son and heir app. of George W., of
 [Middle Temple, Esq.]

folio 56.

„ 23 JOHN MAYNE, of Teffont Evias, Wilts, Esq.
 „ 23 JOHN JONES, of Llwynon, co. Denbigh, Esq.

folio 57.

May 16 JOHN CARR, deputy receiver house keeper to the Stamp Office,
 Esq. [gen.
 „ 17 MICHAEL SMITH, son of Michl. S., of Compton Bassett, Wilts,

folio 58.

„ 18 JOHN EYRE, son of late John E., of Landford, Wilts, Esq.
 „ 18 HENRY HAMILTON, son of John H., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

folio 59.

June 5 WILLIAM TALBOT, son of Sherrington T., Esq.
 „ 19 HUGH EDWARDS, of town of Brecon, son of Rice E., of same
 [town, Esq., decd.]

folio 60.

„ 20 JEREMIAH DYSON, gen.
 „ 23 MARMADUKE GWYNNE, junr., of Garth, co. Brecon, gen.

folio 61.

„ 24 WILLIAM PYM, gen., eldest son of Wm. P., of Radwell, Herts,
 „ 26 WILLIAM ROMMAN, gen. [Esq., decd.]

folio 62.

1740	July	19	SAMUEL HEATHCOTE, the younger, Esq., of Parish of St. Georges,
	"	19	SIR FRANCIS HENRY DRAKE, bart. [Hanover Sq.

folio 63.

	"	19	JOHN HUDSON GUY, son of John Hudson G., of Iver, Bucks, Esq.
	"	19	ROGER MAINWARING, the younger, only son of —M., decd., and grandson of Roger M., of Carmincham Copal, Cheshire, [Esq.

folio 64.

Oct	23	ROBERT JOCELYN, son of H. E. Robt. J., Lord Chancellor, and one of the Lord Justices of Ireland.
"	27	THOMAS STAUNTON, gen. of the Inner Temple, London, (adm. I. T. 1 June, 1727.)

folio 65.

	27	THOMAS POWELL, of the Inner Temple, London, gen. (adm. I. T. 26 June, 1732.) [1721].
Nov.	2	JAMES CHARLES BOOTH, gen. (adm. of the — Temple, 26 Apr.,

folio 66.

	"	6	BENJAMIN CHANDLER, gen.
	"	6	RICHARD PERRIN, son of Benjamin P., merchant, of Flint.

folio 67.

	"	13	JOHN TRACY, gen., son of Rt. Hon. the Lord Tracy, of Toddington, co. Glouc.
	"	19	PETER KEKEWICK, of the Middle Temple, Esq.

folio 68.

	28	EDWARD MILLES, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq. (adm. I. T. 19 Oct., 1710, bar, 13 June, 1714).
Dec.	8	THOMAS HUNT, of the Univ. of Oxford, gen.

folio 69.

	"	11	CHARLES MELLISH CONDON, son of Thomas C., of Kilnwick, Yorks, Esq. [learned in law.
	"	11	HON. HENEAGE LEGGE, of the Inner Temple, of H. M. Council,

folio 70.

	"	12	KINGSMILL EVANS, of Gray's Inn, Esq.
	"	12	JOSHUA SHARP, gen.

folio 71.

	"	19	RICHARD LEIGH, of Lancaster, Esq. [Lincoln's Inn.
1740-1	Jan.	17	THOMAS WALPOLE, Esq., 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Horatio W., of

folio 72.

1740-41	Jan.	19	SIR RICHARD DAY JENOURE, of Gt. Dunmow, Essex, bart.
	"	23	JOHN NICHOLSON, of City of London, gen.

folio 73.

	"	23	WILLIAM WATTS, of Bannat Hall, co. Leic., Esq.
	"	23	EDWARD WILLES, 2nd son of Ld. Ch. Justice W.

folio 74.

Feb.	14	FETTIPLACE MASON, eldest son of John M., of Stokenchurch, Oxon.
March	4	EYTON BUTTS, Esq., eldest son of Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Ely.

folio 75.

1741	April	8	PHILIP CARTERET WEBB, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (adm. M. T. 18 Dec., 1727).
	"	9	BAPTIST ISAAC, son of John I., of Whitwell, Rutland, clerk.

folio 76.

	"	15	THOMAS WATSON, son of Thos. W., of Lothbury, London.
	"	16	JOHN BELL, son of William B., of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq.

folio 77.

	"	30	HENRY ASHHURST, son of Thos. Hy. A., of Ashhurst, co. Lanc., Esq.
	"	30	WILLIAM ASHHURST, son of Thos. Hy. A., of Ashhurst, co. Lanc., [Esq.]

folio 78.

May	7	HORATIO TOWNSHEND, only son of Horatio T., of New Ormond St., Holborn.
June	2	DAVID POOLE, of the Inner Temple, gen. (adm. I. T. 17 Mar., [1725]).

folio 79.

„	18	NICHOLAS WELLER, Esq.
July	6	JOHN BARBER, Esq.

folio 80.

„	14	WILLIAM BIRD, son of John B., of Coventry, Esq.
Sept.	19	TOMKINS DEW, gen., son of Edwd. D., of Chelsea, Esq.

folio 81.

	19	ROBERT SANDFORD, son of Robt. S., of Stratton, co. Glouc., Esq
Oct.	8	JAMES SHIELL, son of William S., Esq., of Dublin.

folio 82.

1741 Oct. 22 JOSEPH MATTHEWS, son of Richard M., of Bibury, co. Glouc., gen.
 „ 29 BARRY MAXWELL, 2nd son of John M., of City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 83.

„ 29 JOHN BOSWELL, gen., only son of Thomas B., of City of Dublin,
 Nov. 2 SAMUEL BEVER, gen. [decd.]

folio 84.

„ 2 JOHN UPTON, B.A., Cambs, son of John U., of St. Georges,
 „ 13 WILLIAM MORETON, Esq, [Hanover Sq., Esq.]

folio 85.

„ 20 WILLIAM DOD, son of John D., doctor of physic, of Woodford,
 Essex. [clerk.
 Dec. 10 RICHARD DAVIES, son of William D., of Llanbedr, co. Brecon,

folio 86.

„ 19 ROBERT PARDOE, Esq. [clerk.
 „ 19 RICHARD RAY, gen., son of Richd. R., of Hawleigh, Suffolk,

folio 87.

1741-2 Jan. 13 JAMES STOWIN, gen., son of George S., of Crowle, co. Linc., Esq.
 „ 16 JOHN BLAND, son of Nathaniel B., doctor of law and Judge of
 the prerog. Ct., co. Dublin.

folio 88^b.

„ 20 HON. HORATIO TOWNSHEND, of the Middle Temple (adm. M. T.
 13th Jan., 1735), 7th son of Rt. Hon. Charles, Viscount T.
 „ 20 GEORGE VERNON, of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, Esq.

folio 89.

„ 30 THOMAS BEEVOR, eldest son of Thos. B., of City of Norwich, Esq.
 „ 30 HENRY BATES, gen., son of Thos. B., of Alton, Hants, Esq.

folio 90.

Feb. 2 HON. CHARLES TOWNSHEND, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Lord Visct. T.
 „ 3 BARNABY MORE, gen., son of Thomas M., late of Twickenham,
 Esq., decd.

folio 91.

„ 18 WILLIAM NAILYOUR, gen., son and heir app. of Francis N., of
 Offord Darcy, Hunts, Esq. [bart.
 March 6 JOHN MILBANKE, Esq., son of Sir Ralph M., of Halnaby, Yorks,

folio 92.

- 1742 March 29 JOHN PARRY, gen., son of Love P. of Wern, Carnarvon, Esq.
 April 2 EDWARD DONOVAN, gen., eldest son of Richard D., of Ennis
 [Corthy, co. Wexford.]

folio 93.

- „ 8 BOWEN JONES, gen., eldest son of Wythen J., of Llanidloes, co.
 Montgomery, Esq. [Hereford, Esq.]
 „ 12 MICHAEL BIDDULPH, gen., 2nd son of Robert B., of Ledbury, co.

folio 94.

- „ 13 RICHARD BULL, son and heir of Sir John B., late of Chipping
 Ongar, Essex, decd. [Esq.]
 „ 13 ROBERT BIRD, gen., son of Thomas B., of the City of Coventry,

folio 95.

- „ 29 JOHN WYCLIFFE, gen., son of Thomas W., of Gayles, Yorks, Esq.
 May 1 DAVID DEHANY, junr., son of David D., of Bristol, merch.

folio 96.

- „ 4 THOMAS CLARKE, Esq., of Gray's Inn, one of H. M. Council,
 learned in the law.
 „ 11 ALEXANDER FORRESTER, of the Inner Temple, Esq.

folio 97.

- „ 19 ROBERT DUKE, gen., son of Robt. D., of Lake, Wilts, Esq.
 20 WILLIAM STRAHAN, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 98.

- 25 HENRY CHOLMELEY, gen., 3rd son of Hugh C., of Whitby,
 Yorks, Esq.
 „ 29 NATHANIEL WEBB, of Round Hill, Wincanton, Somerset, gen.

folio 99.

- „ 29 RICHARD WILBRAHAM, gen., eldest son of Randal W., of Lincoln's
 Inn, Esq.
 „ 29 LIONEL PLACE, gen., son of Thomas P., of City of York, Esq.

folio 100.

- June 29 HON. ARTHUR BARRY.
 „ 29 ARTHUR BENJAMIN LANE, gen., of Cowley, Middx.

folio 101.

- „ 30 JOHN ASHWOOD, of Jesus Coll., Oxford, Esq.
 July 6 JOHN COXE, of the Middle Temple, Esq., — J. C., 2nd son of
 Robt. C., of Basinghall St., City of London, gen., decd.,
 (adm. M. T. 23 April, 1733, bar. 25 June, 1736).

folio 102.

1742	July	15	GEORGE GREW, gen.	[Middx., Esq.]
	„	16	JOHN DANVERS, gen., eldest son of Joseph D., of Gt. Chelsea,	

folio 103.

Oct.	1	JOHN MADDOCKES, son of William M., of Llay, co. Denbigh, Esq.
„	23	HON. CHARLES YORKE, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Philip, Lord Hardwicke, Lord High Chanc. of Gt. Britain (adm. M. T. [1 Dec., 1735].)

folio 104.

„	25	WILLIAM PEACOCK, of Woolley, Hunts, Esq.
Nov.	4	JOHN JACOB, of Tokenham, Wilts, Esq.

folio 105.

„	10	THOMAS GWILLIM, eldest son of Thos. G., of Whitchurch Hereford, Esq.
„	17	JOHN WILKES, gen., 2nd son of Israel W., the younger, of Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx., malt distiller.

folio 106.

„	19	ABRAHAM ISAAC ELTON, of the Inner Temple, Esq., (I. T., 4 Mar., 1735).
„	25	THOMAS MAINWARING, gen., younger son of James M., of City of [Chester, Esq.]

folio 107.

„	25	JAMES POINTER, gen., son of Henry P., of Blackwell Hall, factor in Coleman St., London.
„	26	RICHARD CAPPER, gen., son of Francis C., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

folio 108.

	26	PETER BURRELL, of the Univ. of Cambridge, Esq., eldest son of
Dec.	1	JOHN CLOSE, gen. [Peter B., of Beckenham, Kent, Esq.]

folio 109.

„	2	JOHN HERVEY, of the Middle Temple, Esq.
„	8	LANGLEY HILL, 2nd son of Langley H., gen., decd.

folio 110.

„	8	ROBERT WESTON, of the Inner Temple, Esq.
„	13	RICHARD SPOONER, of the Inner Temple, Esq. (adm. I. T. 15 June, 1732, bar, Trin., 1737).

folio 111.

„	18	JOHN TRENCHARD, son of George T., of Lytchett Matravers, Dorset, Esq.	
1742-3	Jan.	11	CHARLES GOULD, gen., son and heir app. of King G., of [Whitehall, Middx., Esq.]

folio 112.

1742-3	Jan.	11	LUMLEY ARNOLD, of the Inner Temple, gen. (adm. I. T. 20 June,
	"	22	THOMAS LEE, gen., son of Peter L., Esq. [1739).

folio 113.

	"	22	THEOPHILUS WHELER, gen., son and heir of Rev. Granville W., of Ottenden, Kent. [Essex, Esq.
Feb.		1	HENRY CORNELISSEN, gen., son of Henry C., of Braxted Lodge,

folio 114.

	"	19	GEORGE JONES, gen. [Farringdon, Berks, Esq.
	"	26	RICHARD PYE, gen., son and heir app. of Richd. Alington P., of

folio 115.

March		2	SPENCER SCHUTZ, gen., 2nd son of Hon. Augustus S., of St. George's, Hanover Sq. [decd.
	"	8	ARTHUR POMEROY, Esq., son and heir of Archdeacon John P.,

folio 116.

	"	11	LEE STEERE, junr., of Nagshead Court, Gracechurch St., London, gen., son of Lee S., of Hackney, Middx., Esq.
1743	April	15	CHARLES COLMORE, gen., son and heir of Chas. C., late of [London, mercht.

folio 117.

	"	18	WILLIAM CUMMIN, of Gray's Inn, gen., — Wm. C., of Dublin, (adm. G. I., 9 April, 1742).
May		4	JOSEPH WILSON, gen., of Tully, co. Longford.

folio 118.

	"	13	ROBERT PARRY, gen., eldest son of Humphrey P., of Pw Ashayloy, Flints, Esq.
	"	31	MATTHEW WATERS, of Wallsend, Northumberland, Esq.

folio 119.

June		3	NICHOLAS MARTYN, gen., son of Graves M., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
	"	4	EDWARD STRODE, gen., eldest son of Major Edward S., of Portsmouth, Southants, Esq. [Notts, Esq.
	"	18	ROBERT WARING DARWIN, gen., son of Robt. D., of Elston,

folio 120.

	"	22	CHARLES ERSKINE, Esq., of the Middle Temple (adm. M. T. [24 Aug., 1733).
--	---	----	---

folio 121.

	"	22	HON. HENRY BATHURST, son of Rt. Hon. —, Lord B., late of Inner Temple, Esq. [Esq.
	"	22	MATTHEW HALE, gen., son of Matt. H., of Nibley, co., Glouc.,

folio 122.

1743	June	25	JOHN BARNARDISTON, son of Nathl. B., of Johnsons Court, Fleet St., gen.	[Norfolk, Esq.]
	Sept.	2	RICHARD GAY LUCAS, gen., son of Gibson L., of Shipdham,	

folio 123.

	„	2	JOSEPH ANDREWS, eldest son of Jos. A., of Queen Sq., Ormond St., Esq.	[Glouc., decd.]
	„	2	ROBERT HALE, gen., son of Edward Biss. H., late of Alderley, co.	

folio 124.

Oct.	17	LOVELL STANHOPE, gen.
„	20	THOMAS RYDER, gen.

folio 125.

	„	20	WILLIAM ADEY, son of Daniel A., of Wootton Under Edge, co. Glouc., Esq.	[Horkesley, Suffolk, gen.]
Nov.	26	NICHOLAS GARRARD LYNNE, eldest son of Thomas Howth L., of		

folio 126.

	„	26	GEORGE BRISTOWE, gen., son of Robert B., Esq., decd.
Dec.	8		THOMAS DAVISON, of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Esq.

folio 127.

	„	13	WALTER EDWARDS, gen., son of Walter E., Esq.
	„	15	GODFREY MALLBONE, gen., son of Godfrey M., of Newport, Rhode Island, N. America, Esq.

folio 128.

	„	15	WILLIAM BURLETON, of East Knoyle, Wilts, gen.
	„	19	JOHN ROBERTS, gen., eldest son of John R., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

folio 129.

	„	19	ERASMUS EARLE, gen., son of Augustine E., of Heydon, Norfolk, Esq.	[Kent, Esq.]
1743-4	Jan.	23	EDWARD LITTLETON, gen., son of William L., late of Otteredge,	

folio 130.

	„	21	WILLIAM MACKWORTH PRAED, gen., son of Wm. Mackworth P., of Treverthen, Cornwall, Esq.	[Dublin, Esq.]
Feb.	1	ROBERT ROCHFORD, Esq., son of John R., of New Park, co.		

folio 131.

	„	1	HUGH HUGHES LLOYD, gentis.
	„	11	RICHARD BARD HARCOURT, of Pendley, Herts, Esq.

folio 132.

- 1743-4 Feb. 11 JOHN KELLY, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (adm. M. T. 3 May,
1737, barr. 8 May, 1741).
" 23 JOHN MOSS, gen., son of John M., of Wells, Somerset, Esq.

folio 133.

- " 24 JOHN BROMFIELD, of Lewes, Sussex, gen.
" 24 GEORGE WINN, gen.

folio 134.

- 1744 April 13 SELWOOD HEWETT, gen., son of Thomas H., of Parish of St.
James, Middx., Esq.
" 25 HUGH HAMERSLEY, of the Inner Temple, gen.

folio 135.

- May 4 WILLIAM GERRARD HAMILTON, gen., son of Wm. H., of Linc.
Inn, Esq. [Rutland, bart.
" 4 JOHN HEATHCOTE, Esq., son of Sir John H., of Mormanton,

folio 136.

- " 4 THOMAS EDWARDS, gen., 2nd son of Walter E., Esq.
" 7 CHARLES WALKER, gen.

folio 137.

- " 14 JOHN WHITLOCK, gen.
" 26 THOMAS CLARKE, Esq., son of Mr. Baron C.

folio 138.

- " 29 JOHN GRAYHURST, son of William G., of Lincoln's Inn, gen.
" 30 WILLIAM NOEL, Esq., of the Inner Temple, one of H. M. Council,
learned in the law.

folio 139.

- June 8 JOHN MAN, of Crane Court, Fleet St., London, gen.
" 23 CHARLES TOWNSEND, eldest son of Isaac T., Esq., Rear Admiral
of the Red in H. M. Navy.

folio 140.

- July 6 ABRAHAM DIXON, gen, son of Abraham D., of Belford,
" 6 ROGER ELLETSON, gen. [Northumberland, Esq.

folio 141.

- " 6 HENRY BRIDGEMAN, Esq., eldest son of Orlando B., of Blodwell,
Salop, Esq. [mercht.
" 28 JONATHAN JAMES, gen., eldest son of David J., of City of London,

folio 142.

- 1744 Oct. 16 JOHN SMITH, gen., eldest son of Robert S., of Comb Hay,
Somerset, Esq. [schoolmaster.
" 23 PETER PREVOST, eldest son of Francis P., of Epsom, Surrey,

folio 143.

- " 27 WILLIAM SPICER, of the Middle Temple, Esq., a master of the
High Court of Chancery.
" 27 JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of Joseph W., of Croydon, Surrey, Esq.

folio 144.

- Nov. 10 JOHN FULLER, of Park Gate, Surrey, Esq.
" 16 SAMUEL GAMBIER, gen., son of James G., of Linc. Inn Fields, Esq.

folio 145.

- " 16 WILLIAM TRAVERS, jun., gen., son of John T., of Trevallyn, co.
Denbigh, Esq.
Dec. 21 PAUL PANTON, gen., son of Paul P., of Bagylt, Flints, Esq.

folio 146.

- 1744-5 Feb. 24 JOHN SWINBURN, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq. [gen.
" 16 RICHARD BUCK, son of Timothy B., of Chancery Lane, Middx.,

folio 147.

- " 22 DANIEL LYSON, eldest son of Dan. L., of Hemstead, co. Glouc.,
Esq. [Herts, Esq.
March 22 FREDERICK HALSEY, gen., son of Charles H., of Gt. Gaddesden,

folio 148.

- 1745 April 2 STEPHEN CASSAN, son of Matthew C., of Queen's Co., Esq.
" 3 GEORGE WILMOT, son of John W., of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

folio 149.

- " 3 HENRY FULLER, of Queen's Coll., Oxford, gen.
" 22 ROBERT HENLEY, of the Inner Temple, Esq.

folio 150.

- " 22 HOLLAND COOKESEY, gen., son of Richard C., of City of
Worcester, Esq.
" 30 JOSEPH HENRY, 2nd son of Hugh H., late of City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 151.

- May 6 WILLIAM BOWER, gen., son of Mr. Leonard B., of Bridlington,
Yorks. [Beaconsfield, Esq.
" 8 EDMOND WALLER, the younger, Esq., son of Edmond W., of

folio 152.

1745	May	9	JOHN CROFTS, the younger, son of John C., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
	"	10	THOMAS AUGUSTUS CRUWYS, of New Inn.

folio 153.

	"	15	CHARLES COCKS, gen., son of John C., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
	"	22	THOMAS THOROTON, of Trin. Hall, Cambr., gen., eldest son of Robert T., of Screveton, Notts, Esq.

folio 154.

	"	27	ANTHONY WHARTON, gen., eldest son of John W., of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., Esq. [decd.]
	"	27	JOHN POMEROY, 2nd son of Archdeacon John P., of City of Cork,

folio 155.

	"	27	BAMBER GASCOYNE, gen., son of Crisp G., of Barking, Essex.
	"	27	FREDERICK TRENCH, gen., son of Fred T., of City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 156.

	"	27	JOHN MYDDELTON, Esq., son of William M., of Denbigh, Esq.
June		15	JAMES FORTESCUE, Esq., 2nd son of Thomas F., Esq., of Dublin.

folio 157.

	"	19	JAMES WORDLE, of Chester, Esq.
July		2	SIR EDWARD TURNER, bart.

folio 158.

	"	2	GEORGE TOLLET, of Betley Hall, co. Staff., Esq.
	"	2	MERVYN ARCHDALL, only son of Nicholas A., of Castle Archdall, co. Fermg., Esq.

folio 159.

	"	12	ADRIAN JOHN SWETE, of Train Modbury, Devon, Esq.
	"	18	THOMAS CORBETT, eldest son of William C., of the Navy Office, Esq.

folio 160.

	"	20	GODFREY KETTLE, son of Thomas K., late of St. Alban's, Herts, decd.
Aug.		7	WILLIAM BRABAZON, 2nd son of Hon. Edward B.

folio 161.

Oct.		24	JONATHAN MORTON PLEYDELL, 2nd son of Edmund Morton P., of Milbourne St. Andrew, Dorset, Esq.
	"	24	EDMUND PYTTS, eldest son of Edmd. P., of Kyre, co. Worc., Esq.

folio 162.

1745	Oct.	28	WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, gen. [Duncannon.
	Nov.	6	SAMUEL HAWLEY, youngest son of Francis H., Baron of

folio 163.

„	11	BERNEY BROGRAVE, eldest son of Thomas B., of Baddow, Essex, Esq. [Upton Severn, co. Worc., Esq., decd.
„	25	DAVENANT HANKINS, gen., son and heir of Ebenezer H., late of

folio 164.

„	26	FRANCIS ADAMS, eldest son of Randall A., of City of Dublin, Esq.
„	26	EDWARD WEBLEY, gen., only son of Henry W., of Tiddenham, [co. Glouc., decd.

folio 165.

Dec.	6	CLAUDIUS FONNEREAU, son of Claudius F., doctor of laws.
„	26	ROBERT HARPER, the younger son of Robt. H., of Linc. Inn, Esq.

folio 166.

1745-6	Jan.	7	JOHN WALKER, Esq., son of late Rev. Dr. John W., dean of
	„	10	GEORGE HYDE, gen. [Bocking, decd.

folio 167.

„	10	JOHN ROBERTS, gen. [Common Pleas.
„	23	HENRY BUTLER PACEY, Esq., 2nd prothonotary H. M. Court of

folio 168.

„	31	JAMES FOXCROFT, gen., 2nd son of Henry F., of Gubley, Hants, Esq., decd. [Macclesfield.
Feb.	10	HON. GEORGE PARKER, younger son of Rt. Hon. George, Earl of

folio 169.

„	10	THOMAS TAYLER, gen., eldest son of Joseph T., of Denbury, Devon, Esq.
„	10	FREDERICK WILLIAM GUY DICKENS, son of Hon. Melchior Guy D., Lieut. Col. to the regt. of Foot commanded by Col. Lascelles, and at present His Majesty's Minister to the King [of Sweden.

folio 170.

„	10	GUSTAVUS GUY DICKENS, Esq., son of Hon. Melchior Guy D., Lieut. Col. to the regt. of Foot commanded by Col. Lascelles, and at present His Majesty's Minister to the King of Sweden.	
1746	April	3	CLIFTON WOOTBY, Esq.

folio 171.

„	8	JOHN RAPER, of Bedale, Yorks, gen.
„	24	DANIEL CROFTS, 2nd son of John C., of Lincoln's Inn, gen.

folio 172.

1746	May	17	DORMER PARKHURST, gen., son of John P., of Epsom, Surrey, Esq.
	June	12	JOHN BURY, eldest son and heir app. of William B., of Shannon Grove, Limerick.

folio 173.

	„	12	BAKER JOHN LITTLEHALES, son of Joseph L., of St. George the Martyr, Middx., gen. | office, Esq.
	July	9	JEREMIAH NICHOLLS, gen., 2nd son of Joseph N., of the six clerks'

folio 174.

	„	15	CHARLES WHITE, eldest son of Fitzwilliam W., of Louth, co. [Linc., gen.
	„	23	WILLIAM KILBORN, gen.

folio 175.

	Aug.	7	JOHN DAY, gen., son of Richmond D., of Bristol, merchant.
	„	27	THOMAS WATTS, gen., son of Thos. W., late of Enfield Chace, [Middx., Esq.

folio 176.

	„	27	HON. JOHN YORKE, 4th son of Rt. Hon. Philip, Lord Hardwicke, Lord High Chancellor of Gt. Britain.
	Oct.	23	ASSHETON LEVER, Esq.

folio 177.

	„	23	RICHARD HULSE, Esq., son of Sir Edward H., bart.
	Nov.	7	JOHN SCUDAMORE, of Kentchurch, co. Hereford, Esq.

folio 178.

	„	20	JOHN GLASSE, junr., son of John G., of Cary St., Middx, gen.
	„	27	OWEN BRERETON, Esq. (adm. 13 Dec., 1734, but removed to M. T., entered 9 June, 1738, and called 24 Nov., 1738.)

folio 179.

	„	27	JONATHAN ACKLOM, of Wyseton, Notts, Esq.
1746-7	Jan.	22	JOHN WILSON, gen., son of John W., of Kendal, Westmoreland.

folio 180.

	„	22	JOHN ROCKE, of Treffnany, co. Montgy., Esq.
	„	22	THOMAS ANGUISH, gen.. son of Rev. — A., of Deptford, Kent, "thro' the neglect of the steward, Mr. Faisholl, his admission was not entered under the year 1743."

folio 181.

	„	23	WILLIAM HARKNESS, son of James H., of St. Ives, Hunts.
	„	23	GEORGE GENT, of Moynes, Parish of Steeple Bumstead, Essex, gen.

folio 182.

1746-7 Jan. 23 JOHN PARKER, gen.
 „ 24 JOHN ORD, gen., son of Robert O., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

folio 183.

„ 24 RICHARD WHARTON, eldest son of William W., of the Town and
 County of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Feb. 23 SIR GEORGE WHEATE, of the Inner Temple, bart.

folio 184.

„ 25 HON. ROBERT HARLEY, son of Earl of Oxford. [Esq.
 „ 25 FRANCIS CAPPER, junr., gen., son of Fras. C., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 185.

„ 27 JOHN FRY, Esq.
 March 2 JOHN ADAMS, gen., eldest son and heir of Chr. A., of City of
 York, Esq., and nephew of John A., of Camblesforth, Yorks,
 [Esq.

folio 186.

1747 May 7 EDWARD SMITH, gen., 2nd son of late Edwd. S., of Doyer, Esq.
 „ 15 GEORGE HARTLEY, gen., eldest son of Leonard H., of Middleton
 Tyas, Yorks, Esq.

folio 187.

„ 21 JOSEPH TOLSON LOCKYER, gen.
 June 15 JOHN HALE, Esq., son of Sir Bernard H., knt., decd., a baron of
 the Court of Exchequer.

folio 188.

„ 19 CHARLES DE LAET, gen., of North Mims, Herts.
 July 3 SAMUEL HALLOWS HAMER, of Rotherham, Yorks, gen.

folio 189.

„ 6 CHARLES JENKINSON, Esq., son of Col. J., of Oxfordshire.
 „ 20 EVERARD BUCKWORTH, gen., son of Everard B., of Linc. Inn, Esq.

folio 190.

„ 24 RICHARD PALLISER, gen., son of Walter P., of Dublin City, Esq.
 Aug. 14 FANE WILLIAM SHARPE, gen., eldest son of John S., of Linc. Inn,
 [Esq.

folio 191.

Nov. 11 THOMAS NUGENT, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (adm. M. T.
 31 May, 1729, called bar, 26 Nov., 1736).
 „ 19 RALPH BATES, gen., eldest son of Ralph B., of Newbottle,
 co. Durham, Esq.

folio 192.

1747 Nov. 19 HON. JOHN DAWNAY. [Oxon, Esq.
 „ 21 JOHN RUSSELL GREENHILL, son of Samuel G., of Swincombe,

folio 193.

„ 23 WILLIAM WILSON, Esq.
 „ 25 WILLIAM BATESON, gen.

folio 194.

„ 28 MATTHEW SKINNER, son of Matt. S., Sergt-at-law, and Chie
 Justice of Chester.
 „ 28 JOHN LLOYD, gen., son of John L., of London, distiller.

folio 195.

Dec. 16 TOMLINSON BUSBY, junr.
 „ 22 THOMAS HOTCHKIN, of the City of Bristol, gen., only son of
 [Charles H., of Bristol, Esq.

folio 196.

1747-8 Jan. 18 JAMINEAU CHEVELEY, gen., son of Jerningham C., of Lincoln's
 Inn, Esq.
 Feb. 1 WILLOUGHBY WOOD, gen., son of Charles W., Esq.

folio 197.

„ 1 ST. GEORGE MOLESWORTH, son of Hon. Walter M., of St.
 Margarets, Westminster, Esq.
 „ 23 JONATHAN FEILDS, of the Close of Lincoln, gen.

folio 198.

„ 24 HON. FREDERICK HERVEY, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. John, Lord H.,
 and one of the grandsons of John, Earl of Bristol, of
 Ickworth, Suff.
 March 4 SYMON MILLS, gen., son of William M., of Leeke, co. Staff., Esq.

folio 199.

„ 21 THOMAS MORGAN, gen., son of Cann Wilkins, St. Georges,
 1748 April 4 CHARLES DEAVES, gen. [Somerset, Esq.

folio 200.

„ 29 STARKEY MAYO, gen., son of Starkey M., late of City of London,
 brewer, decd. [Langley, Herts, Esq.
 May 4 ROBERT GALE, gen., only son of Robert Henry G., of Abbots

folio 201.

„ 7 JOHN JENKINS, son of John J., late of Lincoln's Inn, decd.
 „ 9 ROBERT WALPOLE, Esq., youngest son of the Rt. Hon. Horatio
 W., of Lincoln's Inn.

folio 202.

1748	May	16	NATHANIEL MICKLETHWAITE, gen.
	„	16	SAMUEL SALMON, of the City of Chester, gen.

folio 203.

	June	10	MATHEW DUANE, Esq.
	„	20	FRANCIS PARRY, of Lincoln's Inn, gen.

folio 204.

	„	24	JOHN GLANVILL, gen., son of John G., of St. Germans, Cornwall,
	„	28	JOHN AYLETT STOW, of the Inner Temple, Esq. [Esq.]

folio 205.

	July	7	WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, son of George H., late of London, merch., decd.
	„	8	WILLIAM WALLER, son of Charles W., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

folio 206.

	„	29	JOHN BIRCH, gen., son of Rev. John B., late of Writtle, Essex, decd. [Esq.]
	Sept.	9	STEPHEN BECKINGHAM, son and heir of Steph. B., of Linc. Inn,

folio 207.

	Oct.	13	THOMAS MANNINGE, son of Thos. M., of Lowick, Northants, Esq.
	Nov.	3	FRANCIS MUSSON, gen.

folio 208.

	„	23	THOMAS SIMPSON, gen., eldest son of Thos. S., merchant, of [London City]
	„	28	JONATHAN WHARTON, of Symonds Inn, gen.

folio 209.

	„	28	WILLIAM ROGERS, eldest son of Richard R., of Dowdeswell, co. Glouc., Esq.
	„	29	JOHN TUNNADINE, gen., only son of Rev. John T., of Limerick.

folio 210.

1748-9	Jan.	18	SAMUEL WILLIAMS, of Eaton, gen., only son and heir of Hugh W., Esq. [Esq.]
	„	20	ALURED PINCKE, gen., son of Alured P., of Lincoln's Inn,

folio 211.

	„	25	WILLIAM RUSSELL, of the Middle Temple, gen. (adm. M. T. 24 Nov., 1744). [Trent, Notts, Esq.]
	„	30	RICHARD HERON, gen., 4th son of Robert H., of Newark-upon-

folio 212.

- 1748-9 Feb. 2 RICHARD LE HUNTE, Esq.
 „ 15 HENRY BUTLER PACEY, gen., son of Henry Butler P., Esq., 2nd
 prothonotary of Court of Common Pleas at Westminster.

folio 213.

- „ 17 ANTHONY DAWSON, gen., only son of late Anthy. D., decd.
 „ 25 THOMAS EMLYN, gen., son of Sollom S., Esq., barr. of this
 society.

folio 214.

- March 20 JOHN CUTHBERT, gen., eldest son of William C., late of the Town
 and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq., decd.
 1749 May 3 WILLIAM WIGGETT, gen., of Caius Coll., Cambridge.

folio 215.

- „ 4 HENRY POWELL, gen.
 „ 5 JOSEPH NICHOLAS SMITH, son of Joseph S., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

folio 216.

- „ 17 JAMES JURIN, gen., son of Jas. J., M.D., of Lincoln's Inn Fields,
 London.
 „ 24 GEORGE CHAD, of Wells-next-the-sea, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 217.

- „ 25 LUKE ROBINSON, of Gray's Inn, Esq. [decd.
 July 5 WILLIAM SELWYN, son of Henry S., late of Westminster, Esq.,

folio 218.

- „ 10 BELL LLOYD, of Pontriffidd, Flints, Esq.
 „ 24 THOMAS LANE, gen., son of Thos. L., a master in chancery.

folio 219.

- Aug. 28 ROBERT CLEMENT KENNEDY, Esq.
 Oct. 18 JOHN HASE, Esq.

folio 220.

- „ 20 JAMES MITCHELL, gen., son of William M., Esq., decd.
 Nov. 2 BENJAMIN YATE, gen.

folio 221.

- „ 6 THOMAS WILSFORD, son of Thos. W., of Pontefract, Yorks, doctor
 of physick.
 „ 15 JOHN PARSONS, eldest son of — P., of Kemerton, co. Glouc.

folio 222.

1749	Nov.	18	EDMUND PROBYN, gen., son of John P., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
	"	20	GEORGE LEWIS NEWNHAM, gen., son of Nathaniel N., the younger, of New Court, Swithin's Lane, Esq.

folio 223.

	"	20	EDWARD BULLOCK, gen., son of Rev. Dr. B., of Streatham, Surrey.
	"	20	DUDLEY BAXTER, Esq.

folio 224.

	"	20	THOMAS RYDER, Esq., nephew to Sir Dudley R., Atty. Genl.
	"	27	DANIEL MALTHUS, gen., son of Sydenham M., of Lincoln's Inn [Fields, Esq.

folio 225.

	"	29	WILLIAM MILLER, Esq., of Ireland. [Cambr., Esq
	"	29	GRANADO PIGOTT, gen., son of Granado P., of Bassingbourne, co.

folio 226.

	Dec.	20	JAMES CLITHEROE, junr., gentn., Commoner of Queen's Coll., Oxford. [bart.
	"	28	NICHOLAS OSBORNE, Esq., brother to Sir William O., of Ireland,

folio 227.

1749-50	Jan.	23	THOMAS KYNASTON, gen., only son and heir app. of Thos. K., of Covent Garden, Middx., clerk.
	"	24	WILLIAM SHARMAN, junr., Esq.

folio 228.

	Feb.	8	THOMAS STANLEY, gen., eldest son of William S., of Ashenhurst, [co. Staff., Esq.
	"	9	DANIEL BULL, of Calne, Wilts, gen.

folio 229.

	"	10	JOHN BULLOCK, gen., son of Josiah B., of Faulkborne, Essex, Esq.
	March	3	MAURICE BERNARD, son of John B., of New Sarum, Wilts, gen.

folio 230.

1750	April	28	GEORGE BYAM, gen.
	June	11	NICHOLAS COULTHURST, gen.

folio 231.

	"	11	JOHN WOODCOCK, gen. [gen., took the name of Hamlyn,
	"	25	JAMES HAMMET, gen., son of Richard H., of Clovelly, Devon.

folio 232.

	"	27	FREDERICK CAMPBELL, Esq.
--	---	----	--------------------------

folio 233.

1750 June 28 JOHN WALLER, gen., son of James W., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
 July 20 ROBERT BARRY, gen., son of Dr. Edward B., of Dublin.

folio 234.

„ 20 ISAAC DRURY, of New St., Dublin, son of late Rev. Dr.
 Edwd. D. [St. Christopher, Esq.
 Aug. 1 ROBERT CUNYNGHAM, eldest son of Daniel C., of the Island of

folio 235.

„ 6 SAMUEL INGRAM, of Bourton on the Water,, co. Glouc., Esq.
 „ 16 EDWARD HASTED, son of Edwd. H., Esq., decd.

folio 236.

Sept. 12 MATTHEW WILSON, gen., eldest son of Matt. W., of Eshton
 co. York, Esq.
 Oct 23 CLAUDE CRESPIGNY, gen., eldest son of Philip Champion C., of
 Doctors Commons, London, Esq.

folio 237.

„ 23 BALTHAZAR BURMAN, gen., son of Thomas B., of Smalbridge,
 Wiston, Suff., Esq.
 Nov. 3 WILLIAM REED, of the City of Durham, Esq.

folio 238.

„ 12 ROBERT MICHELL, Esq.
 „ 24 FRANCIS WOLLASTON, junr., Esq.

folio 239.

„ 26 WILLIAM CHAMBERLAYNE, gen. [Southants, gen.
 „ 26 THOMAS BUCKERIDGE NOYES, son of George N., of Andover,

folio 240.

Dec. 13 WILLIAM MORSE, gen. [Fields, Esq.
 1750-1 Jan. 1 BENJAMIN GOODISON, gen., son of Benjn. G., of St. Martins in the

folio 241.

„ 8 AMBROSE SMITH, gen., son of Thomas S., of City of Dublin,
 mercht. [Inn.
 „ 23 FREDERICK MONTAGU, Esq., son of Charles M., Esq., of Linc.

folio 242.

„ 28 EDWARD MULLENS POORE, gen., son of Edwd. P., of Linc. Inn,
 Esq. [gen.
 „ 29 RALPH HOPPER, son of John H., late of Shincliffe, co. Durham,

folio 243.

1750-51 Jan. 30 JOHN TYNDALE, gen. [London, merchant, decd.
 „ 31 TIMOTHY HUTCHINSON, gen., 2nd son of George H., late of

folio 244.

Feb. 25 GEORGE BROWNE, Esq.
 March 11 STEPHEN COMYN, Esq.

folio 245.

„ 21 WILLIAM HAMILTON, eldest son of Alex. H., of Linc. Inn, Esq.
 „ 22 THOMAS WILSON, gen.

folio 246.

1751 April 22 THOMAS WALLIS, Esq., of Middle Temple (M. T. adm. 20 June,
 1741; barr. 30 May, 1745).
 May 9 MATTHIAS EARBERRY, son and heir of Christopher E., of
 Shandangan, co. Cork, Esq.

folio 247.

„ 9 JOHN SMITHEMAN, of Little Wenlock, Salop, Esq.
 June 12 THOMAS SHEPPARD, of Hackney, gen.

folio 248.

„ 13 RICHARD BAGOT, Esq., son of Sir Walter B.
 July 29 THOMAS KENNEDY, of New York, gen.

folio 249.

Sept. 18 EDWARD BELLINGHAM SWAN, son of William S., of Kileish, co.
 Dublin, Esq.
 Oct. 22 THOMAS INGRAM, of Colne St., Aldwins, co. Glouc., Esq.

folio 250.

„ 24 FYSH COPPINGER, gen., son of John C., Esq.
 „ 25 JOHN BURROWS, gen.

folio 251.

Nov. 1 ROGERS HOLLAND, of Chippenham, Wilts, Esq.
 „ 2 WILLIAM SORESBY, Esq., son of Adam S., late of Chesterfield, co.
 [Derby, Esq., decd.]

folio 252.

„ 7 JOHN DAWSON, gen. [gen.
 „ 8 ELIJAH IMPEY, son of Elijah I., of the Hay market, soap maker,

folio 253.

„ 20 JOHN BARKER, gen., eldest son of John B., of Shropham, Norfolk,
 Esq.
 „ 22 JOHN ROUND, gen., son of William R., of Essex, Esq.

folio 254.

1751	Nov.	25	EDWARD SALUSBURY JONES, gen., son of John J., doctor of physic, of Gattlvagnan, co. Denbigh.
	"	26	NATHANIEL GEORGE PETRE, son of Geo. P., of Searle St., St Clements Danes, Middx., gen.

folio 255.

1752	Jan.	14	GEORGE COLMAN, Esq., B.A., Ch. Ch. Ox., 1755; M.A., 1758; nephew to the Rt. Hon. Countess of Bath.
	"	23	CHARLES CLERKE, of Watford, Northants, Esq.

folio 256.

	"	23	ARCHDALE WILSON, of Middle Temple, gen. (adm. M. T. 25 [Feb., 1744.])
	"	24	EDWARD BOWLES, gen.

folio 257.

March	19	JOHN TOMLINSON, gen., son of John T., of East Barnet, Herts, Esq.	[Tyne, Esq., decd.
"	19	JOHN TOMLINSON, gen., son of Richard T., late of Newcastle-on-	

folio 258.

„	20	BALLARD BECKFORD, only son of Ballard B., of Jamaica, Esq.
April	15	JOHN COPPINGER, junr., gen., son of John C., Esq.

folio 259.

	"	15	WILLIAM AMBLER, junr., son of Mr. Wm. A.
	"	22	WILLIAM HOLLAND, gen.

folio 260.

	"	23	THOMAS WYLD, gen.
	"	27	JOHN MORDAUNT, Esq., son of Sir Charles M., bart.

folio 261.

May	1	THOMAS FRANCIS, gen.	[Danes, gen.
"	4	RICHARD KENT, the younger son of Richard K., of St. Clements	

folio 262.

	"	8	JOHN BRETTELL, of Muswell Hill, Middx., gen.
	"	9	RICHARD CROMWELL, of the Inner Temple, London, gen. (adm I. T. 4 Apr., 1712).

folio 263.

	"	9	JOHN FLOYER, junr., gen., eldest son of John F., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., a master of the bench.
	"	9	WILLIAM BIRCH, gen.

folio 264.

1752 May 29 HENRY SAYER, gen.
 „ 29 PETER CALVERT, Esq.

folio 265.

„ 29 THOMAS BURRELL, of the Inner Temple, Esq.
 June 26 WILLIAM FLOYER, gen., younger son of John F., of Linc. Inn, Esq.

folio 266.

Aug. 11 THOMAS NEDHAM, gen., son of Thos. N., decd.
 Oct. 2 HUGH HOWARD, Esq., 2nd son of Robert, late Lord Bishop of
 [Elphin.]

folio 267.

„ 28 LAUNDERY SPARHAUKE, Esq., of Baldock, Herts.
 Nov. 7 CHARLES TOWNSHEND, Esq., son of Hon. Thomas T.

folio 268.

„ 22 WILLIAM TAYLOR HOW, gen., fellow commoner, Pembroke Hall,
 Cambr.
 „ 23 ROBERT HOUGHTON, gen., son of John H., of Norfolk, Esq.

folio 269.

Dec. 6 WALTER RAWLINSON, gen., son of Thomas R., Aldr. of London
 „ 7 ROBERT THORP, gen., of City of Dublin.

folio 270.

1753 Jan. 13 WILLIAM BURTON, of Clare, co. Clare, Esq. [Esq.
 „ 15 JOHN GREEN, jun., gen., son of John G., of Millman St., London,

folio 271.

„ 17 THOMAS SOUTH, gen. [Yorks, Esq.
 „ 23 WILLIAM CHAYTOR, Esq., eldest son of Henry C., of Croft,

folio 272.

„ 24 WILLIAM GILL, of Eashing, Surrey, Esq.
 March 24 JOHN SMITH, eldest son of John S., of Lee, Kent, Esq.

folio 273.

„ 28 JOHN SUFFIELD BROWN, son of John B., of Leesthorpe, co. Leic.,
 May 23 RICHARD MILLES, of Mackington, Kent, Esq. [Esq.]

folio 274.

June 2 JOHN ARMSTRONG, son of John A., of Ferney Bridge, co. Tipp.,
 Esq. [Province of New York.
 „ 2 JAMES DE LANCEY, Esq., son of Hon. Jas. de L., Chief Justice,

folio 275.

1753	June	22	JOHN HYDE, gen., 2nd son of John H., of Chaterhouse Sq., Esq.
	"	23	RICHARD JONES, of Dollingston, co. Kildare, Esq.

folio 276.

	July	4	PHILIP FONNEREAU, gen., son of Zachary Philip F., Esq.
	Aug.	13	GEORGE MACARTNEY, gen., son of Geo. M., Esq., of Belfast.

folio 277.

	Nov.	6	LEWES PEAK GARLAND, 3rd son of Nathaniel G., of Epsom, Surrey, Esq.
	"	7	JOHN WOGAN, gen., son of John W., of Wiston, co. Pembr., [Esq.]

folio 278.

		24	JOHN CURRE, gen., son of William C., of Clementson, co. Glam., Esq.
	"	26	JAMES EYRE, gen., late of Winchester School, son of Mr. [Chancellor E.]

folio 279.

	"	28	BENNETT WILLIAMS, gen., son of John W., Esq.
	"	28	GEORGE WINGFIELD, son of Geo. W., of Worcester, Esq.

folio 280.

	Dec.	1	WILLIAM PALMER, gen., eldest son of Charles P., of Ladbroke co. Warwick, Esq.
	"	14	JOHN BLACKETT, eldest son of John B., of Wylam on Tyne, Esq.

folio 281.

1754	Jan.	11	GEORGE STEWART BOURNE, gen., son of Geo. B., Esq., late of Enfield, Middx. [Westminster.]
	"	21	GEORGE COLEMAM, gen., son of the widow Stewart, of Axyard,

folio 282.

	"	23	THOMAS HERON, gen., of Newark upon Trent, Notts.
	"	24	WILLIAM MAINWARING, gen., son of Boulton M., of St. George's, [Middx., Esq.]

folio 283.

	Feb.	11	DANIEL LLOYD, gen., son of William L., late of Laques, co. Camb., Esq.
	"	26	JAMES WHYTE, gen., eldest son of Mark W., of City of Dublin, [Esq.]

folio 284.

	March	18	HERBERT MACKWORTH, gen., son of Herbert M., of the Gnoll, Neath, co. Glam., Esq.
	April	6	METCALFE RUSSELL, gen., only son and heir of Michael R., of [Hart St. Bloomsbury, Esq.]

folio 285.

1754	May	23	JOSEPH CLARKSON, of Chelsea, Middx., gen.
	"	23	EDWARD GREENLY, son and heir of Edwd. G., late of Doctors [Commons, Esq.]

folio 286.

	June	10	THOMAS HEATON, gen.
	"	12	ANTHONY BLAGRAVE, gen.

folio 287.

	"	14	JOHN GRACE, of Westminster School, gen.
	July	4	LEWIS JONES, Esq., 2nd prothonotary Court Com., Pleas.

folio 288.

	"	16	MARMADUKE CONSTABLE, Esq., son of Marm. C., of Wassand, [Yorks, Esq.]
--	---	----	--

folio 289.

	Aug.	22	JEFFRY PRENDERGAST, son and heir of Jeffry P., of St. James, Westminster, decd. [City of Dublin, Esq.]
	"	29	ALEXANDER MACKAULAY, jun., Esq., eldest son of Alex. M., of
	"	24	THOMAS FALCONER, gen., son of William F., of Chester, Esq.

folio 290.

	Oct.	24	THOMAS PICKERING, gen.
	Nov.	19	JOHN BYAM, of the Island of Antigua, Esq.

folio 291.

	"	20	JOHN LEE, of Gray's Inn, gen., (adm. G I. 21 Jan., 1750).
	"	22	THOMAS BROWNE, gen., son of Thos. B., of Mellington, co. [Montgy., Esq.]

folio 292.

	"	22	JAMES WALLACE, gen. [Covent Garden, gen.]
1755	Jan.	18	JOHN BLADWELL, junr., son of John B., of Bow St., St. Paul's,

folio 293.

	"	23	JOHN LEIGH WARNER, gen., son of Robert W., of Linc. Inn, Esq.
	"	24	ARTHUR HELSHAM, son of Arthur H., of City of Kilkenny, Esq., [dec'd.]

folio 294.

	"	25	WILLIAM MAYHEW, the younger, of Furnival's Inn, gen.
	"	28	CHARLES WOLFRAN CORNWALL, gen.

folio 295.

	"	29	HON. (FRANCIS) CAULFEILD.
	"	30	JAMES BERNARD, of Sun Court, Cornhill, London, gen.

folio 296.

- 1755 April 8 EDWARD TUCKER, son of Richard T., of Weymouth Melcomb,
regis, Dorset, Esq.
" 9 PHILIP GOLDSWORTHY, gen., son of Burrington G., Esq.

folio 297.

- " 11 THOMAS LE BRETON, gen. [Benton, Northumberland, Esq.
" 14 THOMAS CHARLES BIGGE, gen., son of William B., of Little

folio 298.

- " 15 RICHARD KAYE, Esq., 2nd surviving son of Sir John Lister K.,
late of Denby Grange, Yorks, bart. [Wilts, Esq.
" 16 GEORGE STONEHOUSE, Esq., eldest son of Francis S., of Standen,

folio 299.

- " 28 EDWARD COLLINGWOOD, the younger, of Chirton, Northumberland,
a member of Furnival's Inn, Esq.
May 31 EDMUND ROLFE, son of Edmd. R., of Heacham, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 300.

- June 6 WILLIAM GUISE, Esq., 2nd son of Sir John Gyse, of Rendcomb,
co. Glouc., bart. [church, London, Esq.
" 7 GEORGE HADLEY, gen., son of Henry H., of Parish of Christ-

folio 301.

- " 27 FRANCIS COLMAN, of New Inn, gen.
" 28 SAMUEL SHORT, junr., of City of Exeter, gen.

folio 302.

- Oct. 1 BARNARD FOORD, gen., son of Timothy F., of Heslerton, Yorks,
Esq. [Inn, Esq.
Nov. 6 ROBERT HASSELL, gen., 3rd son of Richard H., of Lincoln's

folio 303.

- " 10 THOMAS SCOTT, of Watton, Norfolk, gen.
" 17 JOHN SOLEY, of Little Ormond St., Esq. (adm. I. T. 13 July, 1738,
bar. 18 June, 1743).

folio 304.

- " 25 JOHN LEWIS, gen., son of Henry L., of Bedford Row, Esq.
" 25 THOMAS WILLIAMS, gen., son of Penry W., of Penpont,
co. Brecon, Esq.

folio 305.

- " 25 STAFFORD SQUIRE, principal of Furnival's Inn, Esq.
" 25 COLLINGWOOD FORSTER, of Alnwick, Northumberland, gen.

folio 306.

- 1755 Dec. 9 JOHN MADOCKS, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (see entry 1 Oct, 1742), (adm. M. T. 2 Dec., 1748; utter bar. 9 June, 1749).
 " 10 JOHN NEIL CAMPBELL, gen., son of Hugh C., of Milton Ernyst, [Beds, Esq.]

folio 307.

- " 11 HANS WINTHROPE MORTIMER, gen., son of Dr. Cromwell M.
 1756 Jan. 9 GEORGE LEONARD, gen.

folio 308.

- " 10 JOHN HOLLINGS, gen., son of Richard H., late of Linc. Inn, Esq., decd. [London.
 " 19 JAMES TOWNSEND, gen., son of Chauncey T., of Austin Friars,

folio 309.

- " 21 JAMES BENSLEY, of the Inner Temple, gen. (adm. I. T. 15 Feb., [1752].
 " 23 RANDALL HALL, of Salisbury, Wilts, gen.

folio 310.

- Jan. 23 WILLIAM BENSON ERLE, gen., son of Harry Benson E., Esq.
 " 23 GEORGE PHILLIPS, Esq., son of Griffith P., of co. Carm., Esq.

folio 311.

- April 30 JEGON WELLARD, gen., son of Robert W., late of Dover, Kent,
 May 4 JOHN TUCKER, Esq. [Esq.]

folio 312.

- " 19 THOMAS GRIFFIN, Esq., eldest son of Thos. G., Vice Admiral White Squadron H.M.S. Fleet, Esq.
 June 11 JOHN GALLY, gen., son of Rev. Dr. Henry G., rector of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.

folio 313.

- " 14 EDWARD KINASTON, son of Edwd. K., late of the six clerks' office, gen., decd. [Somerset, Esq.
 " 18 WINCHCOMB HENRY HARTLEY, gen., son of David H., of Bath,

folio 314.

- " 19 BENJAMIN GUERARD, gen., son of John G., merchant in Charles Town, South Carolina.
 " 21 JAMES SPARROW, son of Francis S., of Bread St., London, gen.

folio 315.

- July 20 THOMAS KYFFIN, gen., eldest son of Thos. K., of Maynan, co. Denbigh, Esq.
 " 23 NASH GROSE, gen., eldest son of Edward G., of London, Esq.

folio 316.

1756	Aug.	6	JOHN HEATON, gen.	[Temple, Esq.]
	"	7	ROBERT DOBSON, gen., son of John James D., of the Inner	

folio 317.

	"	12	THOMAS RIDGE, gen., son of George R., of Kilmiston, co.	
Nov.	2		JOHN LANGHORNE, of Middx., gen.	[Southants, Esq.]

folio 318.

	"	12	HON. JOHN BERESFORD, 2nd son of the Earl of Tyrone, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford.	
	"	12	RICHARD GORGES, Esq., son of Hamilton G., of Katherine's Grove, co. Dublin, Esq.	

folio 319.

	"	13	JOHN HULEATT, gen., son of Daniel H., of Dublin, Esq.	
Dec.	16		ISAAC MADDOX, Esq., son of Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Worcester.	

folio 320.

1757	Jan.	3	JOHN MORE, gen., son of Daniel M., of Gt. Marlow, Bucks, Esq.	
	"	26	CHARLES AMBLER, Esq. (adm. M. T. 29 July, 1736, barr. 2 July, 1742).	

folio 321.

	"	20	PAUL METHUEN, gen., son-in-law of John Taylor, of City of Bristol, gen.	
	"	21	THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE, gen., son of Rev. Thos. C., of Charlton,	[Kent.]

folio 322.

	"	24	THOMAS PULESTON, of Flints, gen.	[London, Esq.]
	"	25	JOHN PICKERING, eldest son of Joseph P., of Crutched Friars.	

folio 323.

	"	26	JERNINGHAM CHEVELEY, jun., gen., youngest son of Jerningham C., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.	
	"	28	CHARLES PRATT, Esq., one of H. M. Counsel, learned in the law.	

folio 324.

March	4		HON. HENRY HOBART, Esq., son of late Earl of Buckingham (<i>sic</i>).	
	"	12	BENJAMIN EVERARD, Esq.	

folio 325.

	"	15	WILLIAM GILBERT, Esq., only son of Bartholomew G., of Kilmincky, Queens co.	
	"	28	SIMON CRANE, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn.	

1757	March 29	PHILIP WOLLEY, gen., son of Richard W., of Shrewsbury, Esq.
	April 26	WILLIAM WILSON, gen.

„ 27 EDWARD TRAVERS, gen.
„ 28 THOMAS NEATE, gen., son of Harris N., decd.

May	2	SAMUEL BURROUGHS PHIPPS, Esq.
"	5	GEORGE GLYN, Esq., eldest son of Sir Richard G., knt. and alderman of City of London.

„ 7 WILLIAM PARRY HODGES, gen., son of Wm. P., of Easton Grey,
Wilts, Esq. [Jamaica.
„ 9 SABINE TURNER, gen., son of Robert T., Esq., late of Kingston,

„ 30 THOSWIHAN BRANDRETH, of Furnival's Inn, gen.
 June 23 ANTHONY JAMES KECK, gen., son of Anthy. K., Esq., of Lincoln's
 [Inn.

„ 23 DAVID ANTHONY KECK, gen., son of Anthy. K., Esq., of Lincoln's Inn. [Inn.
„ 23 BASIL ANTHONY KECK, gen., son of Anthy. K., Esq., of Lincoln's

June	24	WILLIAM HUGHES VERNON, gen., son of Thomas V., of City of Gloucester, Esq.
"	28	ARTHUR MURPHY, gen., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

July	9	DAVID GRAHAM, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (adm. M. T., 16 June, 1750; barr., 23 Nov. 1753).	[Staff., D.D.]
Aug.	17	JOHN CREWE, gen., son of Rev. Joseph C., of Muccleston, co.	

Sept.	19	WILLIAM POST, gen., of Queen's Coll. Cambr., son of Wm. P., of Hale Place, Maidstone, Kent, goldsmith.
Nov.	5	JOHN RAYMOND WAY, gen., son of Gabriel W., late of Holebrook, Dorset, merchant, decd.

folio 4.

1757	Dec.	8	EDWARD WOODCOCK, junr.
	"	9	JOSEPH READE, gen., 2nd son of Joseph R., of New York, Esq.

folio 5.

	Nov.	10	EDWARD BENSON, of the Middle Temple, Esq.
	"	17	HENRY HAWKINS TREMAYNE, Esq., youngest son of John T., late of Heligan, Cornwall, Esq.

folio 6.

1758	Jan.	17	NORTON NICHOLLS, gen., only son of Norton N., late of London, merchant. [Salisbury, Esq.
	"	25	STEADY GRINFIELD, (aged 15), eldest son of Edward G., of

folio 7.

	Feb.	1	JOHN CLAXTON, Esq., of Gt. Ormond St, son of Brown C., Esq. [decd.
	"	2	ABEL MOYSEY, gen., son of Dr. M., M.D.

folio 8.

	"	11	WILLIAM PERKINS, gen. [Wapping, gen.
	March	10	JOSHUA COTTON, son of Thomas C., of St. John's parish,

folio 9.

	"	27	JAMES PINNOCK, gen., son of Thomas P., of the Island of Jamaica, Esq.
	May	4	JOHN MONCK, son of William M., of the Middle Temple, Esq.

folio 10.

	"	8	WILLIAM HELYAR, junr., Esq., eldest son of Wm. H., of Leweston, Dorset, Esq. [Inn, Esq., and a bencher.
	"	8	THOMAS WATKINSON PAYLER, gen., son of Thos. P., of Lincoln's

folio 11.

	June	16	BEATHER KING, Esq., of Walworth, Parish of Bally Kelly, co. Londonderry.
	Aug.	5	FRANCIS MACKLAY, gen., 2nd son of Fras. M., of Parish of St. Johns, Westminster, Middx., Esq.

folio 12.

	Sept.	18	EDWARD KING, gen., only son of Edwd. K., of Norwich, Esq.
	Nov.	17	PETER SHERSTON, of Wells, Somerset, gen.

folio 13.

	"	25	JOHN EDWARDS, gen., son of John E., of Glyn, co. Denbigh, Esq.
1759	Jan.	19	JOHN WILLIAMS, of Morgans, Parish of Gefferson, co. Pembroke, Esq.

folio 14.

1759	Jan.	23	GEORGE COOKE, of Doncaster, Yorks, gen.
	Feb.	8	TAYLOR WHITE, gen., son of Taylor W., of Linc. Inn., and a [bencher.

folio 15.

	"	12	CHARLES ROBINSON, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (adm. M. T. 12 Jan., 1749 ; called, 23 Nov., 1753).
May		4	JOHN HIPPISEY COXE, gen., son of John Hippisey C., Esq., of Ston Easton, Somerset.

folio 16.

	"	5	JOHN HOLLIDAY, of Lincoln's Inn, gen.
	"	7	WILLIAM GRAYHURST, of Cirencester, gen., son of Wm. G., of Framington, co. Glouc.

folio 17.

	"	8	JOHN POLLEN, of Andover, gen., son of John P., of Linc. Inn,
	"	9	SIR JOHN RUSSELL, of Christ Church Coll., Oxford, bart. [Esq.

folio 18.

	"	10	HENRY EARLE, gen., 2nd son of Timothy E., of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq. [Esq.
	"	12	BENJAMIN HYETT, Esq., son of Nicholas H., of City of Gloucester,

folio 19.

	"	14	DAVID HARTLEY, fellow of Merton Coll., Oxon, Master of Arts.
July		4	JOHN EATON, gen.

folio 20.

Oct.		24	JOHN HORT, of Christ Church, Oxford, gen.
Nov.		4	EDWARD KITCHING, of Furnival's Inn.

folio 21.

1760	Jan.	23	JAMES GRENVILLE, Esq., son of Hon. Jas. G., a lord of the treasury. [Somerset, gen.
	"	24	THOMAS ELBRIDGE ROOKE, son of Thos. R., of Somerton,

folio 22.

March		28	ELBOROUGH WOODCOCK, gen.
"		28	JEREMY PEMBERTON, of Pembroke Hall, co. Camb., gen.

folio 23.

April		1	FRANCIS HARGRAVE, gen., son of Christopher H., of Chancery Lane, gen. [of Chancery Lane, writing master.
"		17	THOMAS METCALF, of the six clerks' office, gen., son of James M.,

folio 24.

1760	April	23	WILLIAM PEPYS, Esq., of Gt. Russell St.
	June	6	POLYDORE PLUMPTRE, of Spring Gardens, clerk of the pleas of [H.M. Court of Exchequer]

folio 25.

"	7	RICHARD PEERS, junr., Esq.
"	24	THOMAS CATER, gen.

folio 26.

"	24	JOHN RAYMOND, gen.	[Esq.]
"	25	GEORGE MASON, gen., eldest son of Geo. M., of Eaton, Notts,	

folio 27.

Sept.	8	THOMAS DUMMER, Esq., only son of Thos. Lee D., of Cranbury, Southants, Esq.
"	9	RALPH WEEKES, gen., son of Nathaniel W., of Barbadoes, Esq.
Nov.	3	HEZEKIAH WALKER, gen., son of Hezekiah W., of Berkhamstead, St. Peters, Herts, Esq.
"	3	EDMUND DAYRELL, of Furnival's Inn, gen.

folio 28.

"	3	BENJAMIN MELLOWES, of Furnival's Inn, gen.
"	17	EDWARD BENTON, junr., son of Edwd. B., of Shear Lane.
"	17	DANIEL PARKER COKE, gen., son of Thomas C., of Derby, Esq.
"	18	FRANCIS MINSHULL, junr., gen., son of Fras. M., of Hatton Garden, Middx., doctor in physic.

folio 29.

Dec.	4	JAMES STRAKER, junr., gen., son of Jas. S., of Barbadoes, West Indies, Esq.	[Strand.]
"	24	WILLIAM NICHOLSON, gen., son of John N., of Arundel St.,	

folio 30.

1761	Jan.	23	JOHN NICHOLLS, gen., son of Doctor Frank N., of Linc. Inn Fields.	[New York, merchant.]
	"	24	PHILIP JOHN LIVINGSTON, gen., son of Mr. John L., of City of	

folio 31.

Feb.	23	JOHN FOSTER, gen.
"	24	JAMES ADAIR, the younger, of Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, gen., son of Jas. A., of Belfast, merchant.

folio 32.

March	3	BRADSHAW GALLIARD, gen., son of Pierce G., of Linc. Inn, Esq.
"	19	JOHN TOLER, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq.

folio 33.

1761 April 3 ROBERT SMYTH, of West Moulsey, Surrey, Esq.
 „ 17 JOHN BRAGGE, of Sudborough, Devon, Esq.

folio 34.

„ 20 JOHN ALDRIDGE, of Uxbridge, Middx., gen.
 May 4 GEORGE MORGAN, gen., son of James M., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

folio 35.

„ 4 ABRAHAM GRIMES, gen., eldest son of William Dixwell G., of
 Coton, co. Warwick, Esq.
 „ 4 FRANCIS BURTON, of Knightsbridge, London, Esq., son of Fras.
 [B., of the same, decd.

folio 36.

„ 4 GEORGE MUSGRAVE, Esq.
 „ 9 CHARLES TIRREL MORGAN, now of Exeter Coll., Oxon, gen.

folio 37.

„ 27 HENRY AGAR, of Christ Church Coll., Oxford, Esq.
 June 3 MEREDITH PRICE, gen.

folio 38.

„ 8 JOHN HARRISON, gen., son of Myles H., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
 „ 15 JOHN TAYLOR, of St. John's Coll., Oxford.

folio 39.

„ 20 THOMAS HECKFORD, of Lincoln's Inn, gen.
 „ 24 JOHN CASAMAJOR, Esq., of Trinity Coll., Cambr.

folio 40.

July 25 CHARLES MELLISH, Esq., son of William M., of Blyth, Notts, Esq.
 Sept. 23 JACOB PRESTON, gen., son and heir app. of Isaac P., Esq.

folio 41.

„ 30 PHILIP LIVINGSTON, junr., of City New York, gen.
 Oct. 27 EDWARD REEVE, gen., son of Thomas R., doctor of physic,
 [London.

folio 42.

Nov. 4 ROGERS JORTIN, of the Exchequer Office, Lincoln's Inn, gen.
 „ 6 BENNET COMBE, Esq. (died Tuesday, 7 Jan., 1806).

folio 43.

„ 10 THOMAS WALKER, son of Thos. W., LL.D.
 „ 11 ROBERT MARRIOTT, of Queen's Coll., Oxford, Esq.

folio 44.

1761	Nov.	12	SAMUEL DIXON, Esq.	[Esq.]
	"	12	HENRY FLITCROFT, junr., gen., son of Henry F., of Whitehall,	

folio 45.

	Dec.	22	WILLIAM COLLIER, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., Esq.	
	"	23	HON. JAMES CORNWALLIS, son of Rt. Hon. Charles, Earl C.	

folio 46.

1762	Jan.	15	JAMES DANSIE, junr., of Queen's Coll., Oxford, Esq., son of Jas. D., of co. Worc., Esq.	[Barbados, Esq.]
	"	21	THOMAS MAXWELL ADAMS, son of Thos. A., of the Island of	

folio 47.

	"	22	RICHARD CALVERT, student of Trinity Hall, Cambridge.	
	Feb.	1	JAMES BRADSHAW PEIRSON, Esq.	

folio 48.

	"	16	THOMAS GRANT, eldest son of Luke G., of City of Cork, Esq.	
	"	25	GILES EYRE, Esq.	

folio 49.

	"	27	JOHN RANBY, gen., son of John R., Esq.	
	March	1	JOHN NELTHORPE, of Little Grimsby, co. Linc., Esq.	

folio 50.

	"	4	SIR SAMSON GIDEON, bart.	
	April	7	CHARLES STANIER, of Uppington, Salop, gen.	

folio 51.

	"	21	EDWARD MAINWARING DAVIES, als. HOWORTH, Esq., grandson and heir-at-law of Sir Humphrey Howorth, of Maeslough, Radnor.	
	May	2	PETER DE LANCEY, gen., son of Peter de L., Esq.	

folio 52.

	"	17	THOMAS WHITBY, of Whitby Wood, co. Staff., Esq.	
	"	20	THOMAS SHEPPARD, son of Thos. S., of Lydcott, Bucks, Esq.	

folio 53.

	"	20	CHRISTOPHER HARGRAVE, of Chancery Lane, gen.	
	"	21	ROBERT SCOTT, of London, Esq.	

folio 54.

	June	11	WILLIAM SEWARD, gen., son and heir app. of Wm. S., of Red Cross St., London, Esq.	[Herts, Esq.]
	Aug.	3	WILLIAM PEMBROKE, gen., son of George P., of St. Albans,	

folio 55.

1762	Aug.	21	POOLEY MOLINEAUX SMITH, Esq., son of James S., Esq., of Mayore, co. Westmeath.
	Oct.	22	RICHARD NEVILL, Esq.

folio 56.

Nov.	2	WILLIAM LONG KINGSMAN, of St. Marylebone.
"	2	FOWLER WALKER, Esq.

folio 57.

"	12	PHILIP YORKE, of Erthig, co. Denbigh, Esq. (of Benet Coll., Camb.; M. A., Camb., 24 June, 1765).
"	27	HENRY PENTON, Esq., eldest son of Henry P., late of City of Westminster, Esq., decd.

folio 58.

Dec.	7	WILLIAM ROE, son of Robert R., late of Bristol, gen., decd.
"	8	THOMAS SWALE, son of John S., of Gray's Inn, gen.

folio 59.

"	23	EDWARD POORE, son of George Webb P., of Devizes, Wilts, Esq.
1763	Jan.	1 JOHN LOWES, eldest son of William L., of Ridley Hall, Northumberland, Esq.

folio 60.

"	10	THOMAS TURNER SLINGSBY, Esq., son of Charles S., of Staveley, [Yorks.
"	13	ROBERT MORRIS, of Oriel Coll., Oxon, gen.

folio 61.

"	24	JAMES ECKERSALI, gen., son of George E., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
"	25	FLIGHT SCURRY, of Gray's Inn, gen.

folio 62.

"	26	WILLIAM GILDART, gen., son of Richard G., of Bread St., London, Esq. [Jeremiah B., of Barking, Essex, Esq.
"	26	JEREMY BENTHAM, Esq., of Queen's Coll., Oxford, son of

folio 63.

March	18	CHARLES RAY, of the Parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, gen.
"	21	PHILIP KEYS, of the Parish of St. Marylebone, Middx., gen.

folio 64.

"	26	JAMES WHITE, gen., son of Mr. Edward W., of Exeter.
May	12	ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, Esq., one of H.M. Counsel learned in the law.

folio 65.

1763	May	16	GILES ROOKE, junr., son of Giles R., Esq., of St. Stephen Parish, Coleman St., London (of Merton Coll., Ox., M.A., Ox. 1766).
	June	3	JOHN BOWMAN, Esq.
	"	4	HENRY JAMES PYE, Esq.

folio 66.

	"	6	JOHN WILLETT ADYE, Esq., of the Island of St. Christopher.
	Sept.	26	SAMUEL BUCK, son of William B., late of Rotherham, Yorks, gen., decd.
	"	28	JOSEPH POPE, of the Island of Jamaica, gen., son of Joseph P., late of City of Oxford, gen., decd.

folio 67.

	Oct.	3	ROBERT MURRAY, gen., late student of laws in univ. of Edinburgh, son of John M., of Broughton, Esq.
	"	4	GEORGE ROCH, gen., son of Geo. R., of Clareston, co. Pemb., Esq.
	Nov.	7	FRANCIS FILMER, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (adm. M. T. 4 March, 1748 ; barr., 7 Nov., 1755.

folio 68.

	"	8	HON. JOHN SCOTT, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
	"	9	THOMAS INGRAM, gen.
	"	22	THOMAS WALKER, Town Clerk of the City of Oxford, Esq.

folio 69.

	"	23	NATHANIEL GUNDRY, Esq. [Devon.
	"	24	THOMAS VINCENT, gen., son of Dr. Thos. V., of Plymouth Dock,
	"	24	JOSIAH WOOD HINDMAN, gen., son of Josiah Wood H., of Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Esq.

folio 70.

	"	24	GEORGE TALBOT HATLEY FOOTE, eldest son of Benjamin Hatley F., of Linton, Kent, Esq.
	Dec.	29	JOHN THOMAS BATT, of Christ Church, Oxon, Esq.
1764	Jan.	2	HON. CHARLES JAMES FOX, son of Rt. Hon. Henry, Lord Holland.

folio 71.

	"	7	THOMAS WHITE, gen., son of Taylor W., of Linc. Inn, Esq.
	"	14	MILES BARNE, Esq., son of Miles B., of Sotherley, Suffolk, Esq.
	"	18	ROBERT FELLOWES, of Gray's Inn (adm. G. I., 1 Nov., 1762).

folio 72.

1764	Jan.	18	RICHARD PAUL JODRELL, Esq., son of Elizabeth J., of Bedford Row, Middx., widow. [Paul's, Covent Garden.
	"	24	JOHN TATTERSALL, gen., son of Rev. James T., rector of St.
	"	25	FRANCIS TALBOT SCOTT, gen., son of Edward S., of Scots Hall, Kent, Esq.

folio 73.

	"	26	JOHN WOLFE, son of Thomas W., of Saffron Walden, Essex, gen.
Feb.		2	DANIEL RICHARDSON, of Lincoln's Inn, gen.
	"	9	JAMES DONNITHORNE, gen., son of Isaac D., of co. Hereford, Esq.

folio 74.

	"	10	RICHARD CLARK, of the Old Sea House, Broad St., London, gen., son of Richd. C., citizen and joiner, of London.
	"	21	PRICE MORRIS, gen., 2nd son of Price (Maurice), of Loran, co. Denbigh, Esq. [Esq.
March		5	GIFFORD WARRINER, gen., son of Gifford W., of Canock, Wilts,

folio 75.

	"	6	WILLIAM WAKE, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Esq.
	"	31	ROBERT HAYHURST, of Clitherow, co. Lanc., gen.
May		4	JOHN BIGGE THORNTON, of Laurence Ench, Herts, Esq.

folio 76.

	"	10	HON. FREDERICK ROBINSON, of Cambridge, son of Rt. Hon. Lord Grantham.
	"	15	SIR FLETCHER NORTON, knt., Atty. Genl.

folio 77.

	"	22	WILLIAM ROWSTORNE RUSSELL, of Barringham, Norfolk.
June		1	THOMAS MYTTON, of Cleobury, North Salop, Esq., eldest son of Thos. M., late of Cleobury North, Esq.
	"	1	WILLIAM LLOYD, son of Wm. L., of Plas Power, co. Denbigh, Esq.

folio 78.

	"	21	RICHARD INGRAM, son of Edward I., of Bedford St., Covent Garden, silk mercer.
July		24	JAMES CROFTS, gen., son of John C., of Lincoln's Inn.

folio 79.

	"	26	JOHN BARWELL, of Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A., son of William B. of Chertsey, Surrey, Esq.
Sept.		6	WILLIAM O'BRIEN, son of Wm. O'B., of Ireland, Esq.
	"	10	JOHN LONGLEY, son of Joseph L., of Chatham, Kent, gen.

folio 80.

1764	Oct.	31	JOHN JACKSON, the younger, of Eaton School, gen., son of John J., of Lincoln's Inn, gen.
	Nov.	6	ALEXANDER THOMPSON, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff.
	"	6	SAMUEL DENTON, gen., son of Saml. D., of Suffolk, Esq.

folio 81.

"	13	WILLIAM PHILLIMORE, gen., son of Robert P., of Kensington, Middx., Esq. [Middx., Esq.]
"	13	JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, gen., son of Robert P., of Kensington,
"	15	THOMAS RAYMOND, gen., son of William R., late of Westbury, co. Glouc., Esq., decd.

folio 82.

"	16	JOHN HOUGHTON, gen., son of John H., of Bramerton, Norfolk, decd., Esq.
"	23	HENRY HOWORTH, gen., son of Rev. Hy. Probert (?) H., of Meslough, co. Radnor, clerk (called to the bar Trin. 1769; died 11 May, 1783).
Dec.	10	WILLIAM CROWE, junr., son of Wm. C., of City of Norwich, Esq.

folio 83.

1765	Jan.	7	NATHANIEL BRASSEY HALHED, gen., son of William H., of Angel Court, Throgmorton St., Esq. [gen.]
	"	23	HENRY BARNEY MAYHEW, gen., son of Augustin M., of Reading,
	"	29	EDMUND CALAMY, of Emanuel Coll., Cambr., gen.

folio 84.

Feb.	4	JOHN CUSTANCE, of Ringland, Norfolk, Esq.
"	8	DANIEL NEWMAN, gen., son of Francis N., of Kent, Esq.
"	8	THOMAS HUNT, of Pembroke Coll., Oxon, Esq.

folio 85.

"	12	THOMAS HANMER, gen., son of Job Walden H., of Bucks, Esq.
"	12	GREGORY TURNER, Esq., eldest son of Sir Edwd. T., bart., of Ambrosden Park, Oxon.
March	11	JAMES TEMPLER, the younger, gen., son of Jas. T., of Rotherhithe, Surrey, builder.

folio 86.

"	18	JENNISON WILLIAM GORDON, Esq., only son of Sir Samuel G., of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, bart.
"	30	JOHN GARDNER, of Shewsbury, Esq.
April	19	DOMINICK MEADE, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

folio 87.

1765	April	19	ROBERT HUDSON, Esq., son of Robt. H., of Red Lion Sq., London, Esq. [1733; barr. 27 Nov., 1741).
	"	25	GEORGE HILL, of Rowell, Northants, Esq. (adm. M. T. 5 Jan.,
	"	29	THOMAS HAYWARD, of Merton Coll., Oxon, Esq.

folio 88.

	"	30	JOHN SWALE, of No. 5, New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
May	10		SAMUEL WALL, gen., son of Saml. W., of Colchester, Essex, gen.
	"	25	ROBERT GRIMSTON, of Neswick, Yorks, Esq.

folio 89.

	"	27	WILLIAM RANDALL FETHERSTONHAUGH RICARDSON, gen., son of Christopher R., of Randall Holme, Hull, Cumberland, Esq.
	"	31	GREGORY BATEMAN, of Lincoln's Inn, gen., son of Nicholas B., late of Culworth, Northants, Esq., decd.
June	5		JOSHUA PEART, of Lincoln's Inn, gen.

folio 90.

	"	26	HERBERT CROFT, gen., son of Herbert C., of the six clerks' office, [gen.]
July	4		THOMAS APPLEBY, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, gen.
	"	4	JOHN SMITH, of Lincoln's Inn, gen.

folio 91.

	"	17	CHARLES BROWNE, gen., son of Stephen B., of New North St., London, Esq. [Somerset, Esq.]
Aug.	2		JAMES STEPHENS, Esq., only son of Philip S., of Camerton,
	"	27	BENJAMIN VAUGHAN, gen., son of Samuel V., of Mincing Lane, [London, Esq.]

folio 92.

Oct.	24		HENRY WADDELL, gen., son of John W., Esq., late of New York, merchant, decd. [Oxon.]
	"	28	DANIEL HUNT, gen., son of Thomas H., Esq., of Brazenose Coll.,
Nov.	7		JOHN DAVIS, gen., student of Christ Church, Oxon, son of Rev. Dr. D., Preby. of Canterbury.

folio 93.

	"	9	JOHN ADAMS, gen., son of John A., Esq., of Whitland, Carmarthen.
	"	13	ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, Esq., of Christ Church, Oxon.
	"	13	WILLIAM MORGAN CLIFFORD, gen., son of Richard Morgan, of [Argood, co. Mon., Esq.]

folio 94.

	"	13	THOMAS BROWN, of Trin. Coll., Oxon, gen., son of Edward B., of Walcot, co. Linc., Esq.
	"	16	RICHARD ROUNDELL, Esq., of Univ. Coll., Oxon, Esq.
	"	20	CHARLES SYMMONS, Esq., son of John S., of Lanstinan, co. Pembroke, Esq., decd.

folio 95.

1765	Dec.	21	HON. JOHN ST. JOHN, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. John, late Visct. St. John, decd., and fellow Comr. of Trin. Coll., Oxon.
1766	Jan.	7	JOHN PARNELL, gen., son of John P., Esq., of Rathleague, Queensco.
	"	10	JOHN BOOTE, son of Richard B., of Chancery Lane, gen.

folio 96.

	"	21	JOHN SWALE, junr., gen., son of John S., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
	"	23	THOMAS FULLER, of Saffron Walden, Essex, gen., son of Thomas F., late of Saffron Walden, Esq., decd.
	"	29	PHILIP BEDINGFELD, gen., son of Phil. B., of Ditchingham, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 97.

Feb.	8	HENEAGE LEGGE, Esq., only son of late Hon. Heneage L., one of the barons of the Exchequer.
"	28	THOMAS BAYLEY HALL, of Hermitage, Cheshire, Esq.
March	6	JOHN ROBERTS, gen., son of Counsellor Lewis R., of Dublin, Esq.

folio 98.

„	29	WILLIAM COPE, gen., of the Broad Sanctuary, Westminster.
April	15	JOHN HATFIELD, of Loughton, Yorks, Esq.
„	26	WILLIAM HOAR, gen., eldest son of George H., of Stockton-upon-Tees, co. Durham, Esq.

folio 99.

May	5	THOMAS BAGOT, of Univ. of Oxford, Esq., son of Sir Walter B.
"	13	ARTHUR GETHIN CREAGH, Esq., eldest son of Michael C., of Laurentinum, co. Cork, Esq.
"	31	RICHARD STAUNTON WILMOT, of Christ Church Univ., of Oxford. eldest son of Rev. Dr. W., Canon of Windsor (adm. M. T. 13 Nov., 1761).

folio 100.

June	3	WILLIAM SHIPLEY, Esq., son of Dr. S., Dean of Winchester.
"	6	MICHAEL ROBERT HILLS, of Trin. Coll., Camb., Esq., son of Michael H., of Colchester, Essex, Esq.
"	12	THOMAS PONTON, of St. John's Coll., Oxon, Esq., son of Daniel P., of Lambeth, Esq.

folio 101.

"	17	JOHN WOODHOUSE, gen., eldest son of John W., of Bridewell Hospital, Esq.
"	21	THOMAS BOWEN, gen., son of William B., of City of Dublin, Esq.
July	18	JOHN WALL, of Leominster, co. Hereford, Esq.

folio 102.

1766	Aug.	2	JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, Esq., student of Christ Church, Oxon, son of Sir Jas. C., bart. [James C., bart.]
	"	2	ROGERSON COTTER, Esq., student of Ch. Ch., Oxon, son of Sir
	"	21	JOSEPH LAURENTIUS LITTLEHALES, gen., son of Joseph L., of Lincoln's Inn, gen.

folio 103.

	Sept.	20	GILBERT FORD, Esq., student of Ch. Ch. Oxon, son of James F., of Albemarle St., doctor in physic.
	Oct.	16	JOHN GASCOIGNE FANSHAW, of Ch. Ch. Coll., Oxon, Esq.
	Nov.	5	CHRISTOPHER LOFFT, late of Middle Temple, Esq. (adm. M. T. 9 April, 1737; barr. 6 Feb., 1740).

folio 104.

	"	6	THOMAS FANSHAW, of Parsloes, Essex, Esq. [Lanc., Esq.]
	"	8	HENRY ATHERTON, Esq., son of William A., of Preston, co.
	"	11	JOHN HERSENT THORPE, of New Coll., Oxon, Esq.

folio 105.

	"	12	WESTON HELYAR, gen., son of William H., of Loweston, Dorset, Esq. [Knight of the Bath.]
	"	18	MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, Esq., son of Hon. Sir Edward H.,
	"	18	HUMPHREY SIBTHORP, of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon, Esq., son of Doctor S., of Oxford.

folio 106.

	"	19	NATHANIEL THORNBURY, of Hertford Coll., Oxon, gen., son of Nathl. T., of the Hague, merchant. [of Antigua, Esq.]
	"	20	ROWLAND BURTON, gen., eldest son of Thomas B., of the Island
	"	27	LANCELOT BROWN, junr., Esq., son of Lancelot B., of Hampton Court, Middx., Esq.

folio 107.

	Dec.	2	GEORGE ARNOLD SARGENT, eldest son of Thomas S., of May Place, Kent, Esq.
	"	8	RICHARD LOWE, of Lincoln's Inn, gen.
	"	12	WILLIAM MILLETT, of Pilewood, Parish of Blandworth, Hants, Esq.

folio 108.

1767	Jan.	19	HENRY HIPPISEY COXE, 3rd son of John H. C., of Ston Easton, Somerset, Esq.
	"	20	CHRISTOPHER BARNARD, son of Thomas B., of Lincoln's Inn.
	"	26	WILLIAM DE GREY, Atty. Genl.

folio 109.

1767	Jan.	29	JOHN CHARLES PRICE, only son of John P., of the Ham, Berks, Esq.
	"	31	ABRAHAM CHARLES ADYE, of the Island of St. Christopher, gen.
	Feb.	3	EDWARD CHARLES WINDSOR, of Pembroke Coll., Oxford, only son of John W., of Shrewsbury, Esq.

folio 110.

	"	6	LISCOMBE PRICE, of Southampton Buildings, son of Liscombe P. of Islington, Middx., Esq.
	March	10	SAMUEL FRITH, gen., son of Saml. F., of Hamble, Southants, Esq.
	"	14	JAMES BENEDICT MARWOOD, Esq., son of Jas. M., of Avishayes, nr. Chard, Somerset.

folio 111.

	April	30	JOHN FORD, of Bedford Row, Esq.
	May	13	THOMAS POTTER, of Queen Sq., Westminster, Esq.
	"	20	JOHN BUTLER, 2nd son of John B., late of Warminghurst Park, Sussex, Esq.

folio 112.

	"	28	GEORGE BUCKLEY BOWER, of Queens Coll., Oxford, gen., son of Buckley B., of Stockport, Cheshire, Esq.
	June	4	GEORGE STORY, student of Christ Church Coll., gen., eldest son of Anthony S., of Bishopwearmouth, Esq. [gen.
	"	18	JOHN TEMPLER, gen., 2nd son of James T., of Rotherhithe, Surrey,

folio 113.

	"	19	WILLIAM GAPPER, gen., eldest son of Robert G., of Balsom, nr. Wincanton, Somerset, Esq.
	"	19	WALTER OKE, of Exmouth, Devon, Esq.
	July	8	SAMUEL PURLEWENT, of Lincoln's Inn, gen.

folio 114.

	Aug.	11	MEYER SCHOMBERG, gen., son of Dr. Ralph S., of Bath.
	"	18	WILLIAM HAUGHTON JAMES, of St. Mary Hall, Oxon, gen., 4th son of Montague J., Esq., of the Island of Jamaica.
	Sept.	28	HON. WILLIAM GRIMSTON, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. James Visct. G., of Gorhambury, Herts.

folio 115.

	Oct.	24	DAVID MURRAY, of Univ. of Oxford, Esq., son of Rev. Hon. Gideon M., Doctor in Divinity and preb. of Durham.
	Nov.	3	ROBERT AUSTEN, of the Middle Temple, gen., 2nd son of William Stotfold, of Albury, Sussex, gen.
	"	14	WILLIAM YOUNG, gen., eldest son of Wm. Y., of London.

folio 116.

1767	Nov. 24	JOSEPH PICKERING, of Christ Church, Oxon, gen., 3rd son of Joseph P., of Gt. Queen St., Lincoln's Inn Fields.
	„ 26	JOHN ECKERSALL, gen., son of George E., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
	„ 28	CHARLES WILLIAM RUSSELL, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, gen., only son of Rev. Richard R., of Overton, Hants, doctor of laws.

folio 117.

	„ 28	THOMAS WIGG HANCOCK, gen., eldest son of Benjamin H., of Norwich, Esq. [David B., of Amptill, Beds, Esq.
Dec.	15	WILLIAM BRODIE, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gen., eldest son of
	„ 17	JOHN SKIRROW, of Bingley, Yorks, gen.

folio 118.

1768	Jan. 14	JAMES KIRKPATRICK, gen., only son of Jas. K., of Taunton, Somerset, Esq. [Surrey, Esq.
	„ 16	BARWELL BROWNE, gen., eldest son of Lyde B., of Wimbledon,
	„ 19	RICHARD KINNERSLEY, gen., eldest son of Jas. K., of Lynch, co. Hereford, Esq.

folio 119.

	„ 29	HENRY JODRELL, of Bedford Row, gen., son of Paul J., Esq.,
Feb.	2	WILLIAM TUCKER SHERSTON, of Wells, Somerset. [decd.
	„ 6	RICHARD GILPIN, gen., only son of Thomas G., junr., of Serle St., Middx., Esq.

folio 120.

	„ 11	HENRY ROWE, gen., only son of Nathaniel R., of Chertsey, Surrey, Esq. [Durham, Esq., decd.
	„ 19	ROBERT WHARTON, gen., only son of Richard W., late of City of
March	28	CHARLES WEBSTER, gen., only son of Edward W., of St. Anne's, Soho, Esq.

folio 121.

April	18	JAMES HARE, of King's Coll., Cambr., gen., 2nd son of Joseph H., late of Somerton, Somerset, Esq., decd.
	„ 19	WILLIAM BROWN, gen., only son of John B., late of Norton Folgate, London, citizen and weaver, decd.
	„ 22	GODFREY WEBSTER, Esq., eldest son of Godfrey W., of Milnes in Hornchurch, Essex, Esq.

folio 122.

	„ 25	HENRY MAXWELL, gen., only son of James M., of the King's Road, London, doctor in physic. [Hereford, Esq.
May	5	EDWARD FOLEY, gen., 2nd son of Thomas F., of Stoke Edith, co.
	„ 14	SOULDEN LAWRENCE, gen., eldest son of Thomas L., of Essex St., Strand, doctor in physic.

folio 123.

1768	May	25	WILLIAM PYM, gen, eldest son of Wm. P., of Hasell Hall, Beds.
	June	4	PHILIP GELL, gen., only son of Philip G., of Wirkworth, co. Derby, Esq. [Surrey, doctor in divinity.
	"	7	JOHN PETTIWARD, gen., eldest son of Roger P., of Putney,

folio 124.

	"	8	GEORGE NORBORNE VINCENT, gen., son of Philip V., late of Parish of St. Georges, Han. Sq., Esq., decd. [Esq.
	"	20	HENRY RUSSELL, gen., 3rd son of Michael R., of Dover, Kent,
	"	20	RICHARD LEWIS, of Pembroke Coll., Oxford, gen., eldest son of John L., of Landiloe, co. Mon., Esq.

folio 125.

Oct.	14	WILLIAM KINLESIDE, gen., eldest son of Wm. K., of Parish of St. Olave, Hart St., apothecary.
"	20	THOMAS TURNER WISE, of Trinity Hall, Cambr., gen., only son of John W., of St. John's, Antigua, Esq.
"	27	FRANCIS BROWNSWORD BULLOCK, of Brazenose Coll., Oxford, gen., eldest son of John B., late of Shambroke, Beds., Esq., [dec'd.

folio 126.

Nov.	7	WILLIAM WITHERS, gen., 2nd son of Rev. Wm. W., rector of Tankersley, Yorks. [Esq.
"	7	JOHN CAMPBELL, 2nd son of William C., of Melford Hall, Suff.,
"	8	CHARLES TAYLOR, gen., 2nd son of Chas. T., late of Wells, [Somerset, gen., dec'd.

folio 127.

"	17	JOHN HENNIKER, Esq., eldest son of John H., of Newton Hall, Essex, Esq. [co. Glouc., Esq., dec'd.
"	18	EDWARD ROGERS, gen., 4th son of Richard R., late of Dowdeswell,
"	23	THOMAS LEDWICH, bach. of arts, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq., eldest son Rev. Edward L., doctor of laws, Chancellor and Archdeacon of dioc. of Kildare.

folio 128.

	Dec.	2	MARTIN FOLKES, Esq., only son of William F., of Hillington, Norfolk, Esq.	[Earl of Sandwich.
	„	8	HON. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MONTAGU, 2nd son Rt. Hon. John	
1769	Jan.	20	JOSEPH JEKYL, gen., eldest son of Edward J., of St. Margarets,	[Westminster, Esq.

folio 129.

"	21	CORBET D'AVENANT, only son and heir of Thomas D., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Lt. Col. Coldstream regt. foot guards, by Ann, his wife, late Ann Corbet, s. pr.
"	23	THOMAS ORD, gen., 2nd son of John O., of Morpeth, Northumbd., Esq. [Man, Esq.
"	30	WILLIAM GRANT, gen., eldest son of James G., of the Isle of

folio 130.

1769	Feb.	1	GEORGE LUCAS STRUDWICK, gen., eldest son of Edmund S., of Shipdham, Norfolk, Esq. [Mildenhall, Suffolk, Esq.
	"	2	ROBERT RUSHBROOKE, gen., eldest son of Barham R., of
	"	2	WILLIAM HOUGHTON, of Epsom, Surrey, gen., 2nd son of Wm. H., of Tockholes, co. Lanc., Esq.

folio 131.

	"	10	JOHN GRAVES SIMCOE, Esq., only son and heir of — S., late of Exeter, Devon, Esq., decd.
	"	20	JOHN ROBERTS, gen., only son of John R., of Linc. Inn, gen.
	"	21	RALPH TOMLINSON, gen., eldest son of Randle T., late of Pickton, [Cheshire, gen., decd.

folio 132.

March	2	RANDLE FORD, gen., 2nd son of John F., late of Bedford Row, Esq.; decd.	[Oxford, Esq.
,,	6	JOSEPH SMITH HARGREAVES, gen., only son of	James H., of
,,	31	WILLIAM JONES, Bach. of Arts, of St. Peter's Coll., Cambr., only son of Wm. J., late of Pall Mall, Esq.	

folio 133.

April	6	THOMAS PLUMER, gen., 2nd son of Thos P., of Parish of St. Andrew, Hólbourn, Esq. [late of Gray's Inn, bar.-at-law.
„	6	WILLIAM JOHN GLANVILLE, gen., son and heir of Wm. G., Esq.,
„	8	PETER JOHNSTON, gen., eldest son of Alex. J., of Carnvallock, [North Britain, Esq.

folio 134.

	"	10	FRANCIS CUST, of the Middle Temple, Esq., bar.-at-law.
	"	12	HUMBLE WARD, Esq., only son of Hon. William W., clerk, late of Sedgley Parish, co. Staff., decd.
	"	13	GEORGE GRIFFIN, gen., 3rd son of Thomas G., of Hadnock, co. Mon., Esq. (died Friday, 17 Dec., 1802).

folio 135.

	"	18	GILBERT ELLIOT, Esq., eldest son of Rt. Hon. Sir Gilbt. E., bart.
	"	18	FRANCIS NEWDIGATE, of Kirk Hallam, co. Derby, Esq., 2nd son of William Parker, of Salford, co. Warwick, Esq.
	"	22	THOMAS HARCOURT POWELL, gen., only son of John P., of Llanhamlach Court, co. Brecon, Esq.

folio 136.

May	5	DUDLEY LONG, gen., 2nd son of Charles L., of Saxmundham, Suffolk, Esq.
„	8	CRISP SHEARD MOLINEUX, of Crown St., Westminster, gen., eldest son of Crisp Sheard, late of Island of St. Christopher, Esq., decd. [Buckenham, Norfolk, Esq., decd.
„	12	FRANCIS MENDES, gen., eldest son of Moses M., late of Old

folio 137.

- 1769 May 12 JOHN ROPER MENDES, gen., 2nd son of Moses M., late of Old Buckenham, Norfolk, Esq., decd. [Esq.]
 „ 24 JOHN BICKNELL, gen., 2nd son of Robert B., of the Inn. Temple,
 „ 24 JOHN FRANKLEN, of Cantleston, Parish of Merthermaur, co. Glam., gen., eldest son of John F., of Langevelach, co. [Glam., Esq.]

folio 138.

- „ 25 JOHN ROSS, gen., only son of George R., of Conduit St., London, Esq. [co. Cam., Esq., decd.]
 „ 26 MORGAN GWYN DAVIES, gen., eldest son of Gwyn D., of Covint,
 „ 26 THOMAS PURNELL PURNELL JONES, gen., only son of William J., of Dursley, co. Cam., Esq., decd.

folio 139.

- June 2 ISAAC PRESTON, gen., eldest son by 2nd wife of Isaac P., of Beeston, St. Laurence, Norfolk, Esq., decd.
 „ 5 THOMAS LOCKHART, of the Inner Temple, Esq., bar.-at-law.
 „ 10 EDWARD LAW, gen., of St. Peter's Coll., Cambr., 3rd son of Rt. Rev. Edmond L., Lord Bishop of Carlisle.

folio 140.

- „ 12 SIR PENISTON LAMB, of Brocket Hall, Herts, bart.
 „ 14 RICHARD WILSFORD, gen., 2nd son of Thomas W., of Pontefract, Yorks, doctor in physic (adm. M. T., 7 Oct., 1754).
 July 7 GEORGE CHOLMONDELEY, of Univ. Coll., Oxon, eldest son Rev. and Hon. Robert C., of Hertingfordbury, Herts, clerk.

folio 141.

- „ 24 JOHN BRYAN, gen., 3rd son of James B., of Manchioneal, Island of Jamaica, Esq. [Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant.]
 „ 24 ROBERT MORSE, gen., 2nd son of John M., of Parish of St.
 Aug. 23 HILL WILLSON, gen., 2nd son of Hill W., of Purdeysburn, Belfast, [Esq.]

folio 142.

- „ 24 VICARY GIBBS, eldest son of George Abraham G., of Exeter, Devon, surgeon. [Island of Antigua, Esq., decd.]
 Sept. 18 NATHANIEL EVANSON, gen., eldest son of Charles E., of the
 „ 28 JAMES BLAND BURGESS, gen., eldest son of George B., of Enfield, [Middx., Esq.]

folio 143.

- Oct. 12 WILLIAM ADAM, gen., 2nd son of John A., of Maryborough, N.B., Esq. [London, hop merchant.]
 „ 26 BENJAMIN HUNTER, eldest son of James H., of Monument Yard,
 Nov. 3 FRANCIS STONEHOUSE, 2nd son late Fras. S., of Standen, Wilts, Esq., decd.

folio 144.

1769	Nov.	4	JOHN PARRY, gen., eldest son of Andrew P., of High Wycomb, Bucks, Esq.
	"	15	JOHN GEALE, gen., eldest son of Benjamin G., of Dublin, Esq.
	"	18	JOHN HOWELL, gen., eldest son of Thomas H., of Llanwino, co. [Carmarthen, gen.

folio 145.

	"	27	THOMAS BROCK, of City of Chester, Esq., only son of ——— decd.
Dec.		7	JOHN DOYLE, gen., of Dublin.
	"	15	RALPH HEATHCOTE, of Christ Coll., Oxon, gen., eldest son of Ralph H., of Lileby, co. Leic., doctor in divinity.

folio 146.

1770	Jan.	16	CHARLES COTTON, gen., 2nd son of Sir John Hynde C., of Madingley, co. Camb., bart. [Norfolk, Esq.
	"	27	DIXON HOSTE, gen., eldest son of Theodosius H., of Ingoldthorpe,
	"	29	HENRY THOMAS COPE FREEMAN, Esq., eldest son of John Cope F., of Abbots Langley, Herts, Esq.

folio 147.

	"	29	HUGH ROSS, eldest son of Hugh R., of St. Mary Axe, London, Esq. [B., of Hatton Garden, London, Esq.
Feb.		2	GEORGE BIRCH, of the six clerks' office, gen., 3rd son of Thomas
	"	2	JAMES FISHER, gen., eldest son of John F., late of Greenwich, [Kent, Esq., decd.

folio 148.

	"	5	JOHN SARGENT, 2nd son of John S., of May Place, Kent, Esq.
	"	12	BENEDICT FREEMAN WILLIS, gen., eldest son of Benedict W., of Charles St., Cavendish Sq., London, Esq.
	"	13	JOHN LLOYD, gen., eldest son of James L., of Mabus, co. [Cardigan, Esq.

folio 149.

	"	15	CHARLES HENRY BURGH, only son of Rev. Henry B., late of Monmouth, clerk, decd.
	"	17	THOMAS HENRY DAVIES, gen., batch. of arts, of Pembroke Coll., Univ. of Oxford, eldest son of Thomas D., of Gloucester, Esq. [late of Virginia, Esq., decd.
March		1	ARTHUR LEE, M.D., F.R.S., youngest son of Hon. Thomas L.,

folio 150.

	"	5	JOHN EWER, gen., youngest son of John E., of Aldermanbury, London, merchant.
	"	8	ROBERT BARLOW, gen., youngest son of John B., late of Parish of St. Georges, Hanover Sq., Esq., decd. gen.
	"	31	JOHN PURDUE, gen., only son of Stephen P., of Knightsbridge,

folio 151.

- 1770 March 31 WILLIAM BROWNE-BROTHERTON, of Hey, co. pal. Lanc., gen.,
eldest son of Thomas Gunter Browne, Esq., decd.
- April 11 JOSEPH LYONS WALROND, gen., 2nd son of Main Swete W., of
the Island of Antigua, Esq.
- " 12 JOHN BEYNON, of Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxon, Esq., eldest son of Thomas
B., late of Trewern, co. Pembroke, Esq., decd.

folio 152.

- " 14 CHARLES WRIGHT, only son of Harbord W., late of Pinckney,
Norfolk, Esq., decd. [Yorks, Esq.]
- " 28 CHARLES EYLES, gen., youngest son of Henry E., of Sutton,
- " 30 WILLIAM AINGE, of Devonshire St., gen., eldest son of Edward A.,
of Hoxton, Middx., gen. (adm. Cliff'ds. Inn, 9 June, 1748 ;
(adm. Inner Temple 3 May, 1768).

folio 153.

- " 30 HENRY BELL, of Wallington, Norfolk, Esq., eldest son of
Henry B., of same place, Esq., decd.
- May 2 DANIEL HAILES, gen., 2nd son of Daniel H., of Fenchurch St.,
London, Esq. [co. Cork, Esq.]
- " 9 DENHAM JEPHSON, Esq., eldest son of Denham J., of Mallow,

folio 154.

- " 12 JOHN JONES, gen., youngest son of Thomas J., late of East
Wickham, Kent, Esq., decd. [Sergt.-at-law.]
- " 25 JOHN SAYER, gen., eldest son of Joseph S., of Chancery Lane,
- " 26 JOHN MORGAN, gen., 3rd son of James M., Esq., a master of the
[bench.]

folio 155.

- June 12 GABRIEL POWELL, gen., eldest son of Gabl. P., of Swansea, co.
Glam., Esq. [Hely H., of City of Dublin.]
- " 13 RICHARD HELY HUTCHINSON, Esq., eldest son and heir of John
- " 15 GIBBS CRAWFURD, son and heir of John C., late of East Grinstead,
[Sussex, Esq., decd.]

folio 156.

- " 30 WILLIAM HUTTON, gen., eldest son of Thomas H., of Gate Burton,
co. Linc., Esq. [co. Glam., Esq., decd.]
- July 2 DAVID LEWES, gen., eldest son of James L., late of Dolehaidd,
- " 6 JOHN HENDERSON, Esq., eldest son of Sir Robert H., bart., of
[Fordell, co. Fife.]

folio 157.

- Sept. 20 ROBERT JENNER, gen., 3rd son of Robert J., late of Doctors
Commons, doctor of laws, decd.
- Oct. 9 THOMAS UNDERWOOD, gen., only son of John U., late of the
Island of Montserrat, Esq., decd. [co. Meath, Esq.]
- " 11 HENRY ARABIN, gen., eldest son of John A., late of Moyglare,

folio 158.

1770	Oct.	24	SAMUEL HENRY PARE, gen., 2nd son of Edward P., late of the Island of Barbados, Esq., decd. [Suffolk, Esq.]
	Nov.	1	DAVID URQUHART, gen., only son of David U., of Hobland Hall, CAPEL LOFFT, of Peterhouse Coll., Cambr., gen., only son of Christopher L., a barrister of Lincoln's Inn.
	"	2	

folio 159.

	"	5	ROBERT MERRY, gen., eldest son of Robt. M., of Red Lion Sq., Esq. [Esq.]
	"	6	JAMES NORMAN, gen., eldest son of Jas. N., of Bromley, Kent,
	"	13	HEW DALRYMPLE, gen., eldest son of Hew D., of Boswell Court, [Fleet St., Esq.]

folio 160.

	"	19	GEORGE TEMPLER, 4th son of James T., of West Acton, Middx., Esq. [Headley Park, Hants, knight.]
	"	20	ALEXANDER GATEHOUSE, Esq., eldest son of Sir Thomas G., of
	"	30	MICHAEL ANGELO TAYLOR, gen., only son of Robert T., of Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Esq. (adm. I. T., 19 Jan., [1769].)

folio 161.

	Dec.	20	JOHN BURTON, gen., 3rd son of Thomas B., of Island of Antigua, Esq. [Buildings, Chancery Lane, gen.]
	"	29	JOHN VERNON, gen., only son of John V., of Southampton
1771	Jan.	10	THOMAS RIPLEY, of St. John's Coll., Camb., gen., eldest son of Thos. R., of Middle Scotland Yard, Westminster.

folio 162.

	"	15	BATEMAN ROBSON, of Castle Yard, Holborne, gen.
	"	18	DANIEL COLLYER, of Trin. Hall, Cambr., gen., son of Danl. C., of Parliament St., Westminster, Esq.
	"	23	RICHARD WILSON, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gen., eldest son of Rev. Dr. Christopher W., Canon resid. of St. Paul's, London.

folio 163.

	"	24	KEDGWIN WEBLEY, gen., eldest son of William W., of Chancery Lane. [Strand, linen draper, decd.]
	"	24	HANWAY BALACK, gen., only son of Thomas B., late of the
	"	26	JOHN VAUGHAN, Esq., son of Richard V., of Golden Grove, co. [Carmarn., Esq.]

folio 164.

	Feb.	5	JOHN TOPHAM, of Gt. Queen St., gen., 3rd son of Rev. Mathew T., of Gt. Hatfield, Yorks. [co. Argyll, Esq.]
	"	9	ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, Esq., eldest son of John C., of Stonefield,
	"	14	GEORGE WHITMORE, gen., eldest son of William W., of Slaughter, co. Glouc., Esq.

folio 165.

- 1771 Feb. 22 HENRY CLINTON VILLETES, Esq., son of Arthur V., of Bath,
Somerset, Esq., late H.M. minister to the Swiss Cantons.
„ 22 WILLIAM ANN JASPER VILLETES, Esq., son of Arthur V., of Bath,
Somerset, Esq., late H.M. minister to the Swiss Cantons.
„ 22 HENRY GODFREY FAUSSETT, gen., eldest son of Rev. Bryan F.,
[of Nackington, Kent.]

folio 166.

- March 8 JOHN STONE, of the Inner Temple, Esq., bar. at law.
„ 20 JOSEPH DANIEL MATTHEWS, gen., eldest son of Joseph M., of
Woodend, Parish of Cromhall, co. Glouc., Esq.
„ 22 HENRY POMEROY, of Christ Coll., Oxon, gen., eldest son of
Arthur P., of co. Kildare, Esq.

folio 167.

- „ 29 GEORGE RIDDELL, junr., eldest son of Capn. Andrew R., of Enfield,
Middx. [divinity, Canon and Chancellor of Salisbury.
April 2 EDWARD TAYLOR, Esq., only son of Rev. John T., doctor of
„ 13 EDWARD FENWICKE, gen., eldest son of Edwd. F., of Parish of
[St. Marylebone, Esq.]

folio 168.

- „ 15 ROBERT CRISPIN, gen., only son of Silver C., citizen and leather-
seller of London.
„ 16 ALLAN MACONCHIE, of Meadowdank, co. Midlothian, Esq.,
only son of late Alex. M., of same place, Esq.
„ 20 JOHN RUTHERFORD, of Edgerton, Esq., eldest son of late Major
John R., of Edgerton, co. Roxb., decd.

folio 169.

- „ 22 JAMES WALKER, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gen., only son of Jas. W.,
of Ardwick, co. Lanc., Esq. [Mon., Esq.
„ 24 CHARLES LEWIS, gen., 2nd son of Morgan L., of St. Pierre, co.
„ 25 SYLVESTER DOUGLAS, Esq., only son of John D., late of Fechil,
[co. Aberdeen, decd.]

folio 170.

- May 6 WILLIAM WRIGHTSON BATTIE, gen., only son of John Wrightson,
late of Cusworth, Yorks, Esq., decd.
„ 7 JAMES SHIPTON, gen., eldest son of James S., of Stantonbury,
Bucks, Esq. [clerk, decd.
„ 9 EDWARD VALENTINE STEAD, Esq., eldest son of Val. S., of Yorks,

folio 171.

- „ 14 JOHN ROYDS, eldest son of John R., of Halifax, Yorks, Esq.
„ 29 JAMES WOODCOCK, Esq., of Brazenose Coll., Oxon.
„ 30 THOMAS SOUTH, gen., eldest son of Thos. S., of Bossington,
Hants, Esq.

folio 172.

1771	May	31	THOMAS PERRY, gen., eldest son of William P., of Winterbourne, co. Glouc., gen. [Cork, Esq., decd.]
	"	31	THOMAS DAUNT, gen., only son of Achilles D., late of City of
	"	31	MARK USSHER, gen., 2nd son of James U., of Kensington Gravel [Pits, Middx., gen.]

folio 173.

	June	3	CHARLES MACKETT, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gen., only son of William M., of Southampton, Esq.
	"	6	JOHN DAVISON, gen., 2nd son of Thomas D., late of Blakiston, co. Durham, Esq., decd. [Cavan, clerk.]
	"	10	JAMES PRATT, Esq., 3rd son of Rev. Joseph P., of Cabra, co.

folio 174.

	"	15	HENRY OWEN CUNLIFFE, gen., eldest son of Joseph O., of Sheffield, co. Yorks, gen. [Cork, decd.]
	"	24	WILLIAM CHETWYND, Esq., only son of Rev. John C., late of
	"	29	JOHN CHRISTIAN, gen., eldest son of Charles C., late of Moorland [Close, Cumbd., gen., decd.]

folio 175.

	July	22	WILLIAM HENRY CROWDER, gen., only son of Henry C., of Parish of St. Marylebone, ironmonger.
	"	26	HENRY SKRINE, only son of Richard Dickson S., of Warley, Somerset, Esq. [St., London, Esq.]
	Aug.	24	JONATHAN BLENMAN, gen., eldest son of William B., of Welbeck

folio 176.

	Sept.	17	ARTHUR ROWLEY, of Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxford, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. Hercules Langford R., of Summerville, co. Meath, Esq.
	"	19	GEORGE WILSON, gen., only son of Patrick W., of co. Aberdeen, Esq. [John D., of City of Cork, merchant.]
	Oct.	23	JEFFERY DONNOGHUE, of the Univ. of Glasgow, gen., 2nd son of

folio 177.

	Nov.	4	ZACHARY BAYLEY EDWARDS, gen., youngest son of Bryan E., gen., late of Westbury, Wilts, decd.
	"	6	RICHARD THURSTON, gen., of Islington, Middx.
	"	12	RICHARD BURKE, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., 2nd son of Richd B., late of Dublin, Esq., decd.

folio 178.

	"	26	JAMES IBBETSON, of Exeter Coll., Oxon, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Jas. I., D.D., of Bushey, Herts.
	"	27	CHARLES BURRELL MASSINGBERD, of New Coll., Oxon, gen., eldest son of William M., of Ormesby, co. Linc., Esq.
	Dec.	4	CHRISTOPHER TALBOT, of Margam, co. Glam., now of Oriel Coll., Oxford, 2nd son of Rev. Thomas T., late of Margam, clerk, decd.

folio 179.

- 1771 Dec. 14 LANCELOT SHADWELL, gen., only surviving son of Lancelot S., late of London Hall (Leadenhall?) St., City of London, chymist, decd.
- 1772 Jan. 7 HENRY ADDINGTON, gen., eldest son of Anthony A., doctor of physic, of Clifford St., Burlington Gardens, London.
- „ 21 THOMAS WALPOLE, Esq., son of Hon. Thos. W., of Linc. Inn Fields.

folio 180.

- „ 22 THOMAS FRANKLAND, Esq., eldest son of Sir Thos. F., of Old Bond St., Middx. bart.
- „ 24 JOHN CODDRINGTON WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Richard Warwick B., of Poltimore, Devon, bart.
- „ 24 THOMAS CHAPMAN, of Peter House Coll., Cambr., eldest son late Rev. Thos. C., D.D., decd.

folio 181.

- „ 27 GEORGE SAYER, Esq., eldest son of Geo. S., of Charing, Kent, Esq.
- „ 29 JOHN HERBERT FOLEY, of Queen's Coll., Oxford, gen., eldest son and heir of John F., late of Ridgway, co. Pembr., Esq., decd.
- „ 29 WILLIAM ORD, Esq., eldest son of Wm. O., late of Fenham, Northumbertand, Esq., decd.

folio 182.

- „ 29 WILLIAM JOHN JULIUS, Esq., eldest son of Wm. J., of Imley Park, Northants, Esq.
- „ 29 JOHN DAVIES, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx., gen., eldest son of John D., of Richard's Castle, co. Hereford, gen., decd.
- „ 29 WYTHEN JONES, of Llanidloes, co. Montgy., eldest son of Bowen J., late of same place, gen., decd.

folio 183.

- Feb. 12 WILLIAM BRYMER, gen., eldest son of John B., of Lochabers, co. Banff.
- March 5 JOHN CALTHORPE GOUGH, 3rd son of Sir Henry G., of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, bart.
- April 3 THOMAS CARTER, Esq., eldest son of Henry Boyle C., of Dublin City, Esq.

folio 184.

- „ 14 ALEXANDER MILLAR, Esq., only son of Rev. Henry M., of Neilstone, co. Renfrew.
- „ 22 THOMAS METHUEN, Esq., 2nd son of Paul M., of Corsham, Wilts, Esq.
- May 2 THOMAS PICKARD, gen., eldest son of Jocelyn P., of Bloxworth, Dorset, Esq.

folio 185.

- 1772 May 4 JOHN TOUCHET, gen., 2nd son of Samuel T., of Parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Esq.
 „ 6 PHILIP BURTON, of the Exchequer of Pleas.
 „ 6 THOMAS JOHNSON, of Cage, Essex, Esq., only son of Thos. J., late of Newton in Wirrall, Cheshire, Esq., decd.

folio 186.

- „ 11 THOMAS MILLES, gen., 2nd son of Rev. Dr. Jeremiah M., Dean of Exeter. [Arthur E., of Buckland, Hereford, Esq.
 „ 11 GEORGE EVANS, of Ch. Ch. Coll., Oxford, gen., eldest son of
 „ 13 ROGER MAINWARING ELLERKER, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., Esq., only son and heir app. of Eaton Mainw. E., late of Risby, Yorks, Esq., decd.

folio 187.

- „ 16 HON. CHARLES FINCH, student of Christ Church, Esq., 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Heneage, Earl of Aylesford.
 „ 21 THOMAS POWELL, of Christ Coll., Cambr., Esq., eldest son of Harcourt P., of Argyll Buildings, Esq.
 „ 22 RICHARD GREEN, gen., eldest son of Richd. G., of Westwood Hall, Yorks, Esq.

folio 188.

- „ 22 JOHN GLANVILLE, Esq., son and heir app. of Sir John G., late of Catchfrench, Cornwall, knt., decd.

folio 189.

- „ 27 RICHARD GRIFFITHS, gen., eldest son of John G., late of Bickton, Salop, Esq., decd. [Laund, co. Linc., Esq.
 „ 27 NEVILLE KING, gen., eldest son of John K., of Ashby de la

folio 190.

- June 2 HENRY ALLEN, gen., eldest son of Edward A., of Hay, Brecon, Atty. at law. [Leighton, Salop, Esq., decd.
 „ 19 THOMAS KYNERSLEY, Esq., eldest son of Anthony K., late of
 „ 24 JOHN GLEGG, gen., only son of Thomas G., late of Greville St., St. Andrew, Holborn, gen., decd.

folio 191.

- July 7 THOMAS TRUSSON, Esq., only son of Gabriel T., late of Kelsale, Suff., Esq., decd. [Cumberland, gen., decd.
 „ 8 ISAAC HINDLEY, gen., only son of Peter H., late of Whitehaven,
 „ 9 GERARD LEVINGE VAN HEYTHUYSEN, gen., only son of Delmè Van H., of Southampton Buildings, Parish of St. Andrew Holborn, Esq.

folio 192.

1772	July	25	THOMAS PECHELL, Esq., eldest son of Col. Paul P., of Berkhamstead, Herts, Esq. [Soho, Esq.
	"	31	GEORGE PRICE SPILLER, Esq., son of Berry S., of Wardour St.,
	Oct.	13	WILLIAM ELLIS, Esq., 2nd son of Richard E., of co. Cavan, Esq.

folio 193.

	"	23	WILLIAM THOMAS MONSELL, Esq., only son of Wm. M., of Tervoe, co. Limerick, Esq.
	"	31	HAMEY CHARLES PALMER, only son of Hamey P., late of Little Dean St., London, Esq., decd. [Gledhow, Leeds, Esq.
	Nov.	5	JOHN DIXON, gen., eldest son of Jeremiah D., of Allerton

folio 194.

	"	7	JEFFERY SHAW, of Salter's Hall, gen., only son of Aneas S., of the Island of St. Nevis, one of H.M. Leeward Carribe Islands.
	"	13	CHARLES BRAGGE, junr., Esq., eldest son of Chas. B., of Cleve Hill, co. Glouc., Esq. [Flints, Esq.
	"	18	THOMAS LLOYD, gen., only son of William L., of Maesmuman,

folio 195.

	"	28	STEPHEN POPHAM, Esq., 4th son of Joseph P., of the City of Cork (special admission M. T. 14 April, 1762), (left for King's Inn, 1776), special admission B. B. 14, 288.
	Dec.	10	WILLIAM AKED, Esq., eldest son of Thomas A., of Halifax, Yorks, Esq. [Navy at Exeter.
	"	18	WILLIAM JOHN HALE, gen., eldest son of Capt. John H., of the

folio 196.

	"	22	SAMUEL MARTIN IRISH, only son of William I., of the Island of Montserrat, West Indies, Esq.
	"	23	PHENIX FELTON, gen., son of John F., late of Bath, Esq., decd.
	"	24	RICHARD CLOUGH, Esq., 2nd son of Hugh C., late of Glanwarn, co. Denbigh, Esq., decd.

folio 197.

1773	Jan.	19	THOMAS WILLS, late of Bosbury, co. Hereford, now of Castle Yard, London, gen. [Esq.
	"	21	JOHN BATEMAN, only son of John B., of Guilsborough, Northants,
	"	26	JOHN HOLLAND, 3rd son of Henry H., of Moon St., London, gen

folio 198.

	"	26	HENRY SMITH, only son of Henry S., of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.
	Feb.	27	RICHARD LOWE, gen., eldest son of Richd. L., of Linc. Inn, gen.
	March	5	JOHN CALVERT, eldest son of John C., of Albury Hall, Herts, Esq.

folio 199.

1773	March 16	JOHN HUTCHINSON FRASER, Esq., eldest son of Simon F., of Fannellan, co. Inverness, Esq.
	„ 26	ROBERT HARWOOD, gen., youngest son of Harry H., of Serle St., Esq. [well Hospital, London, Esq.
	„ 26	FRANCIS WOODHOUSE, gen., youngest son of John W., of Bride-

folio 200.

April 17	PETER WYBRANTS, gen., eldest son of Stephen W., of Dublin, Esq.
May 3	JOHN STABLE, of Hart St., Bloomsbury, gen., eldest son of William S., of Gt. Queen St., Linc. Inn Fields, gen.
„ 7	HON. ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. John Lord [St. J., of Bletso, decd.

folio 201.

„ 13	WILLIAM BIRD, of Kenilworth, co. Warwick, gen., eldest son of Charles B., late of Wood St., Cheapside, Esq. decd.
„ 13	CHARLES D'OYLEY, gen., only son of Chas. D'O., of Southrop co. Glouc., Esq.
„ 18	EDMUND SHALLETT LOMAX, of St. John's Coll., Ox., gen., eldest son and heir of Caleb L., of Chadwickbury, Herts., Esq.

folio 202.

„ 19	FREDERICK CORNEWALL, gen., eldest son of Fred. C., of Diddlebury, Salop, Esq. [Ackham, Yorks, decd.
„ 28	EDMUND GARFORTH, gen., 2nd son of Rev. Edmd. G., late of
„ 29	THOMAS PARKER, gen., 7th son of Francis P., late of Sowerby, [Yorks, gen., decd.

folio 203.

June 14	WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, Esq., M.A., eldest son of Wm. F., late of Tissington, co. Derby, decd. (M.A. St. John's Coll. Cambr., 22 June, 1776). [Indies, Esq.
„ 21	COLEMAN JONES, gen., 3rd son of Matthias J., of Nevis, West
„ 23	JOHN LIND, Esq., only son of Rev. Charles L., doctor in divinity, late of Wyvenhoe, Essex, decd.

folio 204.

„ 26	SAMUEL PRIME, late of Middle Temple, London, Esq., only son of Sir Saml. P., knt. and sergt.-at-law (adm. M. T., 20 Nov., 1766 ; bar., 30 April, 1773).
Aug. 13	DREWRY OTTLEY, gen., eldest son of Richard O., of Argyll St., Esq.
„ 30	ARCHIBALD HAMILTON FOULKES, Esq., eldest son of Richard F., [Esq., decd., of Wicklow.

folio 205.

Sept. 10	ABEL RAM, Esq., eldest son of Andrew R., of co. Wexford, Esq.
„ 11	JOHN WEBSTER, only son of Thomas W., of Wilshall, Middx., Esq.
Nov. 1	JOHN GRAHAM, son of John G., of the Island of Granada, Esq.

folio 206.

1773	Nov.	4	WILLIAM OSGOOD, B.A., Ch. Ch., Oxon, Esq., only son of Wm. O., late of Queen St., Grosvenor Sq., Esq., decd.
	"	5	MAURICE SWABEY, eldest son of Samuel S., of Vauxhall, Surrey, Esq. [Meath, Esq.]
	"	5	WILLIAM CRUISE, Esq., 2nd son of Patrick C., of Rathood, co.

folio 207.

	"	8	ADAM CHRYSTIE, Esq., 3rd son of Adam C., of Arcoland, Galloway, Esq. [Ovenden, Kent, Esq.]
	"	8	THOMAS WINTER, of Ch. Ch., Oxon. eldest son of Forth W., of
	"	11	GEORGE GOLDING GRAVES, gen., only son of William G., of Downing St., Westminster, surgeon.

folio 208.

		12	JOHN SIMEON, clerk, 2nd son of Richard S., of Reading, Berks, gen. [of City of Exeter, Esq.]
	"	13	WILLIAM MACKWORTH PRAED, Esq., eldest son of Wm. M. P.,
	"	15	THOMAS WILDMAN, gen., 3rd son of Edward W.; of Scambler Ho, [Melling, co. Lanc., gen.]

folio 209.

	"	17	RICHARD JONES, gen., senior son of John J., late of Pantglas, co. Carmarthen, barrister, decd.
	"	23	FRANCIS ADAMS, Esq., only son of Shute A., late of City of Bristol, Esq., decd. [England, Esq.]
	"	24	WILLIAM VASSALL, Esq., eldest son of Wm. V., of Boston, New

folio 210.

	"	27	HENRY GALLY, of Trin. Hall, Cambr., younger son of Henry G., doctor in divinity, late rector of St. Giles in the Fields, decd.
Dec.	16		ROBERT HUGHES, gen., eldest son of John H., late of Parish of St. Sepulchre, London, distiller, decd.
	"	16	JAMES JOHNSTON, gen., only son of Francis J., of Parish of St. James, Westminster, Middx., brewer.

folio 211.

	"	27	JAMES TROWER, gen., 2nd son of Jas. T., of Spanish Town, Jamaica, Esq. [House, Sion Hill, Middx., Esq.]
	"	30	PETER WILLIAM BAKER, Esq., only son of Wm. B., of Wick
1774	Jan.	12	WILLIAM MORTON PITT, Esq., eldest son of John P., of [Encombe, Dorset, Esq.]

folio 212.

	"	13	WILLIAM INNES, Esq., only son of Wm. I., late of Jamaica, Esq.,
	"	19	JOHN ASHBY, of Shrewsbury. [decd.]
	"	19	THOMAS GRENVILLE, Esq., 2nd son of Rt. Hon. George G., late of Wotton, Bucks, Esq., decd.

folio 213.

1774	Jan.	22	WILLIAM ANDERSON, 2nd son of Wm. A., late of City of London, merchant, decd. [Hants, Esq.
	"	22	PHILIP GIBBES, Esq., eldest son of Philip G., of Old Alresford,
	"	22	FRANCIS FORD, Esq., only son of Fras. F., late of the Island of [Barbadoes, Esq., decd.

folio 214.

	"	28	HENRY BOLDERO BARNARD, of Trin. Coll., (sic), Esq., eldest son of Lewyns B-B., of South Cave, Yorks, Esq.
	"	28	JOHN PENNYMAN, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, Esq., 2nd son of James P., late of Penton, Grantham, co. Linc., Esq., decd.
Feb.	1		WILLIAM FRANKS, Esq., only son of Wm. F., of Percy St., St. [Pancras Parish, Esq.

folio 215.

	"	5	HON. JOHN CHARLES VILLIERS, 2nd son of Thomas Lord Hyde.
	"	5	SAMUEL WEYMAN WADESON, 2nd son of Robert W., late of Furnival's Inn, gen., decd. [Ayrshire, Esq.
	"	5	WILLIAM FULLARTON, Esq., only son of Wm. F., of Fullarton,

folio 216.

	"	12	JOHN PEMBERTON HEYWOOD, 3rd son of Arthur H., of Liverpool, co. Lanc., Esq.
	"	12	GEORGE JAMES RIDDELL, of Loddon Stubbs, Norfolk, Esq., 2nd son of Jas. R., of Belton, Norfolk, Esq.
	"	12	JOHN ANSTRUTHER, 2nd son of Sir John A., bart.

folio 217.

	"	23	SOMERSET DAVIES, only son of Somt. D., of Ludlow, Salop, Esq.
	"	23	THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Esq., 3rd son of Sir Hedworth W., of Whitburn, co. Durham, bart.
	"	24	JOHN LENS, gen., only son of John L., of City of Norwich, gen.

folio 218.

	"	24	RICHARD DOBBS, Esq., eldest son of Conway Richard D., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, Esq. [Carolina, Esq., decd.
March	14		FRANCIS KINLOCH, Esq., eldest son of late Fras. K., of So.
	"	17	JOHN FULLER, Esq., only son of Francis F., late rector of North Stoneham, Hants, decd.

folio 219.

	"	17	CHARLES THOMSON, Esq., l. s. Archibald T., of Nevis, one of the Carribee Islands, Esq.
	"	22	JOHN WILLIAM MARSHALL, gen., l. s. John M., late of Leicester Fields, Middx., merchant, decd.
	"	22	JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, l. s. George S., of Ulbster, Parish of Thures, co. Caithness, Esq.

folio 220.

1774	March 26	WILLIAM PRICE, B.A., of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gen., 2 s. Wm. P., of the receipt of H. M. Exchequer, Esq.
	" 28	JOHN RAPER, only son of John R., of City of Cork, gen.
	April 11	WILLIAM TRENCHARD, eldest son of George T., late of Lytchett Matravers, Dorset, Esq., decd.

folio 221.

	" 11	WILLIAM SAMUEL TOWERS, only son of Rev. Samuel T., late of Hornsey, Middx., decd. [merchant.
	" 11	JOHN HOTHAM, gen., eldest son of John H., of York City,
	" 20	MILES SOTHERTON BRANTHWAYT, Esq., eldest son of Miles B., [of City of Norwich, Esq.

folio 222.

	" 20	EDWARD LEEDS, late of Inner Temple, London (adm. I. T. 22 Nov., 1743; barr. 12 June, 1752).
	" 20	JOHN SPRANGER, late of the Inner Temple, Esq. (adm. I. T. 25 July, 1761; bar. 18 May, 1770).
	" 22	HON. EDWARD WARD, second son of Rt. Hon. Lord Bangor, of [Castle Ward, Ireland.

folio 223.

	" 25	ROBERT DONALDSON, gen., eldest son of James D., of Elginshire, Esq. [Salisbury, Wilts, Esq.
	" 27	JOSEPH WEBBE, Esq., eldest son of George W., of Stratford on
May	7	CHARLES WILLIAM DOWDESWELL, Esq., second son of Rt. Hon. Wm. D., of Pull Court, co. Worc., Esq.

folio 224.

	" 14	HON. THOMAS MAITLAND, second son of Rt. Hon. James, Earl of Lauderdale. [Hampstead, Middx., Esq., decd.
	" 23	GEORGE ERRINGTON, Esq., only son of Geo. E., late of
	" 31	GEORGE MILNER, gen., only son of Geo. M., of Winchester, [Hants, Esq.

folio 225.

June	2	NATHANIEL HINDE, Esq., second son of John H., of Hampstead, Middx., Esq. [Mullingar, Ireland, Esq.
	" 2	JOSEPH HENRY KEARMAN, Esq., only son of Peter K., of
	" 3	EDMUND ESTCOURT, Esq., 4th son of Mathew E., late of Shipton, Moyne, co. Glouc., Esq. [Dalvey, co. Moray, bart.
	" 6	CHARLES GRANT, 5th and youngest son of Sir Lewis G., of

folio 226.

	" 9	GEORGE PRICE WATKINS, Esq., eldest son of Pennoyne W., of of the Town of Brecon, Esq.
	" 9	THOMAS BATEMAN PARKINS, gen., eldest son of Thos. B. P., late of Burton, Salop, gen., decd.

folio 227.

- 1774 June 13 THOMAS ORD, Esq., second son of William O., late of Fenham, Northumberland, Esq., decd.
- " 30 EDWARD WILLIAM ROBERTS ANDREWS, Esq., only son of John A., late of Coome, ph. Greenwich, Esq., decd., by his and wife Elizabeth.
- July 8 JOHN SOLEY, student of Ch. Ch., Oxon, gen., eldest son of John S., of Sandbourn, co. Worcester, and a master of the bench.

folio 228.

- " 11 THOMAS FREEMAN, Esq., eldest son of Thos. F., of the Island of Antigua, Esq. [Visct., T.
- " 16 HON. JOHN TOWNSHEND, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. George Lord
- " 16 ROBERT HOLFORD, eldest son of Peter H., Esq., a master in Chancery, and a master of the bench of Lincoln's Inn.

folio 229.

- Aug. 2 JOHN VERNON, Esq., eldest son and heir app. of George V., of Clontarf, Ireland, Esq.
- Sept. 22 EDWARD BECKINGHAM BENSON, eldest son of Thomas B., of the Precincts, Christ Church, Canterbury, Esq.
- " 22 ARCHIBALD GRANT, eldest son of Capt. Arch. G., of Monymusk, [co. Aberdeen.

folio 230.

- " 26 HON. JOHN WALDEGRAVE, son of Rt. Hon. John Earl of W.
- Oct. 15 JAMES STUART, of Brazen. Coll., Oxon, gen., only son of William S., of Paternoster Row, London, bookseller.
- " 21 JOSEPH WEBB WILLIS, of Univ. Coll., Oxon, gen., 2nd son of Benedict W., of Charles St., Cavendish Sq., Esq.

folio 231.

- " 25 HON. CHARLES MONSON, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. Lord M., decd.
- " 28 JAMES WIGGETT, of (Clare) Coll., Cambr., eldest son of Jas. W., late of City of Norwich, Esq., decd.
- " 28 WILLIAM BILLERS, only son of Wm. B., of Bengal, Esq.

folio 232.

- Nov. 4 WILLIAM MILLS, eldest son of Rev. John M., of Barford, co. Warwick.
- " 11 JOHN PARDOE, gen., only son of John P., of London, Esq.
- " 28 PETER BURRELL, Esq., A.M., of St. John's Coll., Cambr., eldest son and heir app. of Peter B., of Beckingham, Kent, Esq.

folio 233.

- Dec. 8 JOHN RAWLINS, Esq., 2nd son of Stedman R., of Island of St. Christopher, Esq.
- " 19 ARCHIBALD MITCHELL, Esq., 4th son of Rev. James M., late of the old Town of Aberdeen, decd. [the City of Dublin.
- " 27 PHILIP DOYNE, Esq., only son of Rev. Dr. Charles D., Dean of

folio 234.

1774	Dec.	30	JOHN LANE, of Queen's Coll., Cambr., Esq., eldest son of John L., of the Parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq.
1775	Jan.	7	JOHN KIRWAN LYSTER, Esq., eldest son of Christopher K. L., of City of Dublin, Esq. [City of Dublin, Esq.
	"	7	CHRISTOPHER KIRWAN LYSTER, junr., son of Chrisr. K. L., of

folio 235.

	"	7	JAMES KIRWAN, 3 s. of John K., of Castle Hacket, co. Galway, Esq.
	"	7	PERCIVAL LEWIS, Esq., only son of Edward L., Esq., of Stratton St., Piccadilly.
	"	11	SAMUEL BAGSHAW, of Brasenose Coll., Oxon, Esq., eldest son of Col. Saml. B., of Ford, co. Derby, decd.
	"	13	JOHN COOPER, Esq., eldest son of William C., late of Winchester St., London, Esq., decd. [Inn, Esq.
	"	13	GEORGE FRANCIS, gen., eldest son of Thomas F., of Lincoln's

folio 236.

	"	13	JOHN LEWIS CHAUVET, only son of Lewis C., of Twickenham, [Middx., Esq.]
--	---	----	---

folio 237.

	"	14	ROBERT AURIOL DRUMMOND, Esq., eldest son of Rt. Rev. and Hon. Dr. Robert D., Lord Archbishop of York.
	"	14	APPLEWHAITE FRERE, 2nd son of John F., late of Island of [Barbadoes, Esq., decd.
	"	17	JOSEPH LITTLEHALES, gen.

folio 238.

	"	18	AUGUSTUS PECHELL, Esq., 2nd son of Col. Paul P., of Berkhamstead, Herts, Esq.
	"	23	CHARLES SHUTER, gen., 2nd son of William S., of St. George's, Bloomsbury, Middx., gen. [So. Carolina, gen.
	"	25	WILLIAM WALTON, gen., only son of Wm. W., of Chartes Town,

folio 239.

	"	25	WALTER BAGENAL, Esq., only son of Beauchamp B., of co. Carlow, Esq. [Richd. H., of Monmouth, gen., decd.
	"	28	ROBERT HUGHES, of Furnival's Inn, gen., youngest son of
	"	31	THOMAS LOWES, Esq., 2nd son of William L., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq.

folio 240.

Feb.		1	CHARLES SMITH, Esq., eldest son of Nicholas S., of Castle Park, Limerick, Esq. [Dean of Derry.
	"	2	THOMAS BARNARD, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Thos. B., D.D.,
	"	17	WILLIAM BURLTON, gen., eldest son of Wm. B., of Donhead, St. Mary, Wilts, Esq.

folio 241.

1775	Feb.	20	JAMES ELDER, Esq., 2nd son of Jas. E., of the Island of Barbadoes, Esq.
	"	21	ROBERT HERON, Esq., only son of Thomas H., late of Newark upon Trent, Notts, now of Chilham Castle, Kent, Esq.
	"	21	RICHARD KELSALL, Esq., only son of Richd. K., of Green St., Kentish Town, Middx., Esq.

folio 242.

	"	23	JAMES GORDON, Esq., only son of Jas G., of Moor Place, Herts, Esq.
	"	24	EDWARD HILLIARD, of the Inner Temple, gen., only son of Edwd. H., of the ph. of St. Clemt. Danes, Middx., gen. (adm. I. T. 10 April, 1769).
	"	25	WILLIAM LONGUEVILLE SWIFT, Esq., son of Wm. S., of Dublin, now of Cecil St., Westminster, Esq.

folio 243.

	"	25	JOHN POTTS, Esq., son of — P., of Bury St., St. James, London, Esq. [Trumpington, co. Camb., Esq.
March	15		CHRISTOPHER ANSTEV, Esq., eldest son of Chrisr. A., of
	"	17	MICHAEL TISDALL, Esq., son of Charles T., late of Charlesforth, co. Meath, Esq., decd.

folio 244.

	"	22	PAUL PANTON, Esq., aged 16 years, eldest son and heir app. of Paul P., of Plasgwyn, co. Anglesey, Esq.
	"	27	ROBERT WILLS, late of Bosbury, co. Hereford, now of Warwick Ct., Holborn, gen.
	"	27	WILLIAM PEMBERTON, gen., eldest son of Edward P., of Rockwardine, Salop, Esq.

folio 246.

April	1		WILLIAM MILLER, Esq., only son of Rt. Hon. Thomas M., Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland.
	"	7	JOHN PRICE, 3rd son of William P., of Duke St., Westminster, one of the six clerks of the receipt of H. M. Exchequer, Esq.
	"	10	THOMAS HILL, of City of London, gen.

folio 247.

	"	17	RALPH WARBURTON ALLEN, Esq., only son of Rt. Rev. Dr. William Warburton, Bishop of Gloucester.
	"	24	GEORGE GIFFORD, gen., 2nd son of John G., of City of Exeter, mercht.
	"	26	HON. THOMAS ERSKINE, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. Henry David, Earl of Buchan.

folio 248.

1775	May	2	BENJAMIN PRYCE, gen., 3rd son of Joseph P., of Dorrington, Salop, Esq. [co. Limerick, Esq.
	"	4	JOHN BATEMAN, Esq., eldest son of John B., of Altavilla,
	"	4	JOSEPH SYMONDS, Esq., eldest son of John S., of Nevis, in [America, Esq.

folio 249.

	"	4	EDWARD PLACE, 2nd son of Thomas P., Esq., of Green Hamerton, Yorks, Esq., decd. [Horksley, Essex, Esq.
	"	4	WILLIAM LYNNE, Esq., eldest son of Nicholas Garrard L., of
	"	5	RALPH CLAYTON, Esq., only son of William C., late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, alderman and merchant, decd.

folio 250.

	"	11	WESTON CHURCH BAYLEY, Esq., only son of Weston C. B., of Madeley, co. Staff., Esq. [Yorks, Esq.
	"	11	CHARLES SHERIDAN, Esq., eldest son of Thomas S., of Richmond,
	"	17	JOHN THOMAS ELLIS, Esq., only son of Brabazon E., of Wyddial [Hall, Herts, Esq.

folio 251.

	"	17	JOHN STUART, Esq., only son of John S., of Charlestown, So. Carolina, Esq. [late of Bristol, Esq., decd.
	"	18	JOHN TYNDALE, gen., eldest son of George T., by his 2nd wife,
	"	22	FRANCIS HELY HUTCHINSON, Esq., 3rd son of Rt. Hon. John H. H., Provost of Trin. Coll., Dublin.

No. 18.

folio 1.

May	23	JOHN BENSON, gen., eldest son of Edward B., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq. [late of Westminster, decd.
"	24	JAMES ESTCOURT ATWOOD, gen., 2nd son of Rev. Thomas A.,
"	27	WILLIAM BRERETON, only son of late Major Cholmondeley B., [decd.

folio 2.

"	29	CHARLES PAXTON, gen., eldest son of Rev. William P., of Buckland Bruere, Devon, clerk. [Esq.
"	29	PETER MARKOE, gen., eldest son of Abraham M., of Philadelphia,
June	17	JAMES ROBERT WADESON, gen., 3rd son of Robt. W., late of Furnival's Inn, gen., decd.

folio 3.

1775	July	3	EDWARD STRETTELL, eldest son of Thomas S., of City of Cork, Esq. [Cork, Esq.]
	"	3	ROBERT STRETTELL, Esq., 2nd son of Thomas S., of City of
	"	3	THOMAS STRETTELL, 3rd son of Thos. S., of City of Cork, Esq.

folio 4.

Sept.	4	WILLIAM PEETE, gen., only son of Richard P., of City of Norwich, Esq. [co. Linc., Esq.]
"	21	EDMUND TURNOR, Esq., eldest son of Edward T., of Kirmond,
"	23	JAMES STEPHEN, gen., 2nd son of Jas. S., of Stoke Newington, [Middx., Esq.]

folio 5.

Oct.	17	MORRIS ROBINSON, gen., eldest son of Morris R., of Linc. Inn Fields, Esq. [Esq., decd.]
"	28	HENRY ADDERTON, eldest son of Jeremiah A., late of Carlisle,
Nov.	4	HENRY STAPYLTON, of Univ. Coll., Oxon, gen., eldest son of Rev. John S., late of Watlass, Yorks, clerk, decd.

folio 6.

"	6	WILLIAM HARRIS, gen., eldest son of Wm. H., late of Shrewsbury, Esq., decd. [co. Caithness, Esq., decd.]
"	9	JOHN CAMPBELL SUTHERLAND, 2nd son of John S., late of Forss,
"	13	HUMPHREY TRISTRAM POTTER, gen., 2nd son of Humph. P., of Stourbridge, co. Worc., gen.

folio 7.

"	16	THOMAS SUTTON, of Emanuel Coll., Cambr., Esq., 5th son of Rt. Hon. Lord George S. [Grosvenor Sq., Esq.]
"	16	RALPH SKINNER GOWLAND, gen., only son of Ralph G., of
"	23	JOHN RICHARDS GREEN, of St. John's Coll., Oxon, gen., only son [of ——— decd.]

folio 8.

"	25	HON. WILLIAM CATHCART, eldest son of Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord C. [Middx., Esq.]
"	27	GEORGE CHAUVEL, gen., 2nd son of Col. James C., of Shepperton,
"	28	JOHN NICHOLL, Esq., 2nd son of John N., late of St. Athan, [co. Glam., Esq.]

folio 9.

Dec.	1	WILLIAM TURNER, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward T., late of Ambrosden Park, Oxon, bart., decd.
"	1	JOHN TURNER, Esq., 3rd son of Sir Edward T., late of Ambrosden Park, Oxon, bart., decd.
"	2	THOMAS HALL, gen., eldest son of Thos. Rumbold H., of Hildersham, co. Camb., Esq.

folio 10.

- 1775 Dec. 5 EDMOND HENRY PERY, Esq., only son of Rev. William Cecil P.,
Dean of Limerick. [gen., decd.]
- " 22 GEORGE SIMMONS, gen., only son of Geo. S., of Bloomsbury,
- " 27 THOMAS WYBERGH, of Queen's Coll., Oxon, Esq., only son of
William W., late of Clifton Hall, Westmoreland, Esq., decd.

folio 11.

- " 28 SIR HENRY TEMPEST, bart., only son of Sir Hy. T., of Tonge
Hall, Yorks, bart., decd.
- 1776 Jan. 9 JOHN FOOTE, of Charlton pl., Bishopsbourne, Kent, Esq., eldest
son of Rev. Francis Hender F., late of same place, clerk, decd.
- " 15 JOHN WILSON, Esq., 4th son of Richard W., of Charlotte St., ph.
[of St. Pancras, Esq.]

folio 12.

- " 17 CHRISTIAN BARBAULD, Esq., youngest son of Rev. Theophilus
Lewis B., rector of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, City, clerk.
- " 20 JOHN WATSON REED, gen., eldest son of Joseph R., of Sun
Tavern Fields, St. George's in the East, merchant.
- " 23 GEORGE SANDILANDS, eldest son of Jacob S., of Strathterum,
[co. Fife, Esq.]

folio 13.

- " 23 CHARLES CAESAR CHOLMONDELEY CHESSHYRE, Esq., 2nd son of
John C., Esq., of New Windsor, Berks, Esq.
- " 27 CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM IRVINE, Esq., 10th son of John I., clerk
in Chancery, Edinburgh, Esq. [Westminster, clerk.]
- " 27 RICHARD SYMES, Esq., only son of Rev. Richd. S., of James St.,

folio 14.

- " 27 SIMON GOODMAN EWART, of New London St., City of London,
Esq., 2nd son of John E., of Morden, Surrey, Esq.
- " 30 ROBERT SHIRLEY, Esq., eldest son of Hon. Robt. S., of High St.,
Marylebone. [co. Galway, Esq.]
- Feb. 1 RICHARD MARTIN, Esq., eldest son of Robt. M., of Dangan,

folio 15.

- " 1 BAISLEY ENRAGHT, Esq., eldest son of Rev. John E., Archdeacon
of Ardfeast, Ireland. [London, Esq., banker.]
- " 3 THOMAS SMITH, Esq., 2nd son of Samuel S., of Aldermanbury,
- " 5 WILLIAM RUSSELL, gen., only son of Wm. R., of City of
[Worcester, surgeon.]

folio 16.

- " 5 MARTIN BLADEN TINKER, Esq., only son of John Bladen T., late
of Weybridge, Surrey, Esq., decd. [decd.]
- " 8 JOHN KEO, Esq., son of Rouse K., late of Dublin City, Esq.,
- " 9 ANTHONY WELSH, of City of Dublin, Esq., only son and heir at
law of Rev. Anth. W., late of Dublin, clerk, decd.

folio 17.

1776	Feb	14	GEORGE PONSONBY, of Trin. Coll. Cambr., Esq., 2nd son of Rt. Hon. John P., of Bishops court, Ireland.
	"	19	JOHN GEOGHAGAN, eldest son of Richard G., of co. Galway, Esq.
	"	24	JOHN WILMOT, Esq., a barr. at law of the Inner Temple, eldest son of Sir John Eardley W., of Gt. Ormond St., knt. (adm. I. T., 22 July, 1767, barr. Michs. 1773.)

folio 18.

	"	26	JEREMIAH MILLES, fellow of Merton Coll. Oxon, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Dr. Jerem. M., Dean of Exeter (adm. I. T., 19 Jan., 1769).
	"	28	ANDREW STRANGE, student of Ch. Ch. Oxon, eldest son of Robert S., of Castle St., Leicester Fields, Esq.
March	18		CHARLES HENRY COOTE, of Trin. Coll., Dublin., Esq., son of Rev. Chas. C., Dean of Kilfenora.

folio 19.

	"	25	CHARLES DICKINSON, Esq., 2nd son of Vickris D., of Parish of Queen Charlton, Somerset, Esq.
	"	27	DARCY TANCRED, of the Chancery Office, Esq., 3rd son of Charles T., late of Arden, Yorks, Esq.
	"	29	JOHN EDWARD MADOCKS, Esq., eldest son of John M., of Vron I. W., co. Denbigh, Esq., a master of the bench.

folio 20.

	"	29	THOMAS DAY, Esq., only son of Thos. D., late of Gt. Warley, Essex, Esq., decd. [Dublin, Esq.]
	"	29	GEORGE CARSON, Esq., eldest son of Robert C., of City of
April	2		SAMUEL WORRALL, Esq., eldest son of Saml., W., of Clifton, co. Glouc., Esq.

folio 21.

	"	23	THOMAS CHAPLIN, Esq., eldest son and heir app. of Charles C., of Rysholme, co. Linc., Esq. [Esq.]
	"	23	GEORGE MARTIN, Esq., eldest son of Samuel M., of Whitehaven,
	"	23	CHRISTOPHER NANGLE, Esq., only son of Hyacinth N., late of Streamstown, co. Westmeath, Esq., decd.

folio 22.

	"	25	JOHN KIRWAN, Esq., eldest son of late John K., of City of Dublin, Esq., decd.
	"	26	WILLIAM HONYMAN, Esq., eldest son of Patrick H., of Graemsay, Orkney, Esq.
	"	29	WILLIAM PHILIPPS, Esq., eldest son of Capt. Chas. P., late of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, South Wales, decd.

folio 23.

1776	April	29	ROBERT TAYLOR RAYNES, Esq., 2nd son of William R., of Portland Street, London, Esq. [Ama., Esq.]
	May	3	BENJAMIN LOVELL, Esq., 8th son of John L., of Boston, North
	"	8	ROBERT COULT, Esq., eldest son of Oliver C., of Auldharne, [N.B., Esq.]

folio 24.

	"	17	MURDOCK JAMES, gen., eldest son of William J., of Southampton St., Bloomsbury, gen. [of the same place, Esq., decd.]
	"	17	MUNRO ROSS, of Pitcalny, co. Ross, Esq., only son of Alexander R.,
	"	20	HILKIAH BEDFORD, Esq., a fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb., only son of John B., late of Alden Grange, City of Durham, Esq., decd. (adm. M. T. 6 Feb., 1770).

folio 25.

	"	20	EDWARD READ, Esq., 2nd son of Bagot R., late of City of Chester, Esq. [co. Galway, Esq., decd.]
	June	4	JOHN DILLON, Esq., 2nd son of Luke D., late of Clonbrock,
	"	8	SAMUEL FYLER, gen., only son of George F., of Chapel St., St. Georges, Hanover Sq., gen.

folio 26.

	"	11	JOHN CAMPBELL, Esq., eldest son of James C., late of Blythswood, co. Renfrew, Esq., decd.
	"	12	THOMAS QUIN, Esq., only son of Thos. Q., of Quinsbro, co. Kildare, Esq. (adm. M. T. 22 Oct., 1770).
	"	17	THOMAS ANGUISH, eldest son of Thos. A., Esq., H. M. Accountant Genl., and a master of the High Court of Chancery and a master of the bench of Lincoln's Inn.

folio 27.

	"	18	CHARLES BALDWIN, Esq., 2nd son of Chas. B., of Aqualate, co. Staff., Esq. [Montgy., gen.]
	"	19	JAMES EDMUNDS, gen., eldest son of John E., of Welshpool, co.
	"	21	THOMAS PARTINGTON, Esq., only son of Thos. Walley P., of Brooke St., St. Geo., Hanover Sq., Esq.

folio 28.

	"	22	GEORGE CHINERY, junr., gen., only son of Geo. C., of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, gen. [Clare, Esq., decd.]
	"	28	JOHN MCNEMARA, Esq., eldest son of Michael McN., late of co.

folio 29.

	July	2	DENIS KELLY, Esq., 2nd son of Ignatius K., of co. Roscommon, Esq. [Bath, Esq. (adm. I. T. 20 Feb., 1775.)]
	"	17	DANIEL DANVERS, Esq., son and heir app. of Dan. D., of City of
	Aug.	2	WILLIAM HENRY HAGGARD, of Emanuel Coll., Cambr., Esq., only son of Wm. Henry H., of City of Norwich, Esq.

folio 30.

1776	Aug.	7	JOHN BALL, of Trinity Coll., Dublin, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Stearne B., of Drogheda, clerk
	"	7	CHARLES BALL, of Trinity Coll., Dublin, Esq., 3rd son of Rev. Stearne B., of Drogheda, clerk.
	"	16	JOHN PROBY OSBORNE, Esq., 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. P., [bart., P.C., Ireland.

folio 31.

Sept.	27	JOHN HAMILTON O'HARA, Esq., fellow commoner at St. John's Coll., Cambr., only son of Charles O'H., of co. Antrim, Esq.
"	27	JOHN LELAND, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Dr. Thomas L., of City of Dublin. [Suffolk, Esq.
Oct.	3	JOHN HEIGHAM, Esq., eldest son of Pell H., of Bury St. Edmunds,

folio 32.

"	9	CHARLES SHAW, Esq., of Trin. Coll., Cambr., eldest son of Rev. George S., of Wimpole St., Cavendish Sq., clerk.
"	19	JOHN COULTHURST, gen., only son of Nicholas C., late of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., decd. [co. Kincardine. Esq.
"	23	CHARLES BRAND, gen., only son of William B., of p. Fordown,

folio 33.

"	30	NATHANIEL WEBB, Esq., eldest son of Nathl. W., of Saville Row, Esq. [Cumberland, Esq., decd.
Nov.	4	WILLIAM FEARON, Esq., eldest son of Lancelot F., late of Cuava,
"	5	WILLIAM TODD JONES, Esq., eldest son of Conway J., of Lisburn, [co. Antrim, Esq.

folio 34.

"	5	GEORGE STEWART, eldest son of Sir John S., of Grandtully, co. Perth, bart. [Esq.
"	6	CHARLES BUTLER, Esq., only son of James B., of Bedford Row,
"	6	JOHN VESEY, Esq., only son of Rev. Dr. Henry V., late of Galway, [decd.

folio 35.

"	8	ROBERT SALUSBURY, Esq., eldest son of Robt. S., late of Coton Hall, co. Denbigh, Esq., decd.
"	8	NICHOLAS ISAAC HILL, gen., 5th son of Haydock H., late of Craven St., Strand, gen., decd.
"	14	WILLIAM WICKSTEED, gen., 2nd son of Richard W., of Whitchurch, [Salop, surgeon.

folio 36.

"	20	ROBERT NICHOLAS, Esq., eldest son of Edward Richmond N., of Devizes, Wilts, batchelor of physic.
"	20	ARCHIBALD MARTIN JOHN DOUGLAS, Esq., eldest son of Lt. Genl. Archd. D., of Witham, Essex. [Haddington, bart.
"	23	WILLIAM SUTTIE, Esq., 2nd son of Sir George S., of Balgone, co.

folio 37.

1776	Nov.	23	JAMES COLDHAM, gen., only son of Jas. C., of Anmer, Norfolk, Esq.
	Dec.	7	ALURED HENRY SHOVE, of Linc. Coll., Oxon, gen., only son of Rev. Hy. S., late of Doddington, Kent, clerk, decd.
	"	10	VINCENT EYRE, of Boswell Court, Fleet St., gen., eldest son of Nathaniel E., of Glossop, co. Derby, gen.

folio 38.

1777	Jan.	10	GEORGE LETHIEULLIER SCHOEN, Esq., of St. John's Coll., Oxon, eldest son of Geo. Henry S., of London, Esq.
	"	13	SAMUEL WHITEHORNE, Esq., son of Saml. W., of St. Jago de la Nega, Jamaica, by Eleanor, his wife (born 17 Jan., 1758, educated at Eton, adm. to Lin. 13 Jan., 1777).
	"	21	JOHN LODGE BATIEY, gen., only son of Jeremiah B., of City of Westminster, Esq.

folio 39.

	"	21	WILLIAM WATTON, gen., 2nd son of John W., of Girdlers Hall, London, gen.
	"	23	PETER NATHAN ROBERTS, Esq., eldest son of Peter R., of New Basinghall St., City of London, Esq., city remembrancer.
	"	23	JAMES BINDLEY, of Gt. Marlborough St., London, Esq.

folio 40.

	"	28	HON. WILLIAM PITT, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Wm. Earl of Chatham (M.A., Pembroke Hall, 1776).
	"	28	JONATHAN CHETWOOD, Esq., only son of Valentine Knightley C., late of Woodbrook, Queen's Co., Esq., decd.
	"	28	RODERICK O'CONNOR, Esq., eldest son of Thomas O'C., of Milton, co. Roscommon, Esq.

folio 41.

	"	30	JEREMIAH DYSON, Esq., eldest son of Jerem. D., late of Stoke, nr. Guilford, Surrey, Esq., decd.
	"	30	THOMAS BARNARD, Esq., only son of Rev. Thos. B., fellow of Eton Coll., and rector of Mapledurham.
Feb.		7	WILLIAM GILBERT CHILD, Esq., only son of Wm. C., of Masham St., Westminster, Esq.

folio 42.

	"	12	HENRY HUTTON, gen., 5th son of Thomas H., late of Gate Burton, co. Linc., decd.
	"	26	JAMES LORD MAITLAND, eldest son of Jas. Earl of Lauderdale.
	"	26	EDMUND BRADFORD, gen., eldest son of James B., late of Athy, co. Kildare, gen., decd.

folio 43.

- 1777 Feb. 28 THOMAS GARFORTH, Esq., only son of John Barnes G., of Stuton in Craven, Yorks, Esq.
 March 6 NATHANIEL GOODING CLARKE, gen., only son of Richard C., of Norwich, merchant.
 „ 6 GEORGE WOODROFFE, of Kings Coll., co. Cambr., Esq., youngest son of Plukentt W.; Esq., of Chiswick, Middx., decd.

folio 44.

- „ 24 GEORGE JONES, Esq., only son of Geo. J., late of Fryarn Newport, co. Monmouth, Esq., decd.
 „ 28 JOHN TETHERINGTON, only son of James T., late of City of Dublin, Esq., decd.
 April 1 ROBERT WILLIAMS, gen., eldest son of Robt. W., Esq., of Charlestown, South Carolina.

folio 45.

- „ 2 JAMES NAT TAYLOR, gen., eldest son of Jas. T., of Over, co. Cambr., Esq. [Haddington, bart.
 „ 4 JAMES SUTTIE, Esq., eldest son of Sir George S., of Balgone, co.
 „ 9 ANTHONY HAMMOND, Esq., of Trin. Coll., co. Cambr., only son of John Ewbank of Richmond, Yorks, Esq.

folio 46.

- „ 9 ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, Esq., only son of John C., of Clathick, Perthshire, Esq.
 „ 11 GEORGE BIGGIN, Esq., 2nd son of John B., late of Abingdon Buildings, Westminster, Esq., decd.
 „ 13 JOHN GRIFFITH, Esq., of Pembr. Hall, Cambr., only son and heir of Hugh G., of Brynodd, co. Carnarvon, Esq.

folio 47.

- „ 14 WILLIAM DICKINSON RASTALL, Esq., only son of Rev. Dr. Wm. R., of Newark-upon-Trent, M.A., Cambridge, 1780.
 „ 15 CHARLES MENICONI, Esq., only son of — M., late of Sunbury, Middx., Esq., decd.
 „ 16 EDMUND SAYER, gen., 2nd son of Joseph S., Sergt.-at-law, in Chancery Lane, M.A., Trin. Coll., Cambr., 1780, ar. Edmd. Poulter.

folio 48.

- „ 16 WILLIAM CHAYTOR, Esq., only son of Thomas C., of Redmond's Hill, Dublin, Esq.
 „ 21 JAMES ALEXANDER STEWART, Esq., 2nd son of Jas. S., late Col. of the late 99th regt. of foot.
 „ 21 WILLIAM SCOTT, Esq., eldest son of James S., of Edinburgh.

folio 49.

1777	April	21	PETER JOHN OWEN, Esq., eldest son of William Mac O., of Glann., co. Clare, Esq. [Esq.]
	"	30	EDWARD SMITH, gen., 2nd son of Stephen S., of Wray, co. Lanc.,
	"	30	JOHN ERSKINE, Esq., only son of James E., a Senator of the Coll. of Justice.

folio 50.

May	1	ANTHONY CLARKE, Esq., 6th son of Rev. John C., of Queen Anne St., Marylebone. [co. Limerick.]
"	2	WILLIAM LLOYD, 2nd son of Rev. Richard Ll., of Castle Lloyd,
"	6	ARTHUR BROWNE, Esq., only son of Rev. Marmaduke B., of Rhode Island, North America, decd.

folio 51.

"	15	WILLIAM HENRY TOOVEY HAWLEY, Esq., only son of Wm. Hy. Toovey H., late of Hartley Row, Hants, Esq., decd.
	23	WILLIAM NORRIS, of Caius Coll., Cambr., Esq., eldest son of Rev. Wm. N., of Flood Norton, Norfolk.
June	4	WILLIAM TAIT, Esq., 2nd son of Alex. T., clerk of the seniors of Edinburgh, Esq.

folio 52.

"	6	JOHN PROBYN, Esq., 2nd son of Edmund P., of Newland, co. Glouc., Esq.
"	6	MORGAN O'DWYER, Esq., eldest son of Daniel O'D., late of Shannon Hall, co. Tipperary, Esq., decd.
"	17	HUGH SCOTT, Esq., only son of Walter S., of Martin, co. Roxburgh, Esq.

folio 53.

"	17	JOHN SHERRATT, of Cleveland Row, Esq., eldest son of John S., late of London, merchant, but now of Spain.
July	9	ANTHONY LINACRE ASKEW, 2nd son of Anth. A., late of Queens Sq., London, doctor of physic, decd.
"	14	THOMAS LATTER, of Edgware Row, gen., eldest son of Thos. L., of Lamberhurst, Kent, merchant.

folio 54.

"	23	WILLIAM SAURIN, gen., 2nd son of Rev. James S., late of Belfast, decd.
Aug.	12	HON. CHARLES GEORGE PERCEVAL, eldest son of John, late Earl of Egmont, decd., by Catharine, Countess Dowager of Egmont, and Baroness Arden of the Kingdom of Ireland.
"	12	GABRIEL MANIGAULT, gen., eldest son of Peter M., of Charlestown, So. Carolina, barr. at law.

folio 55.

1777	Aug.	13	PETER GORDON, Esq., eldest son of Harry G., Major of Corps of Engineers. [late of Scarboro, Yorks, gen., decd.
	"	9	JOHN COTTRELL, of the Chancery Office, gen., 2nd son of John C.,
	Sept.	8	ROBERT OSBORNE, gen., 2nd son of William O., of Kingston-upon-Hull, Esq.

folio 56.

	Sept.	29	THOMAS CHINNALL PORTER, Esq., only son of Benjn. P., of
	Oct.	2	MATTHEW BISHOP, gen., only son of John B., of Conduit St., London, Esq. [Cornhill, Esq.
	Nov.	4	ROBERT DALLAS, gen., eldest son of Robt. D., of Cowper's Ct.,

folio 57.

	"	5	FRANCIS EDWARDS, gen., eldest son of Fras. E., of Quality St., Chancery Lane, Esq. [Lane, Esq.
	"	6	RICHARD ARNOLD, gen., eldest son of Richd. A., of Chancery
	"	12	ANDREW DRUMMOND, only son of Archibald D., of City of Bristol, Dr. of physic.

folio 58.

	"	12	GEORGE SANDES, Esq., eldest son of Lancelot S., of Kilcavan, Queens co., Esq. [Kent, Esq.
	"	13	THOMAS WIGGENS, Esq., only son of Thos. W., late of Greenwich,
	"	13	RICHARD FORD, Esq., 4th son of James F., of Albermarle St., Dr. of physic.

folio 59.

	"	13	THOMAS GRAHAM, gen., eldest son of Thos. G., of Edmond Castle, Cumberland, Esq.
	"	14	THOMAS JONES, of Llantysilio, co. Denbigh, Esq., only son of Thos. J., late of same place, Esq.
	"	15	HUGH BATEMAN, Esq., eldest son of Richard B., of Derby, Esq.

folio 60.

	"	15	RICHARD BATEMAN, Esq., 2nd son of Richd. B., of Derby, Esq.
	"	15	JOHN DONNELLAN, Esq., eldest son of James D., of Oristown, co. Meath, Esq. [Norfolk, Esq.
	"	17	WILLIAM MASON, Esq., eldest son of Wm. M., of Necton,

folio 61.

	"	18	THOMAS SMITH, gen., eldest son of Stephen S., of Wray, co. Lanc., Esq., M.A., Queens Coll., Cambr., 1779. [decd.
	"	19	JOHN SEAMAN, gen., eldest son of Daniel S., late of Flint, Esq.,
	"	19	WILLIAM COOKE, 2nd son of John C., of Hammersmith, Esq.

folio 62.

1777	Nov.	25	EDWARD MORGAN, Esq., eldest son of Peter M., of City of Chester, Esq. [Brockhampton, co. Hereford, Esq.]
	"	25	JOHN BARNEBY, Esq., eldest son of Bartholomew Richard B., of
	"	26	HENRY PETERS, gen., 2nd son of George P., of Old Bethlehem, [London, mercht.]

folio 63.

	"	26	THOMAS STEPNEY, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Thos. S., late of Llanethly, co. Carmarthen, bart., decd. [of Morrison, N.B., Esq.]
Dec.	10		GEORGE KER, Esq., of Ch. Ch. Coll., Oxon, only son of James K.,
	"	13	WILLIAM BLACKETT (Esq.), 2nd son of Sir Edward B., of Matfield, Northumberland, bart.

folio 64.

1778	Jan.	12	JOHN GIBSON, Esq., eldest son of Rev. John G., late of Keston, Middx., decd. [Michl. A., of Durham, Esq.]
	"	21	MICHAEL ASHWORTH, of Linc., Coll., Oxon, Esq., eldest son of
	"	23	HORATIO GREGORY, gen., eldest son of Barnard G., of Waxchandler [Hall, London, gen.]

folio 65.

	"	23	WILLIAM SANXAY, Esq., 2nd son of Rev. James S., late rector of Sutton, Surrey, decd. [co. Meath, Esq.]
	"	26	FRANCIS HOPKINS, Esq., only son of Fras. H., of Clifton Lodge,
	"	26	SAMUEL PRICE, gen., 2nd son of Saml. P., late of Ivington, [co. Heref., gen., decd.]

folio 66.

	"	27	JAMES GODDARD BUTLER, Esq., eldest son of John B., of Dublin Castle, Esq. [Hampton Court, Esq., decd.]
	"	30	BARRINGTON BRADSHAW, Esq., 2nd son of Thomas B., late of
	"	30	JAMES MURE, 2nd son of William M., late a baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, Esq., decd.

folio 67.

	"	30	THOMAS LEWIS, gen., A.M., of Oriel Coll., Oxon, only son of Thos. L., of Pontypool, co. Monmouth, gen., M.A., Oxon, 1776.
Feb.	26		WILLIAM VANDERSTEGEN, gen., only son of Wm. V., of Cane End, Caversham, Oxon, Esq.
March	17		HOLLAND GRIFFITH, of Oriel Coll., Oxf., Esq., eldest son of John G., late of Carreglwyd, Anglesey, Esq., decd.

folio 68.

	"	24	THOMAS BABINGTON, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., Esq., eldest son and heir app. of Thos. B., late of Temple, nr. Leic., Esq., [decd.]
April	22		STEVENS TOTTON, Esq., of Spital Sq., London.
	"	22	STEVENS DINELEY TOTTON, Esq., of Pembr., Coll., Oxon, a son of above named Stevens T.

folio 69.

1778	April	23	SAMUEL HARPER, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Saml. H., of British Museum, clerk. [of Wear, Exeter, Esq.]
	"	25	WILLIAM SPICER, of Univ. Coll., Oxf., Esq., eldest son of Wm. S.
	"	30	HON. JOSEPH DAWSON, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Lord Carlow.

folio 70.

	"	30	JOHN EYRE, Esq., 2nd son of Anthony E., of Grove, Notts, Esq.
May	18		LAURENCE CARTER, gen., eldest son of Henry C., of Newgate St., Esq. [Esq., decd.]
	"	22	REDMOND SIMPSON, Esq., 2nd son of James S., late of Galway,

folio 71.

June	6		JAMES CRAUFURD, Esq., eldest son of Alex. C., of Berkeley St., Portman Sq., Esq. [of the Island of Alderney, Esq.]
	"	15	THOMAS LE MESURIER, Esq., 4th son of John Le M., Governor
	"	19	THOMAS RYDER, of Hendon, Middx., Esq.

folio 72.

	"	19	THOMAS JONES, of Clare Hall Univ., of Cambr., Esq., A.M., eldest son of Rev. Thos. J., of Isle of Ely, clerk.
	"	19	WILLIAM SHERWIN, gen., of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambr., only son of John S., late of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., decd.
	"	22	WILLIAM GORMAN, gen., eldest son of Francis G., of City of [Dublin, Esq.]

folio 73.

	"	25	THOMAS WALKER, Esq., eldest son of Charles W., a master in Chancery, of City of Dublin, Esq.
	"	26	EDMOND MAGHLIN BLOOD, Esq., eldest son of Neptune B., of City of Limerick, Esq. [Breaffy, co. Mayo, Esq.]
	"	26	JOHN EDMUND BROWNE, Esq., 2nd son of Dominick B., of

folio 74.

	"	26	THOMAS FISHER, gen., eldest son of Thos. F., of Ravenstone, co. Leic., Esq. [Surrey, gen.]
	"	26	ANTHONY FAY, gen., only son of Francis F., late of Rotherhithe,
July	4		RALPH HOAR, gen., 5th son of George H., of Stockton upon Tees, co. Durham, Esq.

folio 75.

	"	4	JOHN COOKE, Esq., eldest son of John C., of Barnborough, Yorke, Esq. [Ruthyn, co. Denbigh, Atty. at law.]
	"	4	JOHN GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, gen., eldest son of John W., of
	"	14	FRANCIS RUSSELL, Esq., student of law Glasgow Univ., only surviving son of James R., late of Earlsminl, ph. of Dyke, co. Elgin, Esq., decd.

folio 76.

1778	July 30	WILLIAM COATES, gen., eldest son of Joseph C., of Bristol, merchant. [York, Esq., decd.
	Aug. 25	CLEMENT COOKE CLARKE, 2nd son of Thomas C., late of New
	Sept. 14	HENRY MEADE OGLE, gen., eldest son of William Meade O., of Drogheda, Ireland, Esq.

folio 77.

Nov.	4	PETER GURLEY, gen., eldest son of Peter G., of the Island of St. Vincent, West Indies, Esq. [Inn Fields, Esq.
"	10	CHARLES DICKINS, Esq., eldest son of Anthony D., of Lincoln's
"	11	LYNDON EVELYN, gen., eldest son of Francis E., late of City of Dublin, Esq., decd.

folio 78.

"	12	JOHN HENRY JACOB, gen., eldest son of John J., of City of Salisbury, doctor of physic. [upon Trent, Notts, Esq.
"	16	JOB CHARLTON BROUGH, gen., eldest son of Job B., of Newark
"	18	THOMAS COCKAYNE, gen., only son of Thos. C., late of Soham co. Cambr., Esq., decd.

folio 79.

"	18	JOHN LILLINGSTON POWNALL, Esq., eldest son of John P., of Greenwich, Kent, Esq. [co. Glam., gen., decd.
"	26	RICHARD PHILLIPS, gen., only son of John P., late of Swansea,
"	26	HON. CHARLES REDLYNCH STRANGWAYS, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. Stephen, late Earl of Ilchester, decd.

folio 80.

"	27	WILLIAM GARROW, gen., 3rd son of Rev. David G., of Hadley, Middx., clerk. [Island of St. Christopher, Esq.
Dec.	15	GEORGE ALEXANDER AKERS, Esq., 3rd son of Aretas A., of the
1779	Jan. 15	WILLIAM CUNINGHAME, Esq., only son of Wm. C., late of Enterkine, co. Ayr, Esq., decd.

folio 81.

"	22	ROBERT SMITH, Esq., eldest son of Thomas S., of New Hall, co. Londonderry, Esq. [of Hitchin, Herts, Esq.
"	23	JOHN EVERITT, of Trin. Hall, Cambr., gen., only son of John E.,
"	25	WILLIAM BELL CRAFTON, gen., 3rd son of Richard C., of Croydon, [Surrey, Esq.

folio 82.

"	25	WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq., only son of Wm. R., late of Sunderland, co. Durham, Esq., decd. [Esq.
"	25	JAMES D'ARCY, 2nd son of Dominick D'A., of Rockvale, co. Clare,
"	27	FRANCIS KNOX, Esq., eldest son of James K., of Moyne, co. Mayo, Esq.

folio 83.

1779	Feb.	1	JOHN SALUSBURY, of Coton Hall, co. Denbigh, Esq., 2nd son of Robert S., of same place, Esq., decd.
	"	1	THOMAS CROWDER CLEMENS, gen., only son of James C., of Liverpool, Esq. [co. Merioneth, Esq.
	"	5	JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., eldest son of William W., of Peniarthuchaf,

folio 84.

	"	10	HENRY DENNIE, gen., eldest son of Thomas D., of Kingstown, Jamaica, Esq. [upon-Tyne, gen., decd.
	"	10	JOSEPH AIREY, gen., eldest son of Jos. A., late of Newcastle-
	"	12	GEORGE GUNN, Esq., only son of John G., late of Gunville, co. [Kerry, Esq., decd.

folio 85.

	"	16	WILLIAM ATKINS, Esq., eldest son of Charles A., late of Fountain Villa, co. Cork, Esq., decd.
April	9		ROBERT WOOD, Esq., only son of Robt. W., late of ph. of St. George's, Hanover Sq., Esq., decd. [clerk.
	"	15	JOHN STEWART, gen., eldest son of Rev. Hugh S., of Tyrone,

folio 86.

	"	19	HON. WILLIAM SYMOUR-CONWAY, youngest son of Rt. Hon. Francis S. C., Earl of Hertford.
	"	20	WILLIAM BENTHAM, Esq., only son of Wm. B., late of Westacomb, Northumberland, Esq. [Durham, Esq.
	"	21	FRANCIS JOHNSON, Esq., 3rd son of Christopher J., of City of

folio 87.

	"	22	JOSHUA SPENCER, Esq., eldest son of Conway S., late of Trumury, co. Antrim, Esq., decd. [Park, Bucks, Esq.
	"	27	TIMOTHY SHELLEY, Esq., eldest son of Bysshe S., of Turville
	"	27	EDWARD NUCELLA, Esq., 2nd son of Timy. N., of Nicholas Lane, [City of London, Esq.

folio 88.

	"	28	THOMAS MORGAN VARNHAM, Esq., 2nd son of Abraham V., late of Bermondsey, Surrey, Esq., decd.
	"	29	CHARLES FREDERICK ANDERSON, gen., only son of Alexander A., of Dublin, Atty.-at-law. [decd.
	"	29	JAMES AGAR, Esq., only son of Jas. A., late of City of Cork, Esq.,

folio 89.

	"	29	GERALD O'FARRELL, only son of John O'F., of Longford, Ireland, gen. [Mt. Fitchett, Essex, Esq.
May	1		BAILY HEATH, Esq., 3rd son of Baily H., late of Stansted,
	"	3	WILLIAM CHURCHILL DICKENSON, Esq., only son of Legh D., of Redruth, Cornwall, Esq.

folio 90.

1779	May	3	ROBERT FENNEL ^l CRONE, Esq., eldest son of John C., of Doneraile, co. Cork, Esq. [Esq.]
	"	10	EDWARD RUDGE, Esq., eldest son of Edwd. R., of City of Bath,
	"	13	EDWARD WILLES, Esq., 2nd son of Hon. Mr. Justice W.

folio 91.

	"	28	WILLIAM MACKINNEN, Esq., eldest son of Wm. M., of the Island of Antigua, Esq. [St., London, Esq.]
June	1		ROBERT LEE, gen., eldest son of Robt. Cooper L., of Berners
"	3		JAMES BOWEN, gen., eldest son of George B., of Llewyn Gwair, co. Pembroke, Esq.

folio 92.

	"	5	PATRICK LYNCH, Esq., eldest son of Patrick L., late of Island of Jamaica, Esq., decd. [London, Esq.]
	"	11	SUNDERLAND COOKE, gen., 2nd son of John C., of Bedford Sq.,
	"	11	ALEXANDER GARDEN, Esq., only son of Alex. G., of Charlestown, South Carolina, M.D., F.R.S.

folio 93.

	"	11	WILLIAM WARDLAW, Esq., youngest son of Charles W., late of Elm Grove, co. Meath, Esq., decd.
	"	12	MAURICE GEORGE BISSETT, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Dr. Alexander B., of Kilmore, Ireland, D.D.
	"	18	JAMES ALLAN PARK, gen., 3rd son of Jas. P., of Edward St., Portman Sq., Esq.

folio 94.

	"	19	HENRY GONNE MOLONY, Esq., eldest son of Croasdaile M., of Dublin, Esq. [co. Galway, Esq.]
	"	19	JOHN BLAKE, Esq., eldest son of Walter B., of Summerwell,
Aug.	7		LEWIS CAGE, Esq., eldest son of Lewis C., of Wilgate, Kent, Esq.

folio 95.

	"	27	WILLIAM HALL, of Derby, gen., youngest son of Rev. Thomas H., late of Westborough, co. Linc., clerk, decd.
	"	30	HENRY ALEXANDER, Esq., 2nd son of Robert A., of City of Londonderry, Esq. [Jamaica, Esq., decd.]
Oct.	7		GEORGE DEHANY, Esq., only son of Geo. D., late of the Island of

folio 96.

	"	14	WILLIAM BOULTON, gen., only son of Wm. B., of Frith St., Soho, Esq. [City of Dublin.]
	"	19	MARCUS BERESFORD, Esq., eldest son of Rt. Hon. John B., of
Nov.	3		JOHN BROWNRIFF, gen., 2nd son of Henry B., of Wingfield, co. Wexford, Esq.

folio 97.

- 1779 Nov. 3 RICHARD PEPPER ARDEN, Esq., of Middle Temple, 2nd son of John A., of Cheshire, Esq.
" 4 RICHARD JACKSON, Esq. (one of Her Majesty's Council learned in the law, and bencher of the Hon. Socy. of the Inner Temple) only son of Richd. J., late of Weavenham Hall, Norfolk, Esq., decd.
" 4 JOHN HOGAN, gen., eldest son of Owen H., of Dublin, Esq.

folio 98.

- " 11 JOHN PONSONBY CONRY, Esq., only son of John C., late of Beltifield, co. Roscom., Esq., decd. [Esq., decd.
" 17 JOHN PEYTO SHRUBB, gen., only son of James S., late of Guilford,
" 20 RANDAL BURROUGHES, Esq., 2nd son of Jeremiah B., late of Wymondham, Norfolk, Esq., decd.

folio 99.

- " 20 THOMAS BARTHOLOMEW WOODMAN, gen., son of John W., of Ewell, Surrey, decd.
" 20 GEORGE SOMERS CLARKE, Esq., 2nd son of Somers C., of Salisbury Court, Fleet St., merchant.
" 23 GEORGE SUMNER, eldest son of William Brightwell S., of Hatchlands, Surrey, Esq.

folio 100.

- " 24 HON. ALEXANDER FRASER, eldest son of Rt. Hon. George F., Lord Saltoun.
" 26 JOHN SCOTT, Esq., eldest son of (hon.) John S., late of the Island of Jamaica, Esq., decd.
" 27 CHARLES PAYNE CRAWFURD, gen., eldest son of Gibbs C., of St. Hill, Sussex, Esq.

folio 101.

- " 27 THOMAS RICHARD BENTLEY, Esq., eldest son of Richd. B., of Abingdon St., London, Esq.
Dec. 1 JAMES MONYPENNY, Esq., eldest son of Jas. M., of Maytham Hall, Tenterden, Kent, Esq. [Waterford, Esq.
" 14 SIMON JOHN NEWPORT, gen., eldest son of Simon N., of

folio 102.

- " 16 LLOYD KENYON, Esq., of the Middle Temple, bar. at law, eldest son of Lloyd K., late of Gredington, Flints, Esq., decd.
" 17 JOHN MITFORD, of Inner Temple, Esq., bar. at law, youngest son of John M., late of ph. of Boldre, Southants, Esq., decd.
" 23 CHARLES EDMONSTONE, gen., 3rd son of Sir Archibald E., of Duntreath, bart.

folio 103.

1780	Jan.	24	THOMAS GROVE, of Ferne, Wilts, Esq., only son of John G., late of same place, Esq., decd. [Shrewsbury.
	"	27	WILLIAM CHARLES BOLAS, Esq., only son of Chas. B., Esq., of
	Feb.	1	THOMAS PLOMER LEWIS, gen., only son of Henry L., of Harrow, [Middx., Esq.

folio 104.

	"	3	WILLIAM MEEKE, Esq., only son of Joseph Causton M., late of Rotherhithe, Surrey, decd.
	"	5	CHARLES WORTHINGTON, Esq., only son of James W., late of Warrington, co. Lanc., Esq., decd. [Herts, Esq.
	"	5	ROBERT RAY, gen., only son of Henry R., late of Bovingdon,

folio 105.

	"	12	ROBERT AISLEY, gen., eldest son of Robt. A., late of ph. of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx., gen., decd. [Dublin, bart.
	"	12	EDWARD BARRY, Esq., eldest son of Sir Nathaniel B., of City of
	"	16	ROBERT ADAIR, Esq., only son of Robt. A., of ph. of St. James, Westminster, Esq. (died 3 Oct., 1855, a member 75 years, [see Visct. Eversley).

folio 106.

	"	17	CHARLES DUNDAS, Esq., 2nd son of Thomas D., of Fingask, Esq., (Mid. Temple, adm. 11 June, 1774; bar. 13 June, 1777.)
	"	25	JAMES GRAHAM, gen., 2nd son of Thomas G., of Edmond Castle, Cumberland, Esq. [Londonderry, bart.
April	4		GEORGE FITZGERALD HILL, Esq., eldest son of Sir Hugh H., of

folio 107.

	"	6	WILLIAM WYNDHAM GRENVILLE, Esq., 3rd son of George G., of Wotton, Bucks, Esq.
	"	10	GEORGE VESEY, Esq., eldest son of Francis V., of Dublin, Esq.
	"	12	HENRY GLASSFORD, Esq., 2nd son of John G., of Glasgow, Esq.

folio 108.

	"	12	JOHN ANTHONY NOGUIER, eldest son of Anthy. N., of Exeter, mercht. [President of the Court of Session.
	"	12	WILLIAM DUNDAS, Esq., 3rd son of Robert D., of Arniston, Lord
	"	12	THOMAS OWENS, Esq., 2nd son of John Blacker, of Acclare, [co. Louth, Esq.

folio 109.

	"	13	FRANCIS HUTTON LONG, Esq., eldest son of Rev. William L., of Buckingham, Bucks. [St., Hanover Sq., Esq.
	"	17	JOHN SAWYER, Esq., eldest son of Anthony S., of Lower Brooke
	"	24	THOMAS O'MEARA, Esq., eldest son of Eltonhead O'M., late of Pallyanran, co. Tipp., Esq., decd.

folio 110.

1780	May	9	RICHARD DAWSON, Esq., eldest son of Richd. D., of Dublin, Esq.
	"	17	JOHN BULL, Esq., eldest son of John B., of City of Bristol, Esq.
	"	25	THOMAS WILLIAMS, of Llanidan, co. Anglesea, Esq., eldest son of Owen W., of Trephos, same co., Esq.

folio 111.

	"	26	JAMES DUNCAN, gen., 3rd son of John D., late of Upper Chein, ph. Fetteresso, co. Kincardine, gen.
	"	30	WILLIAM DRURY SKEELES, fellow of Pembr. Hall, Cambr., eldest son of Thomas S., of St. Ives, Hunts, gen.
	"	30	GEORGE CARNEGIE, Esq., 3rd son of Sir James C., late of Pitarrow, co. Kincardine, bart, decd.

folio 112.

	"	30	JOHN ERSKINE, Esq., 2nd son of late L. Genl. Sir Henry E., bart., decd.
	"	30	WILLIAM FRANKLAND, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Thomas F., of Old Bond St., Middx., bart.
July	5		HUGH CROFTON, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq, eldest son of [Morgan C., of Dublin, Esq.

folio 113.

	"	7	RICHARD LOWNDES, gen., 2nd son of Richd. L., late of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq., decd. [co. Clare, Esq.
	"	7	FRANCIS GORE, Esq., only son of Fras. G., of Goodwood,
	"	25	CHARLES YORKE, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Chas. Y., decd.

folio 114.

	"	26	HON. AUGUSTUS PHIPPS, 4th son of Rt. Hon. Constantine, late Lord Musgrave, decd.
	"	31	GEORGE WILLIAM ROSS, gen., only son of David R., late of London, doctor in physic, decd.
Sept.	18		JOHN EDWARDS, Esq., only son of John E., late Capt. E.I.C.S., [at Calcutta, decd.

folio 115.

Oct.	27		SAMUEL SHORE, Esq., eldest son of Saml. S., of Norton Hall, co. Derby, Esq.
	"	27	GEORGE TIERNEY, Esq., of Peter House Coll., Cambr., 3rd son of Thomas T., late of City of London, mercht., but now of Paris, B.A. [Yorks, bart.
	"	31	JOHN LOWTHER, Esq., 2nd son of Sir William L., of Swellington,

folio 116.

Nov.	1		JAMES CONINGHAM, Esq., only son of Zachary C., late of Budge Row, London, merchant, decd. [York, merchant, decd.
	"	6	WILLIAM ROUTH, Esq., eldest son of Richard R., late of City of
	"	7	ROBERT BRANSBY COOPER, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., Esq., eldest son of Rev. Samuel C., of Brooke Hall, Norfolk, D.D.

folio 117.

- 1780 Nov. 7 RICHARD LAMAR BISSET, only son of Robert B., late of Madeira, now of Arundel St., Strand, merchant. [Wilts, Esq.
 „ 8 HENRY DAWKINS, gen., 2nd son of Henry D., of Stradlinch,
 „ 9 JOHN JEBB, of Craven St., Strand, M.A., eldest son of Rev. Dr. [John J., Dean of Cashell.

folio 118.

- „ 9 JAMES WATSON, L.L.D., son and heir app. of Jas. W., of Hatton St., London, D.D.
 „ 9 JOHN HENRY MICHELL, gen., of King's Coll., Cambr., son of Rev. Henry M., of Brightelmstone, Sussex.
 „ 16 ROBERT GREENHILL, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, Esq., only son of Rev. Dr. John Russell G., of Cotisford, Oxon.

folio 119.

- „ 17 JOHN BAYLEY, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq., only son of James B., of City of Dublin, Esq. [at law.
 „ 24 WILLIAM WALLER, Esq., only son of Wm. W., of Linc. Inn, bar.
 „ 30 GEORGE VICARS, Esq., 5th son of Richard V., of Levally, [Queen'sco, Ireland, Esq.

folio 120.

- Dec. 13 EDWARD HENDRICK, Esq., eldest son of Charles H., late of City of Dublin, merchant, decd.
 „ 14 JOHN SIMON FREDERICK FRASER, Esq., eldest son of Hon. Archibald Campbell F., of Lovatt, N.B.
 „ 16 CHARLES OSBORNE, 5th son of Rt. Hon. Sir William O., bart., [p. c., Ireland.

folio 121.

- „ 20 HENRY GREGG, gen., eldest son of Francis G., of Skinners Hall, London, Esq.
 „ 21 ROBERT BROWN, gen., only son of Hugh B., of City of Glasgow, Esq., decd. [of Hatton, Salop, Esq.
 „ 25 MORETON HUMPHREY SLANEY, Esq., eldest son of Plowden S.,

folio 122.

- „ 25 DAVID FRANKS, Esq., eldest son of Thomas F., late of Carrig, co. Cork, Esq., decd.
 „ 28 JOHN SCOTT, Esq., 3rd son of William S., late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq., decd. (adm. M. T. 28 Jan, 1773; bar. 9 Feb., 1776, M.A. Oxon). [co. Galway, Esq.
 1781 Jan. 1 JAMES SHERRETT, gen., eldest son of Anthony S., of Drumgriffin,

folio 123.

- „ 11 MARK SINGLETON, Esq., 2nd son of Sydenham S., of Welbeck St., London, Esq. [Wilts, Esq., decd.
 „ 15 EDWARD YOUNGE, gen., 2nd son of Edwd. Y., late of Durnford,
 „ 17 PERCEVAL WILKINSON, Esq., 4th son of William W., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq., decd.

folio 124.

- 1781 Jan. 18 RICHARD HENDERSON, Esq., student of law in the Univ. of Glasgow, lawful son of Richd. H., of Province of Maryland, N. America, Esq.
- ,, 19 CHARLES SMALL PYBUS, gen., 2nd son of John P., of Upper Harley St., London, Esq.
- ,, 20 SAMUEL COMPTON COX, of the Inner Temple, gen., only son of Saml. C., late of I. T., Esq., barr. at law, decd. (adm. I. T. 15 May, 1775, called, Trin. term; L. Inn, 1781; left this Socy. 6 Nov., 1806).

folio 125.

- ,, 26 GEORGE CAMPBELL BROADBELT, gen., 2nd son of James B., late of Island of Nevis, America, Esq., decd.
- ,, 30 THOMAS CRATHORNE, gen., 3rd son of Thos. C., late of Ness, Yorks, Esq., decd.
- ,, 30 CHARLES WARREN, gen., 2nd son of Richard W., M.D., of London.

folio 126.

- Feb. 1 JOHN ANSTEY, Esq., 2nd son of Christopher A., of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, Esq.
- ,, 2 ROBERT CREAGH, gen., eldest son of Pierce C., late of Dangan, co. Clare, Esq., decd.
- ,, 2 ST. GEORGE DALY, gen., 5th son of James D., late of Dunsandle, co. Galway, Esq., decd.

folio 127.

- ,, 2 JOHN BURKE, gen., only son of James B., of Isercleran, co. Galway, Esq. [Esq.]
- ,, 10 JAMES HOUSON, gen., 3rd son of Henry H., of Bothwell, Yorks,
- ,, 10 GEORGE WILLIAM VERNON, gen., eldest son of Edward V., of City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 128.

- ,, 22 JOHN GREAME, A.B., of Trin. Coll., Cambr., Esq., eldest son of Thomas G., of Heslington, co. York, Esq.
- March 7 CAREW ELMERS, gen., eldest son of George E., of Chelsea, Esq.
- ,, 15 CHARLES JOSEPH HARFORD, gen., only son of Joseph H., of Bristol, Esq.

folio 129.

- ,, 27 SAMUEL TOLLER, gen., eldest son of Thomas T., of Islington, Middx., clerk.
- April 5 DANIEL CABANEL, of Queen's Coll., Oxon, gen., eldest son of Daniel C., of Farningham, Kent, decd. [Esq.]
- ,, 14 JOHN ORMSBY, Esq., son of Henry O., of Cloghans, co. Mayo,

folio 130.

1781	April 25	JOHN KING, student of Ch. Ch., Oxon, gen., youngest son of Rev. James K., Dean of Raphoe.
	May 1	JOHN FISHER, of Hertford Coll., Oxon, Esq., 2nd son of John F., late of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., decd.
	" 2	TIMOTHY SMALWOOD, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Charles S., late of Kirkoswald, Cumberland, clerk, decd.

folio 131.

	" 3	JOHN GRAHAM, gen, 3rd son of Thomas G., of Edmond Castle, Cumberland, Esq. [Esq.]
	" 3	SAMUEL YATE BENYON, gen., eldest son of Saml. B., of Shrewsbury,
	" 4	BARRY ROBUTSON, gen., eldest son of George R., late of St. Ann's, Soho, Esq., decd.

folio 132.

	" 5	THOMAS MORONY, gen., eldest son of Andrew M., late of Dunaha, co. Clare, Esq., decd.
	" 7	BECKWITH DODWELL FREE, gen., student in the civil law at Alban Hall, Oxford, eldest son of Rev. John F., D.D., Head Master of St. Olaves Grammar School, Southwark.
	" 8	JOHN WILLIAMS, of Christ Coll., Cambr., Esq., eldest son of Bennett W., of St. Asaph, Flints, Esq.

folio 133.

	" 11	ROBERT JOHN HARPER, gen., 2nd son of Rev. Samuel H., of British Museum, clerk.
	" 11	EDWARD MORGAN, gen., eldest son of Rev. William M., of Brecon, clerk.
	" 11	CHRISTOPHER HENRY EARBERRY, of Inchappa, co. Wicklow, Esq., only son of Matthias E., late of co. Cork.

folio 134.

	" 11	PAKINGTON GEORGE TOMKYNS, gen., eldest son of Thomas T., of Buckenhill, co. Hereford, Esq.
	" 30	GEORGE PORTIS, gen., only son of Geo. Macartney P., of Belfast, Esq. [Northants, Esq.]
June	11	CHARLES BURTON, gen., 2nd son of Francis B., of Aynho,

folio 135.

	" 11	WILLIAM LINDSAY, Esq., eldest son of Genl. Sir David L., of Harley St., London, bart.
	" 12	HENRY D'ESTERRE, Esq., eldest son of Henry D'E., late of Castle Henry, co. Clare, Esq., decd.
	" 14	EDWARD BEESTON LONG, eldest son of Edwd. L., of Wimpole St., London, Esq.

folio 136.

1781	June	18	JOHN FISHER, gen., eldest son of John F., Esq., of Wigmore St., London.
	"	18	LUKE FOX, gen., 5th son of Michael F., of Tully, co. Leitrim, Esq.
	"	18	JOHN TOMLINSON, Esq., eldest son of John T., late of Carlisle, [Esq., decd.]

folio 137.

	July	6	GEORGE GABELL, gen., only son of John Christopher G., of Castle Yard, London, gent. [Esq., decd.]
	"	11	JOSEPH NICHOLLS, gen., eldest son Joseph N., of Twickenham,
	"	13	SAMUEL RICHARD ROBERTS, gen., 2nd son of William R., of [Wandsworth, Surrey, gen.]

folio 138.

	"	27	JOHN GEORGE PHILIPPS, of Cwmgwilly, co. Carm., Esq., eldest son of Griffith P., of same place, Esq., decd.
	Aug.	2	JAMES NISBETT, Esq., master in Chancery, of the Island of Jamaica, only son of Doctor Patrick N., of Dumfries.
	"	15	BAKER JOHN SELLON, fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford, gen., 2nd son of Rev. William S., of St. James, Clerkenwell, clerk.

folio 139.

	"	24	ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, gen., eldest son and heir app. of William C., of Argyll St., London, Esq.
	"	27	PATRICK THOMSON, gen., eldest son of John T., of Backrom, co. Banff, Esq. [co. Westmeath, Esq., decd.]
	Sept.	5	JOHN SWIFT, now DENNIS, 2nd son of Thomas S., late of Lynn,

folio 140.

	"	20	JOHN WHITLEY STOKES, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Dr. John S., of co. Donegal. [St.]
	Oct.	12	NELSON RYCROFT, eldest son of Rev. Dr. Richard R., of Clarges
	"	19	CHARLES WILLIAM MANNINGHAM, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., Esq., eldest son of Chas. M., of Thorpe, Surrey.

folio 141.

	"	25	JOHN BAGSHAW, gen., 2nd son of late col. B., of Ford, co. Derby, decd. [Robert St., Adelphi, Esq.]
	"	25	RICHARD SALWEY BOOTH, gen., only son of Benjamin B., of
	"	25	ANDREW FERGUSON, Esq., eldest son of John F., of Londonderry, [M.D.]

folio 142.

	"	30	EDWARD BRABAZON BRENTON, gen., eldest son of Jas. B., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, Atty. at law. [Middx., Esq.]
	Nov.	7	CHARLES CONNELLY, gen., only son of Chas. C., of Hendon,
	"	9	EDMOND ALEXANDER McNAGHTEN, Esq., of Beardville, co. Antrim, eldest son of Edmd. Alex. McN., late of Beardville, Esq., decd.

folio 143.

1781	Nov.	10	JOHN ADAM, gen., eldest son of James A., late of Townhead, of Kirkintelloch, co. Dumbarton, Esq., decd.
	"	12	THEOPHILUS THORNHAUGH GURDON, gen., eldest son of Brampton Gurdon-Dillingham, of Grundisburgh, Suffolk, Esq.
	"	12	ARCHIBALD HAMILTON-ROWAN, Esq., only son of Gawen Hamilton, of Killileagh, co. Down, Esq.

folio 144.

	"	17	THOMAS PINCKE, of Hertford Coll., Oxon, Esq., only son of Alured P., Esq., a barrister of L. I.
	"	19	SAMUEL DOPPING, gen., eldest son of Anthony D., of Lowtown, co. Westmeath, Esq. [Row, Esq., decd.
	"	19	JOSEPH BISCOE, Esq., eldest son of Vincent B., late of Bedford

folio 145.

	"	19	THOMAS STOKES, gen., son of Thos. S., of Bristol City, Esq.
	Dec.	13	THOMAS REED, gen., 3rd son of James R., of Bristol, Esq.
1782	Jan.	14	WILLIAM WICKHAM, gen., eldest son and heir of Henry W., of [Cottingley, Yorks, Esq.

folio 146.

	"	21	HENRY OWENS SCOTT, Esq., of Trin. Coll., Dublin, eldest son of George S., late of Lagecurrie, co. Monaghan, Esq., decd.
	"	23	THOMAS BAYLY HOWELL, gen., only son of John H., of Prinknash Park, co. Glouc., Esq. [Exeter, Esq.
	"	24	WILLIAM FRANCIS SPICER, gen., 3rd son of Wm. S., of Wear,

folio 147.

	"	28	GIFFIN WILSON, gen., eldest son of Rev. Edward W., rector of Binfield, Berks. [of Binfield, Berks.
	"	28	GLOUCESTER WILSON, gen., 2nd son of Rev. Edward W., rector
	"	30	HENRY MORDAUNT CLAVERING, Esq., 2nd son of late Lieut. Genl. Sir John C., Knight of the Bath, decd.

folio 148.

	"	31	THOMAS LLOYD, Esq., eldest son of Walter L., of Coedmore, co. Cardigan, Esq. [Beeston, Norfolk, Esq.
	"	31	NATHANIEL MICKLETHWAITE, Esq., 2nd son of John M., of
Feb.	2		RICHARD FOX, Esq., only son of Francis F., late of Fox Hall, [co. Longford, Esq., decd.

folio 149.

	"	5	LEWIS DYMOKE, gen., eldest son of John D., of Scrivelsby, co. Linc., Esq. [Esq.
	"	5	WILLIAM ROWLEY, gen., eldest son of Clotworthy R., of Dublin,
	"	5	WILLIAM DISNEY, gen., eldest son of Rev. Brabazon D., D.D., of Dublin.

folio 150.

1782	Feb.	5	FRANCIS BLAKE WOODWARD, fell. com. Trin. Coll., Dublin. Esq, eldest son of Rev. Dr. Richard W., lord bishop of Cloyne
	„	12	SIGISMUND TRAFFORD, of Emanuel Coll., Cambr., Esq., only son of Sir Clement T., of Dunton Hall, co. Linc., knt.
	„	12	CHARLES SMITH, gen., eldest son of John S., of Drapers' Hall, London, gen.

folio 151.

	„	28	NATHANIEL ALLEN, gen., eldest son of Benjamin A., late of Stebonheath, als. Stepney, gen.
	„	28	JAMES STANLEY, Esq., 3rd son of Rev. Thomas S., late rector of Winwick, co. Lanc., D.D., decd.
March	13		FRANCIS MASCALL, of Univ. Coll, Oxon, Esq., only son of Fras. M., late of Eppleton, co. Durham, Esq., decd.

folio 152.

April	4	WILLIAM BELLEW, Esq., 4th son of Sir Patrick B., of Barmeath, Ireland, bart.
„	6	SAMUEL LOW, Esq., only son of Rev. Dr. Lancelot L., of New Forest, co. Westmeath.
„	6	FRANCIS RANDOLPH, Esq., only son of George R., late of City of Bristol, doctor in physic, decd.

folio 153.

	„	22	THOMAS SEAWELL, Esq., of Queen's Coll., Cambr., eldest son of Samuel S., late of Hampstead, Middx., Esq., decd.
	„	22	BENJAMIN GASCOYNE, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, Esq., 2nd son of Bamber G., of Barking, Essex., Esq.
	„	22	CHARLES COOPER, of City of Norwich, gen., eldest son of Charles C., of same place, merchant.

folio 154.

	„	24	JOHN PAYNE, gen., 2nd son of Rev. Thomas P., canon of Wells.
	„	25	HENRY JOHN MILBOURNE, Esq., 2nd son of Robert Sanderson M., of Armathwaite Castle, Cumberland, Esq.
	„	30	ARCHIBALD REDFOORD, gen., eldest son of Walter R., of Dublin, merchant.

folio 155.

„	30	LAURENCE PARSONS, Esq., eldest son of Sir William P., of Birr, Kings Co., bart.
May	9	WILLIAM SCOTT, gen., eldest son of Wm. S., of Grosvenor Place, London, Esq.
„	14	THEOPHILUS RICHARD SALWEY, of All Souls, Oxford, B.A., 2nd son of Thomas S., late of Ludlow, Salop, doctor of laws, decd.

folio 156.

- 1782 May 17 JOHN BROUGHTON, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Thomas B., of B.,
co. Staff., bart.
- „ 18 SAMUEL YATE, Esq., only son of Thomas Y., late of Ashford
Carbonel, Salop, Esq., decd. [Esq.]
- „ 18 THOMAS PEMBERTON, Esq., eldest son of Robert P., of Shrewsbury,

folio 157.

- „ 22 ALEXANDER ALVES, gen., 2nd son of John A., of Shipland,
Inverness. [Esq.]
- „ 22 CONNELL O'BEIRNE, gen., eldest son of William O'B., of Sligo,
- „ 31 WALTER BARRY, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Nathaniel B., of Dublin,
[bart.]

folio 158.

- June 3 EDWARD BUTLER, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq., 2nd son of Sir
Richard B., late of Garryhendon, co. Carlow, bart., decd.
- „ 4 WILLIAM RICHARDS, gen., 3rd son of John R., of Axbridge,
co. Somerset, gen. [co. Cork, Esq.]
- „ 6 WILLIAM LYSAGHT, Esq., 3rd son of Wm. L., of Fortwilliam,

folio 159.

- „ 8 JOHN HAWKINS, gen., 3rd son of Thomas H., late of Trewitham,
Cornwall, Esq., decd. [Pendley, Herts, Esq.]
- „ 12 HENRY HARCOURT, Esq., only son of Richard Bard H., of
- „ 17 HON. WILLIAM BRODRICK, 5th son of George, Lord Visct.
[Midleton.]

folio 160.

- „ 17 FRANCIS HODGKINSON, gen., fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin, only
son of Rev. Arthur H., of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight.
- July 3 THOMAS WYLD, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gen., eldest son of
Thos. W., of Speen, Berks, Esq. [Montgy., Esq.]
- „ 4 WILLIAM OWEN, Esq., 3rd son of Owen O., of Tynycoed, co.

folio 161.

- „ 18 ROBERT BRADSTREET, Esq., only son of Robt. B., late of Higham,
Suff., Esq., decd. [Dungannon.]
- „ 31 HON. GEORGE KNOX, 5th son of Rt. Hon. Lord Welles, of
- Aug. 13 JAMES GODFREY LILL, Esq., only son of Robert L., of
[co. Westmeath.]

folio 162.

- Sept. 20 ARTHUR PIGGOTT, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Esq., eldest son
of John P., late of the Island of Granada, Esq., decd. (adm.
M. T. 17 Aug., 1767, barr. 8 Nov., 1777).
- „ 21 NEIL JAMIESON, of the Univ. of Glasgow, gen., eldest son of
Neil J., of New York, merchant.
- Oct. 16 ROBERT DOUGLAS AKERS, gen., 5th son of Aretas A., of the
Island of St. Christopher, Esq.

folio 163.

1782	Oct.	16	ROWLEY THOMAS, of Shrewsbury, gen., only son of Capt. William T., late H.M. Navy, decd.
	Nov.	5	GEORGE GABELL, jun., gen., son of Geo. G., of Lincoln's Inn, gen.
	"	8	MATTHEW RUSSELL, gen., eldest son of William R., of Newbottle, [co. Durham, Esq.]

folio 164.

	"	8	RALPH BOWIE, gen., 3rd son of John B., of Dunfermline, mercht.
	"	14	WILLIAM JOHNSON, gen., 5th son of Thomas J., of City of Dublin, apothecary. [Bristol, Esq.]
	"	14	JOHN FOY EDGAR, gen., eldest son of Alexander E., of City of

folio 165.

	"	15	JOHN WEST, gen., eldest son of Boleyn W., of Ringcurra, co. Longford, Esq. [Kitts, merchant, decd.]
	"	15	JAMES SADLER, gen., only son of William S., of the Island of St.
	"	15	RICHARD PALMER, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gen., only son of Robert P., of Gt. Russell St., Esq.

folio 166.

	"	15	ALEXANDER JOHNSTONE, Esq., son of Archibald J., late of Dumfries, gen., decd. [decd.]
	"	28	JOHN JELLY, gen., eldest son of Thomas J., late of Bath, Esq.,
Dec.	11		THOMAS FETHERSTON, Esq., 2nd son of William D., of Maxstock Castle, co. Warwick, Esq.

folio 167.

	"	16	HON. SPENCER PERCEVAL, 2nd son of John, late Earl of Egmont, decd., M.A., Camb., 1781.
	"	18	THOMAS BEE, gen., eldest son of Thos. B., of Charlestown, South Carolina, America, Esq.
	"	20	JOHN LODGE HUBBERSTY, Esq., fellow of Queen's Coll., Cambr., 2nd son of Zachary H., late of Fallen Yew, Westmoreland, [Esq., decd.]

folio 168.

1783	Jan.	4	WILLIAM BAKER, Esq., only son of Henry B., late of Staple Inn, Atty. at law, decd.
	"	13	JOHN HOGG, of Trin. Hall, Cambr., Esq., only son of Thomas H., late of the College of Durham, Esq., decd.
	"	17	HENRY KNIGHT, Esq., only son of Henry K., of Tythcraggstone, [co. Glam., Esq.]

folio 169.

	"	22	DANIEL ROGERS, Esq., eldest son of Thomas R., of Newington Green, Middx., Esq. [of Dublin, merchant, decd.]
	"	22	JOHN HODSKINSON, Esq., eldest son of George H., late of City
	"	23	SIR THOMAS HAMPSON, bart., eldest son of Sir George Francis H., late of the Island of Jamaica, bart., decd.

folio 170.

- 1783 Feb. 6 MATTHEW DONELAN, of Ch. Ch., Oxford, Esq., 2nd son of John D., late of Ballydonelan, co. Galway, Esq., decd.
 „ 7 WILLIAM SMYTH, of Peter House, Cambr., gen., eldest son of Thomas S., of Liverpool, co. Lanc., Esq.
 „ 8 LEONARD VASSALL, of Oriel Coll., Oxford, gen., 3rd son of William V., of Battersea, Surrey, Esq.

folio 171.

- „ 10 JOHN HYNES BEACH, gen., 2nd son of Thomas B., late Chief Justice, Island of Jamaica, decd.
 March 10 FRANCIS GREGOR, gen., eldest son of Fras. G., of Trewaithenick, Cornwall, Esq. [co. Staff., Esq.
 „ 10 JOHN LISTER, Esq., son of Nathaniel L., of Armitage Park,

folio 172.

- „ 21 MICHAEL STEWART, Esq., eldest son of Nicholson S., of Carnock, co. Stirling. [Norfolk, Esq.
 „ 28 THOMAS CUBITT, Esq., youngest son of Thos. C., of Horning,
 „ 28 HENRY PLUMPTRE, of Queen's Coll., Cambr., Esq., only son of Polydore P., late a barr. of Lincoln's Inn, decd.

folio 173.

- April 9 EUSTACE STAWELL, Esq., eldest son of William S., late of Cooleman Castle, co. Cork, Esq., decd.
 „ 10 RICHARD TAYLER, Esq., 2nd son of Rev. Thomas Taylor, rector of Norton, Kent, and late of St. Martin's in the Fields.
 „ 17 JOHN LEE MARTYN, Esq., 2nd son of Nicholas M., Esq., a [barr. of Linc. Inn.

folio 174.

- „ 28 JOHN JONES, Esq., eldest son and heir app. of John J., of Llwynonin, co. Denbigh, Esq. [Stukeley, Hunts.
 „ 28 JAMES TORKINGTON, Esq., only son of Rev. Jas. T., L.L.D., of
 „ 28 CHARLES FRIZELL, gen., eldest son of Richard F., of City of Dublin, [Esq.

folio 175.

- May 3 JOHN WILSON, gen., 2nd son of William W., of Howden, Midlothian, Esq. [co. Lanark, Esq.
 „ 6 JOHN MORTHLAND, Esq., only son of Mathew M., of Prindmuir,
 „ 6 HENRY ASPINWALL, of the Inner Temple, gen., only son of Henry A., of Ormskirk, co. Lanc., gen., decd.

folio 176.

- „ 7 JOHN INGRAM LOCKHART, gen., youngest son of James L., of Melchett Park, Wilts, Esq. [London, merchant, decd.
 „ 8 STUART MOODIE, of Edinburgh, gen., 2nd son of John M., late of
 „ 9 ROBERT WELSH, Esq., eldest son of Thomas W., of Woodstock, co. Waterford, Esq.

folio 177.

- 1783 May 15 JOHN HORSFORD, gen., eldest son of John H., of Island of Antigua, Esq. [Plantation, Jamaica, Esq.
 „ 15 PETER CAMPBELL, gen., eldest son of Peter C., of Fish River
 „ 19 THOMAS FRANKLEN, gen., only son of John F., of Lincoln's Inn, [barr. at law.

folio 178.

- „ 19 DAVID POWER, Esq., only son of Joseph P., late of Loughrea, co. Galway, decd. [Devon, Esq.
 „ 19 JOSEPH DAVIE, gen., eldest son of John D., of Buckland Brewer,
 „ 22 VINCENT HILTON BISCOE, of Ch., Ch. Oxon, Esq., 2nd son of Vincent B., late of Bedford Row, Esq., decd.

folio 179.

- „ 28 MORGAN CROFTON, Esq., student of Trin. Coll., Dublin, 3rd son of Morgan C., of Stephen's Green, Dublin, Esq.
 „ 29 JOHN DAYRELL MARTIN, gen., only son of John M., late of the Island of Barbadoes, Esq., decd. [Esq., decd.
 June 3 WILLIAM RACSTER, gen., eldest son of Wm. R., late of Bristol,

folio 180.

- „ 7 THOMAS TYRWHITT, gen., eldest son of Rev. Edmund T., rector of Wickham, Esscx.
 „ 14 HENRY BAGSHAW HARRISON, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, gen., eldest son of Hy. B. H., of Daventry, Northants, Esq.
 „ 17 JOSEPH DENNIS, Esq., eldest son of John D., of Dublin, Esq.

folio 181.

- „ 24 DANIEL WEBB, gen., eldest son of Daniel W., late treasurer of Christ's Hospital, London, Esq., decd.
 „ 24 JOHN WEBB, gen., 2nd son of Daniel W., late treasurer of Christ's Hospital, London, Esq., decd.
 „ 28 WILLIAM GRIFFITH DAVIES, Esq., eldest son of Evan D., late of Panglass, co. Caermarthen, Esq., decd.

folio 182.

- July 1 MEREDITH PRICE, gen., only son of Meredith P., Esq., one of the members of Lincoln's Inn.
 „ 2 JOHN ATKINSON, gen., 2nd son of John A., late of Malham, Yorks, gen. [Midlothian.
 „ 17 THOMAS WILSON, Esq., eldest son of William W., of Howden,

folio 183.

- „ 17 ARCHIBALD FLETCHER, gen., 3rd son of Angus F., late of Pubill (?), co. Perth, Esq., decd.
 „ 22 OLIVER BECKETT, of Brazenose Coll., gen., 2nd son of Bliver B., of Winchester, Esq. [Office, Esq.
 „ 23 GEORGE EDWARD ALLEN, gen., eldest son of Philip A., of Post

folio 184.

- 1783 July 23 STEPHEN JOHN SEWELL, gen., 2nd son of John S., late of Carden, Cumberland, gen., decd. [knt.
 „ 29 SAMPSON WRIGHT, Esq., only son of Sir Sampson W., of Bow St.,
 „ 30 WILLIAM KNOTT, only son of Richard K., late of Dublin City, but now of East Indies, merchant.
 Aug. 28 BENJAMIN PRICE, gen., youngest son of Meredith P., of Treynnycloed, co. Brecon, gen., decd.

folio 185.

- Sept. 11 LEWIS ALEXANDER GRANT, Esq., eldest son of Sir James G., of Grant, bart. [Dorset, Esq.
 Nov. 5 JOHN BENJAFIELD, gen., eldest son of Nathaniel B., of Blandford,

folio 186.

- „ 6 JOSEPH WHATLEY, gen., only son of Edward W., late of Bristol, Esq., decd. [Esq.
 „ 8 JAMES MARA, gen., 5th son of Denis M., of Newtown, King's Co.,
 „ 10 FRANCIS BRADSHAW, Esq., eldest son of Joseph B., of Holbrooke, [co. Derby, Esq.

folio 187.

- „ 10 HON. HUGH HOWARD, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. Lord Clonmore.
 „ 10 RALPH DOPPING, Esq., 2nd son of Anthony D., of Lawtown, co. Westmeath, Esq.
 „ 10 RICHARD HUGHES, of Chancery Lane, gen., 5th son of John H., late of Holywell, Flints, gen., decd.

folio 188.

- „ 13 JOHN WALLER, Esq., eldest son of John Thomas W., of Castletown, co. Limerick, Esq. [co. Warwick, Esq.
 „ 13 JOSEPH BOULTBEE, Esq., eldest son of Joseph B., of Baxterley,
 „ 15 ALEXANDER ANSTRUTHER, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Robert A., of [Balcaskie, co. Fife, bart.

folio 189.

- „ 26 WILLIAM REYNOLDS, after LUCAS, gen., eldest son of Wm. R., of Chemsford, Essex, Esq. (called Hilary term, 1789, then Mr. Lucas). [Haymarket, Esq., decd.
 Dec. 9 THOMAS COLLINGWOOD, Esq., only son of Thos. C., late of the
 1784 Jan. 6 JOHN MURRAY, Esq., only son of Donald M., of Southampton [Row, Esq.

folio 190.

- „ 15 GEORGE WEBB HALL, gen., eldest son of Robert H., of Bristol, gen. [Kent, Esq.
 „ 15 DENZIL COPE, gen., eldest son of William C., of Bridgen Place,
 „ 19 HENRY JENKINSON SAYER, gen., only son of Henry S., of Lincoln's Inn.

folio 191.

1784	Jan.	19	JOHN FRANCIS BONNETT, gen., only son of John B., late of the Island of Jamaica, practitioner in physic, decd.
	"	22	EDWARD HANMER, Esq., 4th son of Sir Walden H., late one of the masters of the bench, bart., decd.
	"	23	MAURICE KEATING, eldest son of Nicholas K., late of Dublin, [merchant, decd.

folio 192.

	"	24	WILLIAM TUCKER, Esq., eldest son of Benedict Marwood T., late of Coryton, Devon, Esq., decd. [co. Cork.
	"	29	ST. LEGER ALDWORTH, Esq., 2nd son of Boyle A., of Newmarket,
Feb.	11		HENRY BOSANQUET, Esq., 3rd son of Jacob B., late of London, Esq., decd. (adm. 31 Jan., 1778).

folio 193.

	"	11	JAMES LOMBARD, fellower commoner of Trin. Coll., Dublin, gen., eldest son of Rev. Edmond L., of Lombardstown, co. Cork.
	"	11	JOHN HALL, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq., 3rd son of Joseph H., of Drumgoon, co. Fermanagh, Esq.
	"	17	THOMAS PENDERGAST, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, gen., eldest son of [Thos. P., of Dublin, gen.

folio 194.

	"	17	GEORGE HARDINGE, of the Middle Temple, Esq., eldest son of Nicholas H., late Sec. of the Treasury, Esq., decd.
	"	21	JONATHAN KENDALL, gen., nephew of John Heaton, of Linc. Inn, Esq. [of Anthony W., late of Liverpool, decd.
	"	21	MARK ANTHONY WHYTE, of Jesus Coll., Cambr., Esq., only son

folio 195.

	"	27	GEORGE ROSE, of Westminster, Esq.
	"	27	GEORGE HENRY ROSE, gen., eldest son of Geo. R., above-named.
March	1		GEORGE WEST, gen., 3rd son of Thomas W., of St. Mary-at-Hill, [London, merchant.

folio 196.

	"	5	SAMUEL COOK WELDON, gen., of Trin. Coll., Dublin, 2nd son of Walter W., late of Rahin, Queen's Co., Esq., decd.
	"	13	JAMES WYLD, gen., 3rd son of Thomas W., of Speen, Berks, Esq.
	"	18	JOHN SOMERVILLE, Esq., eldest son of Hugh S., of Fitzhead, [Somerset, Esq.

folio 197.

	"	27	HENRY MARTIN, Esq., 2nd son of William M., late of London, Esq., decd.
April	16		JOHN COPPIN PITTMAN-COPPIN, Esq., only son of Rev. John P. C., late of Markyate Cell, co. Hertford, clerk, decd.
	"	24	GEORGE HODGSON, gen., only son of Lewis H., of City of Dublin, mercht.

folio 198.

1784	April	27	WILLIAM CAMPBELL, 3rd son of John C., a Judge of Court of Sessions, Scotland. [co. Dublin, Esq.
	May	1	GEORGE VERNON, Esq., 2nd son of Geo. V., of Clontarf Castle,
	"	8	WILLIAM WEBBER, only son of Wm. W., of Westminster, Esq.
	"	10	DANIEL GILES, of Hertford Coll., Oxon, gen., only son of Danl. G., of the City of London, Esq.

folio 199.

	"	10	WILLIAM SHIEL, only son of James S., late of City of Dublin, Esq., decd. [late of Dunley, co. Glouc., Esq., decd.
	"	11	JOHN DE LA FIELD PHELPS, gen., eldest son of John de la Field P.,

folio 200.

	"	11	ANTHONY HENDERSON, gen., 3rd son of Samuel H., of Bristol, Esq.
	"	12	GEORGE HANMER LEYCESTER, gen., only son of Rev. Ralph L., of Corkham, Bucks. [Micklewood, Salop, Esq.
	"	18	JOHN BRICKDALE BLAKEWAY, gen., only son of John B., of

folio 201.

	"	19	WILLIAM CLEAVER, Esq., eldest son of Edward C., of Nunnington, co. York, Esq.
	"	27	JOHN RIDDELL, Esq., 3rd son of Sir John R., of R., bart.
June		4	NEILL MALCOLM, Esq., only son of Neill M., of London, Esq.

folio 202.

	"	4	JAMES MOOR O'DONEL, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Neal O'D., of Newport, co. Mayo, bart.
	"	7	GEORGE CUTHBERT, gen., only son of Lewis C., of Bath, Esq.
	"	15	WILLIAM EVANS, gen., 2nd son of Arthur E., late of Buckland, [co. Hereford, Esq., decd.

folio 203.

	"	15	WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKET, gen., 4th son of Rev. Thomas P., of Dublin. [Bristol, Esq., decd.
	"	16	ROBERT PEDLEY, gen., 2nd son of Simon P., late of City of
	"	21	HON. ABRAHAM HELY HUTCHINSON, 4th son of Rt. Hon. John H. H., principal Sec. of State, Ireland.

folio 204.

	"	24	JAMES ALLEN, Esq., only son of Thomas A., of Bromsgrove, co. Worc., Esq. [co. pal. Durham, gen., decd.
July		2	THOMAS MORTON, gen., youngest son of John M., late of Wickham,
	"	23	JOHN GLYNN WYNN, Esq., a student of Glasgow Univ., eldest son of Glynn W., of Carnarvon, Esq.
	"	30	JOHN HOPKINS, gen., 3rd son of Francis H., of Porrex Town, co. Meath, Esq.

folio 205.

- 1784 July 30 WILLIAM HANSON DEARSLY, gen., eldest son of Wm. D., of Romford, Essex, Esq.
(sic) April 24 JOHN BESWICKE GREENWOOD, gen., eldest son of William G., of London, merchant (adm. M. T. 5 July, 1780).

folio 206.

- Aug. 9 GEORGE COLEMAN, gen., only son of Geo. C., of Soho Square, Esq. [co. Limerick, Esq., decd.
„ 9 HENRY GRADY, gen., 2nd son of Standish G., late of Lodge,
Sept. 1 WILLIAM LOCK, gen., eldest son of Rev. Thomas L., of Newcastle, co. Limerick.

folio 207.

- „ 24 MICHAEL NOLAN, gen., son of Edward N., of Dublin, Esq.
Oct. 2 JAMES SCARLETT, gen., eldest son of Jas. S., of Trelawny, Jamaica, Esq.
Nov. 4 RICHARD EATON, Esq., son of Richard, Lord Grosvenor.

folio 208.

- „ 5 JOHN BUTLER, gen., only son of John B., of St. Margt., Westminster, gen.
„ 6 GEORGE PASLEY, gen., eldest son of Gilbert P., of Madras, Esq.
„ 8 JOHN LEY HARROP, gen., eldest son of Josiah H., of George Yard, Lombard St., London, gen.

folio 209.

- „ 10 STEPHEN NASH, Esq., only son of — N., of Bristol, Esq., decd.
„ 10 RICHARD WELCH, Esq., eldest son of Richd. W., late of London, Esq., decd.
„ 10 FRANCIS MACNAGHTEN, gen., 2nd son of Edmond Alex. McN., of Beardville, co. Antrim, Esq., decd.

folio 210.

- „ 11 BRYAN KAVANAGH, 2nd son of Thomas K., of Borris, co. Carlow, Esq. [Christ Church, Surrey, gen.
„ 13 THOMAS HAWKINS, gen., 2nd son of Thos. H., of Parish of
„ 13 BECHER HUNGERFORD, gen., 3rd son of Richard H., late of the Island, co. Cork, Esq., decd.

folio 211.

- „ 13 WILLIAM SMITH, Esq. (gentn. commoner of Ch. Ch. Oxon) only son of Michael S., of Dublin, Esq.
„ 16 PETER LESLIE, gen., eldest son of Rev. Edmund L., of Hillsboro, co. Down.
„ 17 GEORGE GORDON, Esq., 2nd son of Rev. Dr. John G., of Lincoln.

folio 212.

1784	Nov.	17	WILLIAM SNEYD, Esq., eldest son of Edward S., late of Dublin, Esq., decd.
	"	18	HON. RICHARD BINGHAM, eldest son of Rt. Hon. Lord Lucan.
	"	19	GEORGE CARR, gen., 2nd son of Thomas C., late of Waterford, [Esq., decd.

folio 213.

	"	20	GEORGE ROTH, of Ch. Ch. Coll., Oxford, Esq., only son of Richard R., late of Mount Roth, co. Kilkenny, Esq., decd.
	"	24	EDWARD TISDALL, gen., 2nd son of Rev. Hugh T., late of Sego, co. Armagh, decd. [Hutton Hall, Cumberland, Esq.
	"	27	WALTER VANE, gen., 2nd son of Lionel Wright Vane-Fletcher, of

folio 214.

	"	27	PEMBERTON RUDD, of Trin. Coll., gen., eldest son of Stephen R., of Merrion Row, Dublin, builder.
Dec.	22		THOMAS HUTCHINSON SMYTH, gen., 2nd son of Thos. S., of Drumcree, co. West Meath, Esq. [Surrey, Esq., decd.
	"	23	JAMES READ, Esq., 2nd son of John R., late of Kennington,

folio 215.

1785	Jan.	14	HUGH PERRY KEANE, Esq., only son of Michael K., Esq., Atty. Genl., Island of St. Vincents.
	"	18	JAMES MORRIS, of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, 2nd son of Jas. M., late of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq., decd.
	"	21	THOMAS MAUDE, gen., eldest son of Thos. M., of Burley, Yorks, Esq. [Selkirk.
	"	22	HON. JOHN DOUGLAS, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Dunbar, Earl of

folio 216.

	"	24	HENRY ALLCOCK, gen., 2nd son of Henry A., of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, Esq.
	"	26	BENJAMIN PHIPPS, gen., son of George P., of Cork, Esq.

No. 14.**folio 1.**

	Jan.	26	MORGAN EVANS, gen., eldest son of John E., of Llwynbarried, Radnor, Esq. [Esq., decd.
	"	26	JAMES DAWSON, Esq., 2nd son of Walter D., late City of Dublin,
	"	28	JOHN MCINTOSH, Esq., eldest son of Charles M., late of Parish of St. James, Jamaica, doctor of physic, decd.

folio 2.

1785	Jan.	29	ALEXANDER MARSDEN, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, gen., 4th son of John M., of City of Dublin, Esq. [of laws, decd.
	Feb.	1	THOMAS RADCLIFF, gen., 4th son of Thos. R., of Dublin, doctor
	"	15	WHALEY ARMITAGE, gen., eldest son of Robert A., of Kensington, [Esq.

folio 3.

	"	15	HENRY NICHOLAS ASTLEY, Esq., 4th son of Sir Edward A., of Melton Constable, Norfolk, bart.
	"	21	ALEXANDER MORRIS, gen., eldest son of Francis M. (by Joan his 2nd wife) of Cothelston, Somerset, gen.
	"	24	RICHARD WADDY, gen., son of Cadwallader W., late of Wexford, [Atty. at law, decd

folio 4.

	March	8	THOMAS BURTON VANDELEUR, gen., 2nd son of Crafton V., of Kiltrush, co. Clare, Esq.
	"	22	THOMAS WALLACE, Esq., only son of James W., Esq., late a benchet of Lincoln's Inn, decd.
	April	2	JAMES TREBECK, gen., of Trin. Coll., Cambr., 2nd son of Rev. Jas. T., Rector of Queenhithe, City of London.

folio 5.

	"	6	JOHN SMYLY, gen., only son of William S., of Strabane, co. Tyrone.
	"	13	SAMUEL PERRY, Esq., eldest son of William P., of Cork, Esq.
	"	14	PHILIPS JAMES JOHN CONRY, Esq., of Trin. Coll., Dublin, only son of Thomas C., of Dublin, Esq.

folio 6.

	"	14	MARCUS BERESFORD, Esq., eldest son of Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Ossory.
	"	15	HENRY FLOOD, gen., 3rd son of Warden F., of Dublin, Esq.
	"	15	CHARLES MORRIS, gen., eldest son of Michael M., of Westminster, [doctor of physic.

folio 7.

	"	18	GEORGE COOKE, gen., 2nd son of Bryan C., of Hall Cross Ho., Doncaster, Esq. [co. Glouc., Esq., decd.
	"	19	WILLIAM BRAGGE, gen., 2nd son of Charles B., late of Cleve Hill,
	"	22	DANIEL WEBB WEBBER, Esq., only son of Thomas W., late of [Dublin, Esq., decd.

folio 8.

	"	25	ROBERT HENDERSON, Esq., 2nd son of late Sir Robt. H., of Fordel, co. Fife, bart. [Yorks, Esq., decd.
	"	25	WILLIAM AGAR, gen., eldest son of Wm. A., late of Longwith,
	"	25	ALEXANDER MUIR-MACKENZIE, Esq., only son of George M., of Cassanearie, Stewarty of Kirkcudbright, Esq., decd.

folio 9.

- 1785 April 25 WILLIAM CHARLES WARD, gen., eldest son of Wm. W., late of Hatton St., Holborn, Esq., decd.
 „ 26 RICHARD SHAW, Esq., of Univ. Coll., Oxford, eldest son of William S., of Preston, co. Lanc., Esq.
 „ 26 JAMES YORKE BRAMSTON, gen., 2nd son of John B., of Oundle, [Northants, Esq.]

folio 10.

- „ 26 WILLIAM DUNKIN, gen., eldest son of Wm. D., of Kensington, Esq. [Esq., decd]
 „ 27 MICHAEL CLARKE, Esq., eldest son of Michl. C., late of Dublin,
 May 2 ROBERT PLUMPTRE, gen., 2nd son of Rev. Dr. P., master of Queen's Coll., Cambridge (M.A. Cambridge, 1788).

folio 11.

- „ 6 LIONEL COLMORE, gen., 2nd son of Charles C., of Birmingham Esq. [Esq.]
 „ 6 SAMUEL PEACH CRUGER, Esq., eldest son of Henry C., of Bristol,
 „ 13 WILLIAM HARRIOTT, gen., eldest son of John H., late of Parish of St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, Esq., decd.

folio 12.

- „ 16 WILLIAM FLETCHER, gen., only son of Thomas F., of Aston, co. [Warwick, Esq]
 „ 23 THOMAS SCOTT, Esq., of co. Berwick.
 „ 23 ARTHUR CONNER, Esq., 5th son of Roger C., of Connerville, [co. Cork, Esq.]

folio 13.

- „ 26 CHARLES ABBOT, Esq., of Middle Temple, 2nd son of John A., late of Colchester, D.D., decd.
 „ 30 SOLOMON RICHARDS, Esq., eldest son of Solomon R., late of Solsborough, co. Wexford, Esq., decd.
 June 1 BURTON MORICE, gen., 2nd son of William M., of Hatton St., [Holborn, D.D.]

folio 14.

- „ 8 ROBERT CAPPER, Esq., only son of Richard C., one of the masters of the bench of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
 „ 8 JOHN FAWCETT, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Richard F., late rector of Gateshead, co. Durham, D.D., decd.
 „ 14 JAMES MAHON, Esq., eldest son of Jas. M., of Beech Hills, [co. Galway, Esq.]

folio 15.

- „ 14 ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, Esq., advocate eldest son of John M., late of Sanda, co. Argyll, Esq., decd.
 „ 28 NICHOLAS ARCEDECKNE BURKE, Esq., eldest son of Robert A. B., of Gortnanion, co. Galway, Esq.
 July 5 O'NEAL SEGRAVE, Esq., eldest son of John S., late of Cabragh, co. Dublin, Esq., decd.

folio 16.

1785	July	19	JOHN BOYD, gen., eldest son of John B., of Londonderry, Esq.
	Aug.	17	THOMAS PAKENHAM VANDELEUR, gen., 2nd son of John Ormsby V., late of Madanstown, co. Kildare, Esq., decd.
	"	23	THOMAS SMITH, gen., only son of Thos. S., of Walworth, Surrey, [Esq.]

folio 17.

	"	24	STEPHEN WINTHROP, gen., of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 2nd son of Benjamin W., of John St., Bedford Row, Esq.
Sept.	13		FREDERICK TRENCH, Esq., only son of — T., late of Dublin Esq. [Trelawny, Island of Jamaica, Esq.]
	"	22	HERBERT NEWTON JARRETT, gen., 2nd son of Herbert N. J., of

folio 18.

Oct.	6		JOSIAH ILES WATHEN, gen., 2nd son of Joseph W., of Stroud, co. Glouc., Esq.
	"	28	MATTHEW BLACKETT WISE, gen., eldest son of Henry Christopher W., of the Priory, co. Warwick, Esq.
	"	29	FRANCIS HUTTON, Esq., only son of Fras. H., of Red Lion Sq., London, Esq.

folio 19.

Nov.	2		CHICHESTER ST. LEGER, gen., 4th son of Wareham St. L., late of Cork, Esq., decd. [Sowerby, Yorks, Esq., decd.]
	"	5	WILLIAM PARKER, Esq., youngest son of Francis P., late of
	"	7	GEORGE DOWNING, gen., only son of Rev. Geo. D., preby. of Ely.

folio 20.

	"	8	ROBERT RUTLEDGE, gen., 2nd son of Thomas R., of Bloomfield, co. Mayo, Esq.
	"	9	ROBERT WILLIAMS, gen., eldest son of Robt. W., late of Charlestown, So. Carolina, now of London. [Esq.]
	"	12	HENRY JERMYN, gen., 2nd son of Peter J., of Halesworth, Suffolk,

folio 21.

	"	14	PETER FOX, gen., 4th son of Michael F., late of Tully, co. Leitrim, Esq., decd. [Madanstown, co. Kildare, Esq.]
	"	16	JOHN ORMSBY VANDELEUR, Esq., eldest son of Crofton V., of
	"	16	GEORGE WILLIAMS, gen., 6th son of Geo. W., late of Drogheda, gen., decd.

folio 22.

	"	18	JOHN LEE, Esq., only son of Thomas L., of Leeds, Esq.
	"	18	JONATHAN RAINE, gen., of Trin. Coll., Cambr., 2nd son of Rev. Matthew R., of Harford, Yorks. [Sussex.]
	"	22	GEORGE BAYLY, gen., 2nd son of Rev. Joseph B., of Storrington,

folio 23.

- 1785 Nov. 22 JAMES EDWARD DEVEREUX, Esq., eldest son of Robert D., of
Craiginevan, co. Wexford, Esq.
Dec. 7 ROBERT LAING, Esq., only son of Malcolm L., late of Kingston,
Jamaica, decd. [co. Dumfries, Esq.
" 15 JAMES FERGUSON, Esq., eldest son of Alexander F., of Craigdarroch,

folio 24.

- " 19 GEORGE CASWALL, Esq., eldest son of Timothy C., of Sacomb
Park, Herts, Esq. [Esq.
" 28 WILLIAM I'ANSON, Esq., eldest son of Win. I'A., of Bedford Row,
" 29 THOMAS THOMPSON, Esq., eldest son of John T., late of Pall
[Mall, Esq., decd.

folio 25.

- 1786 Jan. 2 RICHARD PEATT, Esq., 3rd son of John P., late of West Newton,
Cumberland, Esq., decd.
" 16 ANDREW KNOX, Esq., eldest son of George K., of Orchen, co.
Londonderry, Esq. [younger, of London, Esq.
" 16 ROBERT RICHARD PIGOU, gen., 2nd son of Frederick P., the

folio 26.

- " 20 ALEXANDER HOSKINS, gen., 2nd son of Alex. H., of Gt. Broughton,
Cumberland, Esq. [Esq.
" 21 OLIVER HERING, gen., 2nd son of Julius H., of Island of Jamaica,
" 23 JOHN GRAINGER, Esq., eldest son of William G., of City of
[Dublin, Esq.

folio 27.

- " 26 GEORGE CAVENDISH, Esq., 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry C., of
Doveridge, co. Derby, bart. [Berdyards, co. Elgin.
Feb. 4 ROBERT URQUHART, Esq., only son of Lt.-Col. Duncan U., of
" 4 GEORGE CONNER GUMBLETON, gen., 4th son of Richard G., of
Castle Richard, co. Waterford, Esq.

folio 28.

- " 6 RICHARD GRESLEY, gen., 3rd son of Rev. Dr. G., late of Four
Oaks, co. Warwick, decd. [co. Dublin, Esq.
" 7 CHARLES BOWEN, Esq., eldest son of Hugh B., of Bettyville,
" 8 JASPER PECK, Esq., eldest son of Kenrick P., late of Cornish,
Wrexham, Esq., decd.

folio 29.

- " 8 GEORGE FRANCIS TYSON, Esq., only son of Edward T., late of
Tottenham, Esq., decd.
" 11 JOHN VAUGHAN, gen., 3rd son of James V., of Leicester, M.D.
" 11 WILLIAM BATTERSBY, gen., of Trin. Coll., Dublin, son of John B.,
of Lakefield, co. Meath, Esq.

folio 30.

- 1786 Feb. 21 CHARLES STANHOPE, Esq., eldest son of Philip S., late envoy
extra: to the Court of Dresden, decd. (adm. M. Temple,
22 May, 1774). [co. Cork, Esq.
" 22 ROBERT DE LA COUR, gen., 2nd son of Robt. de la C., of Mallow,
" 27 FRANCIS PAUL STRATFORD, Esq., only son of Richard S., late of
[London, Esq., decd.

folio 31.

- March 10 CHARLES WILLIAM LE GEYT, Esq., only son of Chas. Wm. Le G.,
of Westminster, Esq. [Master in Chancery, Ireland.
" 14 HENRY BURROUGHES, Esq., eldest son of Thomas B., Esq., a
" 17 JOSEPH LITLEDALE, gen., of St. John's Coll., Cambs., eldest son
of Henry L., of Whitehaven, Cumberland, Esq.

folio 32.

- " 20 CHARLTON BYAM WOLLASTON, Esq., of St. John's Coll., Cambr.,
and of Weybread, Suffolk, A.B., only son of Charlton W.,
late of Westminster, M.D., decd. [c — Esq.
" 23 ROBERT MAXWELL, gen., 3rd son of Robt. M., late of Magherafeldt,
" 24 JOHN WARNER, gen., eldest son of William W., of Beaulieu, Hants,
[Esq.

folio 33.

- " 31 BENJAMIN BLAKE WOODWARD, fell. commoner of Trin. Coll.,
Dublin, Esq., 2nd son of Richard, Lord Bishop of Cloyne.
April 18 GEORGE ROBERTS, gen., son of Rev. Wm., Hawyard R., D.D.,
and Provost of Eton College. [Bond St., Esq.
" 21 WILLIAM ROBERT PHILLIMORE, Esq., only son of Wm. P., of Old

folio 34.

- " 24 GEORGE GALWEY MILLS, Esq., eldest son of Peter Mathew M., of
the Island of St. Christopher, West Indies.
" 25 WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, gen., youngest son of George T., late
of Weston Underwood, Bucks, Esq.
" 27 ROBERT STEUART, gen., eldest son of George S., of London, Esq.

folio 35.

- " 29 RALPH LEYCESTER, gen., eldest son of Ralph L., of Hall Grove,
Surrey, Esq. [Inn Fields, Sergt.-at-law, decd.
May 3 RICHARD LEIGH, Esq., eldest son of Richard L., late of Lincoln's
" 8 JOSEPH MELLISH, junr., gen., 4th son of William M., of
[Albemarle, St., London, Esq.

folio 36.

- " 10 JAMES BRODIE, gen., eldest son of Jas. B., of Brodie, co. Elgin.
" 12 FRANCIS LATTER, gen., eldest son of Thomas L., Esq., a barr. of
Lincoln's Inn. [Stoke, near Guildford, decd.
" 12 GEORGE DYSON, gen., 2nd son of late Rt. Hon. Jeremiah D., of

folio 37.

1786	May	13	EDMOND O'CALLAGHAN, Esq., only son of Donough O'C., late of Kilgory, co. Clare, Esq.
	"	15	LUKE WELSH, 4th son of Thomas W., of Dublin, Esq.
	"	22	ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, gen., 3rd son of John P., late major of [marines.

folio 38.

	"	23	MAXIMILIAN WESTERN, Esq., eldest son of Maxn. W., of Cokelthorpe, Oxon, Esq.
June		7	HON. BARRY BOYLE ST. LEGER, son of Lord Doneraile.
	"	8	WILLIAM DOBBS BURLEIGH, Esq., eldest son of Wm. B., of [Dublin, Esq.

folio 39.

	"	14	JOHN SMITHEMAN, Esq., only son of John S. (a member of this Inn) of West Coppice, Salop, Esq.
	"	14	WILLIAM ERRINGTON, Esq., eldest son of John E., late of Chesters, Northumberland, Esq., decd.
Feb.	(sic)	27	ARTHUR ANSTEY, gen., son of Christopher A., of Trumpington, co. Camb., Esq. (M.A. Cambr., 1784).

folio 40.

May		1	HON. CHARLES TOWNSHEND, son of Rt. Hon. George Viscount T.
June		17	DENNIS O'BRIEN, gen., eldest son of Dennis O'B., of Dublin, Esq.
	"	19	CHARLES BUSH, gen., eldest son of Rev. Thomas B., of [Mitchellstown, co. Cork.

folio 41.

	"	20	PHILIP FRANCIS, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., Esq., only son of Philip F., of London, Esq.
	"	23	JOHN CASSELS, gen., only son of James C., of London, merchant.
	"	23	JOHN GUSTAVUS LEMAISTRE, Esq., only son of Hon. Stephen Caesar L., late of Calcutta, decd.

folio 42.

July		7	PETER GODFREY, Esq., eldest son of William G., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.
	"	10	THOMAS SCOTT, of City of Dublin, Esq., only son of Mark S., late of Mohabber, co. Tipperary, Esq., decd.
	"	10	PATRICK LAWLESS, of Dublin, Esq., only son of Patrick L., late [of Dublin, Esq., decd.

folio 43.

	"	11	SIR GILBERT HEATHCOTE, of Normanton, Rutland, bart., eldest son of Sir Gilbert H. [Knapton, Queen's Co.
	"	19	ALEXANDER PIGOTT, Esq., 3rd son of Col. Thomas P., of
Aug.		16	JUSTINIAN CASAMAJOR, Esq., eldest son of Justn. C., of High Cannons, Herts, Esq.

folio 44.

1786	Aug. 27	ROBERT ALDERSON, of Norwich, gen., eldest son of Rev. James A., late of Lowestoft, Suffolk, clerk.
	Sept. 23	GAWEN AYNSLEY MIDFORD, of Merton Coll., Oxon, gen., only son of George M., of Morpeth, Northumberland, surgeon.
	,, 25	FRANCIS VESEY, 2nd son of Fras. V., of City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 45.

Oct.	12	JONAS GREEN, eldest son of Richard G., of Dublin, merchant.
,,	12	GEORGE HAMILTON, Esq., 2nd son of Baron H., third baron of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland. [co. Dublin, Esq.
,,	12	THOMAS SMITH, gen., son of William S., of the Grand Canal,

folio 46.

,,	18	THOMAS CALVERLEY, of Oriel Coll., Oxford, gen., only son of Thos. C., of Ewell, Surrey, Esq. [bart.
,,	23	WILLIAM NEWENHAM, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward N., of Dublin,
Nov.	1	CHRISTOPHER NORRIS, gen., 2nd son of Richard N., late of Hampstead, Middx., gen., decd.

folio 47.

,,	3	JOSEPH CLAYTON JENNINGS, Esq., eldest son of Richard Downing J., of Bermudas. [Lane, London, merchant.
,,	4	SAMUEL ATHAWES, gen., only son of Saml. A., of St. Martin's
,,	6	WILLIAM FREDERICK FORSTER, gen., eldest son of Samuel F., of City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 48.

,,	6	THOMAS MITCHELL SHADWELL, gen., 2nd son of John S., late of Inner Temple, barr. at law. [Midd., doctor of laws.
,,	6	SAMUEL ROSE, Esq., eldest son of William R., late of Chiswick,
,,	9	JAMES BAGGS, gen., eldest son of Rev. Henry B., of Sandville, co. Cork, clerk.

folio 49.

,,	13	JAMES FENNELL, gen., eldest son of John F., of Rochester, Esq.
,,	13	THOMAS GOOLD, gen., 2nd son of John G., late of Cork, merchant, decd. [co. Mayo, Esq.
,,	13	ANTHONY ORMSBY, gen., eldest son of Thomas O., of Ballinamore,

folio 50.

,,	16	GEORGE WORRALL, gen., youngest son of Samuel W., of Clifton, co. Glouc., Esq. [Leixlip, co. Dublin, Esq.
,,	16	RICHARD JEBB, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, eldest son of John J., of
,,	18	JOHN TOBIN, gen., 3rd son of James T., of City of Bristol, Esq.

folio 51.

- 1786 Aug. 21 GEORGE LITTLE, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, gen., eldest son of Simon L., of City of Dublin, Esq., decd.
 „ 25 JOHN STEPHEN, gen., youngest son of James S., late of Stoke Newington, Middx., decd.
 Dec. 12 BENJAMIN BURTON, Esq., of Trin. Coll., Cambr., eldest son of William B., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, Esq.

folio 52.

- „ 12 WILLIAM HENRY BURTON, of St. John's Coll., Camb., gen., 2nd son of Wm. B., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, Esq.
 „ 28 RICHARD MEYLER, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, gen., son of Jeremiah M., of Bristol, Esq.
 1787 Jan. 5 JOHN FREDERICK SCHIEFER, gen., only son of John Michael S., late of Gt. Compton St., St. Anne's, Soho, Esq., decd.

folio 53.

- „ 8 JOHN HANDY, Esq., 2nd son of Samuel H., of Coolylough, co. Westmeath, Esq.
 „ 10 THOMAS SHIFFNER, gen., 2nd son of Henry S., of Pontryas, co. Hereford, Esq.
 „ 12 HENRY FRANCIS ROBERT SOAME, Esq., only son of Rev. Henry S., of Thurlow, Suffolk.

folio 54.

- „ 13 GEORGE SELWYN, of St. John's Coll., Camb., Esq., 3rd son of William S., Esq., one of the Masters of the Bench.
 „ 15 JOSEPH CHARLES MELLISH, gen., eldest son of Chas. M., Esq., barr. of Lincoln's Inn.
 „ 19 JOHN FRANK NEWTON, Esq., 3rd son of William N., of St. Christophers (Island), West Indies.

folio 55.

- „ 20 JAMES CROFT, gen., eldest son of Jas. C., of King St., St. Paul, Covent Garden. [co. Lanc., Esq.
 „ 23 WILLIAM ATHERTON, gen., eldest son of Richard A., of Preston,
 „ 23 JOHN THOYTS, gen., 3rd son of John T., late of Sulhampstead, Berks, Esq., decd.

folio 56.

- „ 29 HUGH HAMERSLEY, gen., only son of Rev. Samuel H., late rector of Chackendon, Oxon, decd.
 „ 29 HILTON JOLIFFE, gen., eldest son of William J., of Little Argyle St., London, Esq.
 „ 29 WILLIAM JOHN JOLIFFE, gen., 2nd son of William J., of Little Argyle St., London, Esq.

folio 57.

1787	Jan.	30	WILLIAM WYNNE, gen., 5th son of Rt. Hon. Owen W., of Haselwood, co. Sligo. [Esq.]
	Feb.	2	JOHN CROZIER, gen., eldest son of John C., of Dunbar, Ireland,
	"	3	CHARLES ALBERT LESLIE, Esq., eldest son of Henry L., of Tanderagee, co. Armagh, Esq.

folio 58.

	"	8	HENRY HARRISON, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, gen., eldest son of Benjamin H., Esq., treasurer of Guy's Hospital (M.A. Oxon, 7 Dec., 1789).
	"	10	RICHARD NEWTON OGLE, 3rd son of Rev. Newton O., of Kirkley, Northumberland, D.D., and Dean of Winchester.
	"	22	MICHAEL BRAY, Esq., eldest son of Michl. B., late of Clonmell, Ireland, Esq., decd.

folio 59.

	"	27	CULLING SMITH, gen., eldest son of Culling S., of Harley St., London, Esq. [Esq.]
March	7		JAMES BOND, gen., eldest son of Thomas B., of City of Dublin,
	"	9	GEORGE SMITH, son of Nathaniel S., of Bloomsbury Sq., Middx., [Esq.]

folio 60.

	"	12	ROWLEY GORGES HILL, gen., 3rd son of Sir Hugh H., of Londonderry, bart. [Soho Sq., Esq.]
	"	14	THOMAS KNOX, of Oriel Coll., Oxon, eldest son of Wm. K., of
April	2		ROBERT CUNYNGHAME, Esq., 2nd son of Sir William Augustus C., of Livingstone, co. Linlithgow, N.B.

folio 61.

	"	4	JOHN DAWSON KING, gen., only son of Rev. Beather K., of City of Dublin. [Esq.]
	"	4	JOHN FOLLIOTT, gen., only son of Francis F., of City of Dublin,
	"	14	EDMUND DONELAN, gen., 2nd son of Anthy. D., late of Nutgrove, co. Galway, Esq., decd.

folio 62.

	"	16	ROBERT HITCHCOCK, Esq., eldest son of Robt. H., of City of Dublin, Esq. [Bedford Sq., Esq.]
	"	20	WINCHCOMBE HENRY HARTLEY, gen., eldest son of Saml. H., of
	"	25	FRANCIS SERGISON, gen., 2nd son of Fras. S., of Cuckfield Plain, [Sussex, Esq.]

folio 63.

	"	25	DAVID PARKER, gen., only son of David P., of King's Mews, Esq.
	"	25	HENRY WALTON, Esq., only son of Jacob W., late of New York, Esq., decd. [co. Armagh, Esq., decd.]
	"	25	GEORGE BISSET, Esq., 4th son of Alexander B., late of Kilmore,

folio 64.

- 1787 April 27 GEORGE COLDHAM, gen., eldest son of Geo. C., late of City of Norwich, gen., decd.
 „ 27 WILLIAM MAXWELL, Esq., eldest son of Wm. M., late of Carriden, co. Linlithgow, Esq., decd.
 „ 30 FRANCIS WILLIAMS SANDERS, gen., eldest son of John Williams S., [of Island of Nevis, Esq.]

folio 65.

- „ 30 REDMOND BARRY, Esq., eldest son of James B., of City of Bath, Esq. [co. Kilkenny, Esq.]
 „ 30 THOMAS NEVILL, gen., eldest son of Garret N., of Mary Mount,
 May 1 VINCENT EDWARD EYRE, gen., 2nd son of Edwd. E., of Hugh St., [St. Marylebone, Esq.]

folio 66.

- „ 1 EDWARD MORRIS, gen., 4th son of Michael M., of Parliament St., Westminster, doctor of physic. [Bucks, Esq.]
 „ 7 RICHARD BURKE, gen., only son of Edmund B., of Beaconsfield,
 „ 8 PETER LUARD, gen., 2nd son of Wm. L., of Calcutta, East [Indies, Esq.]

folio 67.

- „ 14 ROBERT JOHN VENABLES HINDE, gen., eldest son of Robt. H., late of Hunsdon Ho., Herts, Esq., decd.
 „ 21 JAMES LEE, gen., 2nd son of Richard L., of Leeds, Yorks, Esq.
 „ 21 GEORGE EMBURY, of Trin. Coll., Oxford, gen., only son of Charles E., of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., distiller.

folio 68.

- „ 21 FREDERICK GREY COOPER, gen., youngest son of Sir Grey C., of London, bart. [D.D.]
 June 4 JOHN MILNES, gen., 2nd son of Andrew M., of Newark, Notts,
 „ 4 SHIRLEY FARMER STEELE PERKINS, of Trin. Coll., Oxon, gen., eldest son of Samuel Steele P., of Orton-on-the-Hill, [co. Leic., Esq.]

folio 69.

- „ 8 THOMAS CHIPPINDALE, gen., eldest son of Thos. C., of Shipton in Craven, Yorks, gen. [surgeon.]
 „ 11 RICHARD THOMPSON, gen., 2nd son of Richd. T., of London,
 „ 11 ROBERT GROVE LESLIE, gen., 5th son of Rev. Charles L., late of Letterkenny, co. Donegal, clerk, decd.

folio 70.

- „ 11 DANIEL HOGHTON, gen., eldest son of Sir Henry H., of London.
 „ 11 PETER PATTEN, gen., eldest son of Thomas P., of Bank, co. Lanc., Esq. [City of Dublin, Esq.]
 „ 11 SHUCKBOROUGH WHITNEY UPTON, eldest son of Henry U., of

folio 71.

1787	June	14	JOHN SKYNNER, gen., 2nd son of Rev. John S., rector of Easton, Northants. [Island of Barbadoes, Esq.]
	"	15	RICHARD STRAKER WICKHAM, gen., eldest son of John W., of
	"	16	CHRISTOPHER WILSON (M.A. Sidney Coll., Camb., 1789) eldest surviving son of the Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Bristol.

folio 72.

	"	16	FREDERICK MARKETT, 3rd son of John M., of Mepham, Kent, Esq. [mercht.]
	"	20	ROBERT OLIPHANT, gen., eldest son of Laurence O., of Liverpool,
	"	22	MATTHEW ALLEN LEE, gen., 3rd son of Robert Cooper L., of [Bedford Sq., Esq.]

folio 73.

	"	27	JOHN ALEXANDER HUNTER, gen., eldest son of Alex. H., of York, M.D. [Esq., decd.]
	"	27	GEORGE CANNING, gen., only son of Geo. C., of Mid. Temple,
	"	28	CECIL BROMLEY WRAY, gen., eldest son of Rev. William Ueithorn W., rector of Darley, co. Derby.

folio 74.

July	17	SAMUEL CARR, gen., 2nd son of Saml. C., late of Shoot up Hill, Middx., Esq., decd. [Orkney, Esq.]
„	18	MALCOLM LAING, gen., son of Robert L., of Kirkwall, Isle of
„	25	JAMES YORKE, of Ch. Ch. Coll., Ox., B.A., son of Rt. Rev. James [Lord Bishop of Ely.]

folio 75.

Aug.	10	ROBERT BLAKENEY, of Magdalen Coll., Ox., gen., only son of William B., of Bath, Esq.	[mercht.]
"	14	ANDREW CASSELLS, gen., 2nd son of Andw. C., of Edinburgh,	
Sept.	7	JOHN FRANKS, gen., 2nd son of Thomas F., late of Dublin,	[Atty.-at-law, decd.]

folio 76.

	"	7	THOMAS CAUCKWELL, gen., eldest son of Christopher C., of Hardingstone, Northants, Esq.
	"	14	RICHARD OSWALD MASON, gen., eldest son of Charles M., of Boreham Wood, Herts, Esq.
	"	20	FELIX MACDONOGH, of Oriel Coll., Ox., gen., only son of Felix M., late of Oxford St., London, M.D.

folio 77.

Oct.	13	WILLIAM LE MESURIER, gen., eldest son of Nicholas Le M., late of London, merchant, decd.
„	27	ROBERT HOLMES, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, A.B., eldest son of Hugh H., late of Dublin, merchant.
Nov.	1	ARCHIBALD BRICE, gen., 4th son of Edward B., late of Kilroot, Ireland, now of London, Esq.

folio 78.

- 1787 Nov. 3 GILBERT NEVILLE NEYLE, gen., eldest son of Gilbert N., late of Exeter, now of Charlestown, So. Carolina, Esq.
 „ 5 CHARLES ÆMIlius BAGOT, eldest son of Daniel B., Esq., late of Philipstown, King's Co., Esq.
 „ 6 JOHN LYNCH, gen., only son of Thomas L., of Galway, Esq.

folio 79.

- „ 6 THOMAS MELBOURNE DAVES (sic), gen., eldest son of James D., of Rhydygath, co. Pembroke, Esq.
 „ 6 GEORGE HOWE BROWNE, gen., eldest son of Geo. B., of Bedford St., Cov. Garden, Esq.
 „ 6 ROBERT DUNDAS, gen., eldest son of John D., of Edinburgh, Esq.

folio 80.

- „ 8 THOMAS TOWNLEY MACAN, gen., eldest son of John M., of Armagh, Esq. [co. Dublin, Esq.
 „ 14 JAMES CLINCH, gen., youngest son of John C., of Peamount,
 „ 14 HENRY OTWAY, gen., eldest son of Cook O., of Castle Otway, [co. Tipperary, Esq.

folio 81.

- „ 15 NEVILLE GEORGE NEVILLE, gen., eldest son of George N., of Thorney, Notts, Esq. [Esq.
 „ 15 FRANCIS GALLINI, gen., eldest son of Andrew G., of Hanover Sq.,
 „ 15 WILLIAM GRAHAM, gen., 2nd son of John G., late Supreme Council, Bengal, Esq., decd.

folio 82.

- „ 17 ROBERT THORP, gen., 2nd son of Robt. T., of City of Dublin, Esq. [Therry, co. Cork, Esq.
 „ 17 JOHN THERRY, gen., eldest son of James T., late of Castle
 „ 17 BARTHOLOMEW VINHOMRIGH, gen., eldest son of John V., of [Drogheda, co. Louth, Esq.

folio 83.

- „ 17 ROBERT STEELE, Esq., 2nd son of Thomas S., late of Hampnett, Sussex, Esq., decd. [Cumberland, Esq.
 „ 26 CHARLES LUTWIDGE, gen., eldest son of Henry L., of Holmrook,
 1788 Jan. 5 JOHN CRAWFORD, Esq., eldest son of Charles C., of Newtown [Stuart, co. Tyrone, Esq.

folio 84.

- „ 5 SAMUEL WILLIAM NICOLL, of St. John's Coll., Camb., only son of John N., of Pocklington, Yorks, Esq., decd.
 „ 7 WILLIAM FELLOWES, of Ch. Ch., Ox., Esq., eldest son of Wm. F., late of Danbury, Essex, decd. [Devon, Esq., decd.
 „ 14 JAMES ROWE, Esq., eldest son of William R., late of Arscott,

folio 85.

- 1788 Jan. 15 CHRISTOPHER WILSON, Esq., eldest son of John W., of City of Dublin, Esq. [co. Durham, Esq.
 „ 16 JOHN TROTTER, gen., youngest son of John T., of Midridge,
 „ 19 HON. EDWARD PLUNKETT, eldest son of Randall, Lord Dunsany, [in Ireland.

folio 86.

- „ 19 CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON, gen., 2nd son of Robert Johnston, late of St. Clement's Danes, Middx., gen.
 „ 22 GEORGE PETER HOLFORD, Esq. (M.A., fr. St. John's Coll., Camb., 1791) 2nd son of Peter H., Esq., a master in Chancery, and a bencher of Lincoln's Inn. [Tixall, co. Stafford, decd.
 „ 23 HENRY CLIFFORD, Esq., 2nd son of Hon. Thomas C., late of
 „ 25 READER WAINEWRIGHT, gen., 4th son of Robert W., of the six clerks' office, gen. [co. Fife, bart.
 „ 26 JOHN HALKETT, gen., 3rd son of Sir John H., of Pitferrian,

folio 87.

- „ 28 HUGH SMITH, gen., eldest son of Hugh S., of Hatton Street, London, doctor of physic.

folio 88.

- „ 30 HON. CROPLEY ASHLEY, second son of Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury. [Dublin, M.D.
 Feb. 2 THOMAS BELL, Esq., eldest son of Sir Thomas B., of the City of
 „ 5 JAMES MILLAR, gen., second son of John M., of the City of [Glasgow, Esq.

folio 89.

- „ 9 HON. RICHARD RYDER, of St. John's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1787), 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Lord Harrowby.
 „ 12 WALDEN HENRY HANMER, Esq., 5th son of Sir Walden H., bart., late of this society.
 „ 13 THOMAS PEAKE, gen., only son of Thos. P., of Southampton Buildings, London, Attorney-at-law.

folio 90.

- „ 25 BENJAMIN WINTHROP, of University Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1792), eldest son of Benjn. W., of John St., Bedford Row, Esq.
 „ 25 WILLIAM THOMAS DARBY, Esq., eldest son of George D., of Cavendish Sq., Vice Admiral, R.N.
 March 12 THOMAS WILKINSON, eldest son of Thomas W., late of City of [Dublin, Esq., decd.

folio 91.

- „ 13 WILLIAM JOHN WILKINSON, Esq., 3rd son of Thomas W., late of City of Dublin, Esq., decd. [Dublin, Esq.
 „ 8 WILLIAM BOWEN REYNOLDS, gen., son of Stephen R., of City of
 April 2 RICHARD MOORE, Esq., 2nd son of Blunden M., of Byfleet, Surrey, Esq., decd.

folio 92.

- 1788 April] 5 CHARLES LYELL, eldest son of Chas. L., Esq., of Kinnordy, N.B.
 „ 7 NATHAN CROKE WETHERELL, Esq. (M.A. Oxon 1790), eldest son
 of Nathan W., D.D., Dean of Hereford and Master of Univ.
 Coll., Oxon.
 „ 7 JOHN CUMMINS, L.L.B., of Trinity Coll., Dublin, only son of
 John C., late of Longford, Ireland, Esq., decd.

folio 93.

- „ 8 JOHN EDWARD AUGUSTUS MILLER, Esq., only son of Sir George M.,
 of Ballycasey, bart. [Longford, Esq., decd.
 „ 9 JOHN ROBINSON DOONER, Esq., A.B., 1. s. John D., late of
 „ 10 THOMAS SCUTT, gent., 1. s. Thomas S., of Brightelmstone, Sussex,
 [Esq.]

folio 94.

- „ 14 EDMUND HOWARD, gent., 2. s. William H., of North End, ph. of
 Fulham, Middx., Esq. [co. Meath, Esq.
 „ 16 RICHARD JONES, gent., 3. s. of Richd. J., of Dollandstown,
 „ 21 NICHOLAS VANSITTART, gent., s. of Henry V., late of Greenwich,
 Kent, Esq., decd., M.A., Oxford. 29 Jan., 1791, adm.
 Inner Temple, 21 Sept. 1786.

folio 95.

- „ 21 SAMUEL PENDLETON, gent., 3 s., Philip P., gent., late of
 Moretown, co. Meath, Esq., decd.
 „ 21 JOHN THOMAS BECHER, gent., 1 s. Michael B., of Cork, Esq.
 „ 21 RICHARD TRENCH, gent., 1 s. William T., of Garbally, co. Galway,
 [Esq.]

folio 96.

- „ 21 THOMAS HELM, gent., 2 s. of Richard H., of Kensington, Middx.,
 Esq. [Middx., Esq.
 „ 22 ELLYS ANDERSON STEPHENS, gent., 1 s. John S., of Drayton,
 „ 30 JOHN WILLIAMS, gent., 2 s. Thomas W., of Llanidan, Isle of
 [Anglesey, Esq.]

folio 97.

- May 2 JOHN GULLETT, yst. son of Christopher G., of City of Exeter, Esq.
 „ 6 WILLIAM LOWNDES, gent., 1 s. William Selby, formerly called
 William Lowndes, of Winslow, Bucks, Esq.
 „ 21 GEORGE WATSON, gent., s. of George W., late of Island of
 [Jamaica, Esq., decd.]

folio 98.

- „ 21 THOMAS STEPHENS, Esq., only son of Philip S., Esq., Sec. to the
 Admiralty. [Esq., decd.
 „ 26 JAMES CULLEN, gent., 4 s. Patrick C., late of Shreen, co. Leetrim,
 „ 27 ROBERT AHMUTY, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Col. Arthur A.,
 of Harley St., Middx.

folio 99.

1788	May	29	ROBERT DUNDAS, Esq., only son of Rt. Hon. Henry D., treasurer royal navy. [Esq.]
	"	30	HENRY BINGHAM, gent., 2 s. Henry B., of New Brook, co. Mayo,
	"	30	JAMES BAYLES, gent., 1 s. John B., of Tooley St., Surrey Esq.

folio 100.

	"	31	WILLIAM MARTIN, gen., 1 s. Rev. William M., late of City of Dublin, D.D. [bart.]
June	4		ALEXANDER CRAUFURD, gent., 7 s. Sir Alex. C., of Kilbernie,
"	5		RICHARD DAVENPORT, gent., 1 s. John D., of Clapham, Surrey, [Esq.]

folio 101.

"	9		HENRY GAWLER, 2 s. John G., of Ramridge, Hants, Esq.
"	10		JOHN GARBETT, gent., only son of Francis G., of Knill Court, co. Hereford, Esq. [Bromfield, Essex, Esq., decd.]
"	11		EDWARD FINCH-HATTON, Esq., yst. son of Edward H., late of

folio 102.

"	13		THOMAS ADDIS EMMET, 1 s. Robert E., of City of Dublin, M.D.
July	8		RICHARD MAYNE BURLEIGH, 1 s. David B., City of Dublin, Esq.
"	14		HON. CHARLES BAGNELL AGAR, 3 s. James, Lord Visct. Clifden.

folio 103.

"	18		GEORGE HOGARTH, gent., 2 s. John H., of Vigo Lane, St. James, Westmr., surgeon, adm. M. T. 27 Sept., 1782, barr. 30 June, 1786.
"	23		JOHN STONE, gent., 2 s. William S., of Tiverton, Devon, Esq.
Aug.	11		JAMES SINCLAIR, gent., 1 s. William S., of Argra, co. Donegal, [Esq., decd.]

folio 104.

"	19		GEORGE TOWNSHEND BROWNE, Esq., 2 s. Hon. Arthur B., decd.
Sept.	23		GEORGE WM. ERVING, only son George E., of Froyle, Hants, Esq.
Oct.	17		EDWARD BENJAMIN LEWIN, 4 s. Richard L., of Bexley, Kent, Esq.

folio 105.

"	17		JAMES TOWNSHEND OSWALD, gent., 1 s. James Townshend O., of Dunnikier, Scotland, Esq. [adm. I. T. 31 Dec., 1781.]
"	18		SAMUEL KEKEWICK, gent., 1 s. William K., of Islington, Esq.,
"	28		ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, Esq., 1 s. Hon. Jlay C., Lord Advocate [of Scotland.]

folio 106.

"	30		JOSHEPH ALLEN, gent., 1 s. William A., of Manchester, co. Lanc., Esq. [Woodhay, Berks, K.B.]
"	30		ROBERT STOKES SLOPER, Esq., 3 s. Sir Robert S., of West
"	30		THOMAS MEREDYTH, Esq., 1 s. Sir John M., of Newtown, co. Meath.

folio 107.

- 1788 Nov. 3 HON. CHRISTOPHER HELY HUTCHINSON, 5 s. Rt. Hon. John Hely H., H. M. principal Sec. of State, Kingdom of Ireland.
 „ 4 JABEZ FISHER, gent., 1 s. Robert F., of London, Atty.-at-law.
 „ 4 ROBERT BRAY O'REILLY, gent., 2 s. Richard Francis O'R., late of Rayfield, co. Cavan, Esq., decd.

folio 108.

- „ 6 THOMAS HUNT, gent., 4 s. William H., late of Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick, atty.-at-law, decd.
 „ 6 EDWARD JERVIS RICKETTS, gent., 2 s. William Henry R., of Longwood, Hants, Esq. [Esq., decd.
 „ 6 WILLIS JOHN WEBB, gent., 2 s. Nathaniel W., late of Saville Row,

folio 109.

- „ 7 CHARLES MOORE, gent., s. of John M., of Clifford St, London, M.D. [M.D.
 „ 7 GEORGE HICKS, gent., 1 s. George H., of Stable Yard, St. James,
 „ 12 RICHARD BLACOW, gent., 1 s. Henry B., of Barton, co. Lanc., Esq.

folio 110.

- „ 12 JAMES MAILLARD CLIFTON, gent., 1 s. Benjn. C., of the Island of St. Christopher, M.D. [Greenwich, Kent.
 „ 13 ROBERT GREY JAMES, gent., only son of Rev. Peter J., of
 „ 14 CADWALLADER EDWARDS, gent., 1 s. Cadwallader E., of Ireland, [Esq.

folio 111.

- „ 15 CHARLES ARBUTHNOT, gent., 2 s. John A., of Dublin, Esq.
 „ 20 OLLYETT WOODHOUSE, gent., 1 s. Robert W., City of Norwich, Esq.
 „ 21 JOSEPH SABINE, gent., 1 s. Joseph S., of Tewin, Herts, Esq.

folio 112.

- „ 21 WILLIAM GEORGE BROWNE, gent., 1 s. George B., late of Orthwaite, Cumberland, Esq., decd.
 „ 25 JOHN WILSON, gent., 1 s. John W., late of Aldborough in Holderness, Yorks, Esq. [Hall, Yorks, Esq.
 „ 26 CHRISTOPHER MARRIOTT, gent., 2 s. Randolph M., of Leases

folio 113.

- Dec. 2 JOHN HOLLAND, gent., 1 s. John H., of Fort St. George, East Indies. [Esq.
 „ 18 WILLIAM BEVERLEY, gent., 1 s. Robert B., of Virginia, N. America,
 „ 30 ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, gent., 1 s. Colen C., of New Hope, Isle of Jamaica, Esq.

folio 114.

1789	Jan.	8	MARCUS SMITH, gent., 1 s. Rev. William S., of Colerainie, co. Derry.
	"	9	MARTON DALRYMPLE, Esq., 1 s. Lt. Col. William D., of Edinburgh.
	"	10	EDWARD BARRON, gent., only son of John B., late of Deptford, Kent, Esq., decd.

folio 115.

	"	14	JOHN TURNOR, gent., 3 s. Edmund T., of Panton, co. Linc., Esq
	"	14	JOSEPH MAY, gent., 1 s. Joseph M., of Bedford Sq., Esq.
	"	15	ROBERT CHESTER, gent., 1 s. Richard C., of the Inner Temple, [Esq.

folio 116.

	"	19	THOMAS GOLEBORN, gent., only son of Thomas G., late of the Island of Jamaica, Esq., decd.
	"	20	CHARLES COTTRELL, gent., 1 s. Rev. Charles Jeffries C., of Hadley Middx., clerk. [Essex, clerk.
	"	20	JOHN MATTHEW GRIMWOOD, Esq., s. Rev. Thomas G., of Dedham,

folio 117.

	"	21	JOHN BOYLE, Esq., 1 s. Hon. Patrick B., of Shewalton, Ayrshire.
	"	21	HENRY WATTS, gent., 2 s. Hugh W., of Lovell Hill, Berks, Esq.
	"	24	MARTIN BEESTON, gent., only son of Edward B., of City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 118.

	"	24	NATHANIEL COLVILE, gent., 3 s. Richard C., late of Hemingstone, Suff., Esq., decd.
	"	26	LEMAN THOMAS REDE, gent., 1 s. Thomas R., of Beecles, Suffolk, Esq., adm. Inner Temple, 3 May, 1773. [Esq.
	"	27	GEORGE ATWICK, gent., s. William A., of Chapel St., May Fair,

folio 119.

	"	29	OWEN PHILIPPS, gent., only son of John P., of Williamstone, co. Pembr., Esq.
Feb.	10		HENRY HULTON, gent., 2 s. Henry H., of Andover, Hants, Esq.
	"	10	EDWARD VANSITTART, gen., 2 s. George V., of Bisham Abbey, Berks, Esq.

folio 120.

	"	10	RICHARD KEILY, gent., 1 s. John K., of Taneville, co. Waterford.
	"	11	JOSIAH TYSEN, gent., 4 s. Francis John T., late of Lower Grosvenor St., Esq., decd.
March	14		THOMAS CONEYS, gent., 3 s. Thomas C., late of Streamstown, co. Galway, Esq., decd.

folio 121.

- 1789 March 21 CHARLES CALLAND, gent., 2 s. John C., of Abingdon St.,
Westminster, Esq. [Nevis, Esq.]
" 31 GEORGE CLARKE FORBES, gent., 1 s. George F., of the Island of
April 4 ADAM JAMES JELlicOE, gent., s. of Adam J., of Highbury, pl.,
London, Esq.

folio 122.

- " 4 SAMUEL HUMPHREYS, gent., 2 s., Charles Gardiner H., late of
Montgomery, Esq., decd.
" 9 JOHN MILLER, only son of James M., of Northampton, Esq.
" 11 CHARLES DUNDAS, Esq., 3 s. of Sir Thomas D., of Arlington St.,
London, bart.

folio 123.

- April 25 WILLIAM HARVEY, gent., only son of Rev. Christopher H., of
Wexford, D.D. [Registers Office, Esq.]
" 29 GEORGE NIGEL RAYNSFORD, gent., 1 s. Richard R., of the
" 29 CHARLES HOPE, gent., 1 s. late John H., Esq., of London,
mercht., decd.

folio 124.

- " 30 JOHN BRETT, gent., only son of John B., late of Titchfield, Hants,
Esq., decd. [gent.]
" 30 HENRY SILVERLOCK, gent., 1 s. Henry S., of Chichester, Suss.,
May 1 JOSEPH MAWHEY, Esq., only son of Sir Joseph M., of Botleys,
[Surrey, bart.]

folio 125.

- " 2 WALTER BURKE, gent., 2 s. Robert B., of Galway, Esq.
" 4 FRANCIS LINLEY WOOD, gent., 1 s. Charles W., late of Bowling
Hall, Yorks, Capt. R. N., decd.
" 5 WILLIAM PLUNKETT, gent., 2 s. Richard P., of Dublin, Esq.

folio 126.

- " 7 FRANCIS MUNDY, gent., 1 s. Francis Noel Clarke M., of Markeaton,
co. Derby, Esq. [Markeaton, co. Derby, Esq.]
" 7 CHARLES GODFREY MUNDY, gent., 2 s. Francis Noel Clarke M., of
" 9 HUMPHREY DALRYMPLE BLAND, gent., 1 s. Nevel B., late of
City of Dublin, Esq., decd.

folio 127.

- " 9 THOMAS WILLIAM FILGATE, gent., only son of William F., late of
City of Dublin, Esq., decd.
" 12 THOMAS MORGELL, gent., 1 s. Crosbie M., of City of Dublin, Esq.
" 12 RICHARD HUGHES LLOYD, gent., 1 s. Hugh Hughes Ll. late of
Gwerclas, co. Merioneth, Esq., decd.

folio 128.

1789	May	12	WILLIAM ROSS, gent., 1 s. William R., of Boswell Court, St. Clements Danes, Atty.-at-law. [Notts, A.M.
	"	18	D'EWES COKE, gent., 1 s. Rev. D'Ewes C., of Brook Hill Hall,
	"	20	JOSIAH DORNFORD, of Trin. Coll., Ox., gent., 3 s. Josiah D., of Deptford, Kent, Esq., M.A. Oxon, 26 June, 1792.

folio 129.

	"	26	CHARLES WILLIAM WALL, 1 s. James W., of Coolnamuck, co. Galway, Esq. [St. Christopher, W. Indies, Esq.
	"	27	RICHARD JULIUS, only son of Julius Cæsar J., of the Island of
May	29		NICHOLAS OGLE, gent., 1 s. Robert O., of Dysart Lodge, co. [Westmeath, Esq

folio 130.

	"	30	WILLIAM GOSSIP, gent., 1 s. Thomas G., late of Leicester, Esq., decd. [co. Fife, Esq., decd.
June	3		JOHN ANSTRUTHER, Esq., 1 s. Philip A., late of Inverkeithing,
"	8		GEORGE PUREFOY, gent., 1 s. Rev. George Huddleston Jeivoise P., of Shalstone, Bucks, A.M.

folio 131.

	"	9	HENRY COLE, gent., only son of Henry St. George C., of Inniskillen, co. Fermanagh, Esq.
	"	15	JOHN HENSLEIGH ALLEN, gent., 1 s. John A., of Cresselly, co. Pembr., Esq. [King's Co., Esq., decd.
	"	16	TOBIAS STAPLETON, gent., only son of Robert S. late of Fostyle,

folio 132.

	"	24	JOHN HAYES PETIT, of Queen's Coll., Cambr., Esq., 1 s. John Lewis P., late of Marlboro St., Middx., D.M., decd.
	"	29	ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, Esq., 4 s. Rev. and Hon. St. Andrew (sic) St. J., dean of Worc. [Inn.
	"	30	JOHN LLOYD, Esq., one of the masters of the bench of Gray's

folio 133.

July	1		JOHN FORBES, gent., 2 s. John F., of Aldermanbury, City of Lond., mercht.
"	8		JOHN JAMES, gent., 2 s. William J., of Liverpool, Esq.
"	29		WILLIAM BECKETT, gen., 2 s. Oliver B., of Winchester, Hants, [Esq.

folio 134.

Aug.	11		ALEXANDER CARROLL, of Queen's Coll., Oxon, gent., 2 s. George C., of Dublin, Esq.
"	22		CHARLES HILGROVE HAMMOND, gent., 1 s. Arthur H., of Hampstead, Middx., Esq.
Sept.	7		GUSTAVUS LAMBART, s. of Charles L., late of Bath, Esq., decd.

folio 135.

1789	Sept.	8	THOMAS HERBERT, gent., 2 s. Rev. Nicholas H., of Carrick on Suir, co. Tipp.
	"	12	JOSEPH SPARKES, gent., 3 s. Joseph S., of Blackheath, Kent, Esq.
	"	14	ALEXANDER WILSON HUTCHESON, gent., only son of Wilson H., Esq., of Tilledon, co. Monaghan.

folio 136.

	"	14	ARTHUR PERRY, gent., 5 s. William P., of Woodroffe, co. Tippy, Esq.
	"	23	COSBY NISBITT, gent., 1 s. Thomas N., of Lismore Cavan, Esq.
	"	28	JOHN GROGAN, gent., 1 s. Edward G., of Dublin, Esq.

folio 137.

Oct.	20	JOHN BARRY CARLETON, gent., 1 s. John C., of Woodside, co. Cork, Esq.	[27 June, 1786.
	"	27	JOHN KIRBY, gent., 1 s. John K., of Ipswich, Esq., adm. M. T.,
	"	27	WILLIAM HIBBS BEVAN, gent., only son of William B., late of Redruth, Cornwall, Esq., decd.

folio 138.

"	31	CHARLES BRIDGES WOODCOCK, gent., only son of Charles W., of Brentford, Middx., Esq.	[Shrewsbury, Esq.
Nov.	3	CHARLES WINGFIELD, gent., 2 s. Rowland W., of the Hall, nr.	
"	3	THOMAS HUNTER, gent., only son of Laurence H., ph. of Kingston, Island of Jamaica, Esq.	

folio 139.

	"	3	THOMAS PARSONS, gent., 4 s. Sir William P., of King's Co., bart.	
	"	5	OWEN SAUNDERS, gent., 1 s. Richard S., of Youghall, co. Cork, Esq.	[Esq.
	"	7	SAMUEL BADELEY, gent., 1 s. Samuel B., of Walpole, Suffolk,	

folio 140.

	"	7	PATRICK PERSSE, gent., son of — P., of Longhrea, co. Galway, Esq.	[Clones, Ireland, clerk.
	"	9	WILLIAM ROPER, Esq., 2 s. Rev. and Hon. Richard Henry R., of	
	"	10	CÆSAR COLELOUGH, gent., 1 s. Vesey C., of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, Esq.	

folio 141.

	"	13	WILLIAM WATSON, gent., 3 s. James W., late of Hatton St., London, D.D.	[M.A. Camb., 1789.
	"	16	JAMES LOSH, gent., 3 s. John L., of Woodside, Cumberland, Esq.,	
	"	16	GEORGE HARRISON, gent., 4 s. Thomas H., of Island of Jamaica, Esq.	

folio 142.

- 1789 Nov. 16 SAMUEL STEPHENS, gent., 2 s. Samuel S., of Tregenua Castle,
Cornwall, Esq.
" 19 JOHN LYFORD, gent., 1 s. John L., of Basingstoke, Hants, Esq.
" 20 EMANUEL HUTCHINS, gent., 1 s. Thomas H., of Ballyluhey,
[co. Cork, Esq.]

folio 143.

- " 20 ARTHUR BURDETT, gent., 1 s. of George B., of Heath Ho,
Queen's Co., Esq. [Montgy, Esq., decd.
" 23 JAMES HUMPHREYS, gent., s. of Charles Gardiner H., late of
" 24 THOMAS ROBERT HOLMES, gent., 2 s. Robert H., of Twickenham,
[Middx., Esq.]

folio 144.

- " 26 WILLIAM STURGES, Esq., of Christ Church Coll., son of Dr.
John S., Chancellor of Winchester, M.A. Oxon, 28 June, 1793.
" 26 WILLIAM CHISHOLM, gent., s. of Alexander C., late of Chisholm,
Inverness, Esq., decd.
" 27 WILLIAM CROSBIE, gent., 1 s. Maurice C., City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 145.

- " 27 JOHN CAMPBELL, gent., s. Archibald C., of Island of Jamaica, Esq.
" 27 JASPER HALL, gent., 1 s. Jasper H., late of Island of Jamaica,
Esq., decd. [Esq.
Dec. 3 GLYNN WYNN, gent., 4 s. Glynn W., of Carnarvon, co. Carnarvon,

folio 146.

- , 3 JOHN FRISELLE, gent., 1 s. of John F., of Ramsay, Isle of Man,
Esq.
" 4 RICHARD THOMAS COMBE, gent., of Christ Church Coll., Oxon,
1 s. Richard C., late of Eamshill, Somerset, Esq., decd.
" 11 JOHN COTTON WORTHINGTON, gent., yst. son of John W., late of
[Chester, Esq., decd.]

folio 147.

- " 21 JOHN DUTHY, gentn., only son of John D., late of City of
Winchester, Esq., decd.
" 24 HENRY GONNE BELL, gent., 1 s. Henry B., of Abbey St., Dublin,
Esq. [co. Wexford, Esq.
1790 Jan. 4 WILLIAM RICHARDS, gent., 4 s. Goddard R., of Grange,

folio 148.

- " 9 SACHEVERELL POLE, gent., only son of Edward Sacheverell P., late
of Radbourne, co. Derby, Esq., decd.
" 9 WILLIAM SHERRIFF TONGE, gent., yst. son of Winckworth T., of
Windsor, Nova Scotia, Esq.
" 12 JOHN BURROWS, of Christ Church Coll., Ox., A.B., 1 s. Rev.
John B., rector of St. Clements Danes, and of Hadley,
Middx., and Christ Church, Surrey — M.A., Oxon,
22 Feb., 1793.

folio 149.

1790	Jan.	13	EDWARD SWEETMAN, gent., 1 s. Pierce S., of Wexford, Esq.
	"	15	GEORGE NUGENT REYNOLDS, gent., only son of George N. R., of Loughscur, co. Letrim, Esq.
	"	20	FREDERICK FRANCIS BAKER, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., only son of Sir George B., F.R.S.

folio 150.

	"	21	WILLIAM ALEXANDER MADOCKS, gent., 3 s. John M., Esq., one of the Masters of the Bench.
	"	22	CHARLES FOWLE, gent., 4 s. Rev. Thomas F., of Kentbury, Berks.
	"	25	ROWLAND JONES, gent., 1 s. Rowland J., of Gurgloddmaur, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

folio 151.

	"	28	TREVOR LLOYD ASHE, gent., only son of Lovet A., late of Ashgrove, co. Tippy., Esq., decd. [Devon
Feb.	2		ABRAHAM MOORE, gent., 4 s. Rev. William M., of South Tawton,
"	9		GEORGE CHAMBERS, gent., only son of Sir William C., knt., F.R.S.

folio 152.

	"	9	WILLIAM RICHARDS, gent., 2 s. Solomon R., of Salesbury, co. Wexford, Esq. [Esq.
	"	10	JOHN PEARCE, gent., 1 s. Rene (sic) Payne of Lothbury, London,
	"	13	FRANK NICHOLLS, gent., 1 s. John N., of Whitchurch, Oxon.

folio 153.

	"	16	JAMES WILLIAMS, gent., 1 s. James W., of Bedford Sq., London, Esq.
	"	19	NATHANIEL HORNBY, gent. 3 (?) s. Govr. H., of Portman Square.
	"	20	WILSON AYLESBURY ROBERTS, gent., 1 s. Wilson A.R., Esq., of Bewdley, co. Worc.

folio 154.

	"	26	ARTHUR EDWARD DOBBS, gent., 2 s. Conway Richard D., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, Esq. [Kildare, Esq.
March	5		SAMUEL MONTGOMERY, gent., 1 s. John M., of Old Town, co.
"	10		GEORGE CUSSANS RICHARDS, Esq., only son of George R., of Kingstown, Jamaica, Esq.

folio 155.

		15	MARK ORD, gent., 2 s. Ralph O., of Sands, co. Durham, Esq.
	"	22	ALEXANDER GORDON, gent., 2 s. Alexander G., of Campelton, Stewartry of Kircudbright, Esq.
	"	25	JOHN TIPPING, gent., 1 s. Joseph T., of Manchester, Esq.

folio 156.

1790	March 26	EDMUND SMITH, gent., 1 s. William S., of Horsham Park, Sussex,
	" 27	JOHN BERKELEY MONCK, gent., 2 s. John M., of Bath, Esq. [Esq.
	April 7	WILLIAM STACPOOLE, gent., 2 s. Massey S., of South Molton St., [London, Esq.

folio 157.

	" 10	THOMAS LODINGTON FAIRFAX, gen., of Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford, s. of John F., of York, Esq. [co. Dublin, Esq.
	" 17	THOMAS LEWIS CLARKE, gent., 1 s. Edward C., of Palmerstown,
	" 19	FREDERICK CHARLES WILSON, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., 2 s. William W., of Kensington, Esq.

folio 158.

	" 20	ISAAC LLOYD WILLIAMS, gent., 2 s. Rev. Isaac W., of Ystradteilo, co. Cardigan, clerk (Easter Term, 1802, eldest son of Rev. I. W., vicar of Llanthystid, co. Cardigan, and Preby. of Cathedral Church of Brecon).
	" 22	JAMES WAKE, gent., 4 s. Charles W., L.L.D., one of the Prebendaries of Westminster.
	" 22	WILLIAM SAMPSON, gent., yst. son of Rev. Arthur S., late of Lisburn, co. Antrim, clerk.

folio 159.

	" 24	JOHN HEARNE, gent., 3 s. Andrew H., of Hearne's Brook, co. Galway, Esq. [co. Cork, Esq.
	" 26	ANTHONY CONNELL, gent., 1 s. Jeremiah C., of Castle Lyons,
	" 27	JOHN NICKSON NUNN, gent., 1 s. John N., of Wexford, Esq.

folio 160.

	" 28	JAMES MACKINTOSH, gent., 1 s. John M., late of Keylocky, co. Inverness, Esq., decd. [Esq.
	" 30	JOHN WOODCOCK FISHER, gent., 1 s. Robert F., of Whitehaven,
May	3	WILLIAM MAURICE GILLIESS, gent., only son of William Porter G., of Portland Road, London, atty.-at-law.

folio 161.

	" 3	JAMES BRODIE, gent., of Glasgow.
	" 3	ARTHUR HENRY DALY, gent., 2 s. Michael D., of Longhrea, co. Galway, Esq. [Nanney, co. Merioneth, Esq.
	" 4	GRIFFITH HOWELL VAUGHAN, gent., 3 s. Robert Howell V., of

folio 162.

	" 5	NICHOLAS HALYDAV, gent., 2 s. William H., of Dublin City, Esq.
	" 8	CHARLES CROUCH, gent., only son of Charles C., late of St. Johns, Antigua, Esq., decd. [Middx., Esq.
	" 8	THOMAS BODDINGTON, gent., 2 son of Benjamin B., of Hackney,

folio 163.

- 1790 May 8 JAMES MILLER, gent., 1 s. Rev. Oliver M., of Dublin, A.M.
 „ 10 JOHN PUXLEY, gent., of Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1 s. Henry P., of Crosshaven, co. Cork, Esq.
 „ 10 JOHN WINN THOMLINSON, gent., 1 s. Rev. Robert T., rector of Cley next the sea, Norfolk.

folio 164.

- „ 12 THOMAS HENRY FOSTER, gent., 2 s. Rt. Hon. John F., of City of Dublin.
 „ 13 JAMES DUNCAN, gent., only son of James D., of Linc. Inn, Esq.
 „ 17 JONAH WHEELER DENNY CUFFE, gent., s. of Wheeler C., of co. Kilkenny, Esq.

folio 165.

- „ 22 JOHN JOHNSON PHYN, gent., 1 s. James P., of City of London, mercht. [Martock, Somerset, surgeon.
 „ 22 THOMAS POTENGER WESTCOTE, gent., 2 s. William W., of
 „ 26 WILLIAM DALE FARR, gent., only son of Dr. William F., physician to Royal Hospt. at Plymouth.

folio 166.

- „ 29 EDWARD DAWSON gent., 4 s. Thomas D., late of Long Acre, St. Martins in the Fields, gent., decd.
 June 5 SAMPSON LE MESURIER, gent., 2 s. Nicholas Le M., of London, mercht., decd.
 „ 7 OSBORNE MARKHAM, Esq., 6th son of William, Archbp. of York.

folio 167.

- „ 8 JOHN DOUGLAS JOHNSTON, gent., 2 s. James J., of Snow Hill, co. Fermanagh, Esq. [Esq.
 „ 9 WILLIAM BLAKE, Esq., 1 s. William B., of Wimbledon, Surrey,
 „ 11 WILLIAM HUNT, gent., 3 s. William H., late of Stratford upon Avon, Esq., decd., M.A., Cambridge, 1792.

folio 168.

- „ 11 JOHN LILLY, gent., only son of William L., late of City of Worcester, Esq., decd.
 „ 12 HUGH PARKER, gent., 1 s. John P., of Woodthorpe, Yorks, Esq.
 July 24 FREDERICK FLOOD, Esq., s. of Frederick F., of City of Dublin, [bart.

folio 169.

- Aug. 3 JOHN CROSS, gent., 2 s. William C., of Manchester, Esq.
 Sept. 15 GEORGE MOORE, 2 s. George M., of Ashbrooke, co. Mayo, Esq.
 „ 27 RICHARD LE HUNTE, gent., 1 s. George L., of Artramont, co. Wexford, Esq.

folio 170.

- 1790 Sept. 28 BURROWES CAMPBELL, gent., 1 s. Alexander C., of City of Dublin, mercht. [Elgin, decd.
Oct. 9 HON. JAMES BRUCE, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, 3 s. of Charles, Earl of
" 14 ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, Esq., 2 s. Rt. Hon. Archibald H., of Ashton Hall, co. Lanc., commonly called Lord Archd. H.

folio 171.

- " 14 JOHN JOSEPH SHERMER, gent., 1 s. William S., of Grafton St., St. Pancras, Esq. [Esq.
" 25 THOMAS KAVANAGH, gent., 4 s. Thomas K., of Borris, co. Carlow,
" 26 WILLIAM WARRINGTON, gent., 2 s. Rev. George W., of Acton, co. Denbigh, clerk.

folio 172.

- " 28 JOHN PEARSON, of Christ Church, Oxon, Esq., 1 s. Thomas P., of Tettenhall, co. Staff, Esq.
" 28 WILLIAM ADAIR JACKSON, gent., 2 s. Thomas Scott J., of Bedford Sq., Esq. [of Brimfield, co. Hereford, Esq.
Nov. 1 CHARLES THOMAS HEATHCOTE, gent., only son of Charles H.,

folio 173.

- " 2 JOHN HUMPHREYS, gent., 1 s. George H., of Sparkbrookstream, co. Warwick, Esq.
" 4 RICHARD SHADWELL, gent., 3 s. John S., late of Inner Temple, Esq. [co. Cork, Esq.
" 6 MICHAEL CREAGH, gent., 1 s. Arthur C., of Laurentinum,

folio 174.

- " 9 HENRY JOHN DICKINS, gent., y. s. Rev. Dr. D., and Preby. and Archdeacon of Durham. [Glouc., Esq., decd.
" 9 JOHN EDMOND STOCK, gent., 1 s. John S., late of Sodbury, co.
" 10 JOHN MCCLINTOCK, gent., s. of John M., of Drumcar, [co. Louth, Esq.

folio 175.

- " 10 ROBERT HOLMES, gent. (junr.), 1 s. Cornelius H., late of Shinana, co. Cork, Esq., decd.
" 10 JOHN HENRY NEWBOLT, gent., 1 s. Rev. John N., of Winchester, L.L.B., Oxon, 19 July, 1774. [Esq.
" 11 EDMUND BROWNE, gent., 1 s. Thomas B., of New Grove, co. Clare,

folio 176.

- " 12 WILLIAM RYVES, gent., 1 s. Thomas R., of Rathsallagh, co. Wicklow,
" 12 FRANCIS VESEY, gent., 2 s. Francis V., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq.
" 15 THOMAS STARLING NORGATE, gent., only son of Elias N., of Norwich, Esq.

folio 177.

1790	Nov.	23	JAMES DUFFIELD BROWN, gent., only son of William B., late of Spital Sq., London, Esq., decd.	
	"	26	JOHN BLACHFORD, gent., of Dublin, Esq.	[clerk.
	"	27	WILLIAM MASSEY, gent., 2 s. Rev. William M., of City of Chester,	

folio 178.

1791	Jan.	1	CHARLES HAMILTON, gent., 1 s. Charles H., of Hamwood, co. Meath, Esq.	
	"	22	ALEXANDER HAMILTON, gent., 1 s. Hugh H., dean of Armagh.	
	"	24	ZACHARIAH BUTTON, 1 s. Zachariah B., of Grays, Essex, Esq.	

folio 179.

	"	24	ROBERT DANIEL, gent., 2 s. — D., of Dublin, Esq.	
	"	31	FREDERICK GRANT, gent., 2 s. Robert G., of Red Lion Sq., London, Esq.	
	"	31	JAMES LONG, gent., 1 s. James L., of City of Worc., Esq., decd.	

folio 180.

Feb.	3	HON. CHARLES KNOX, 6 s. Lord Welles, of Dungannon.	
"	3	DENIS KELLY, gent., 1 s. Denis K., of Mucklon, co. Galway, Esq.	
"	5	BENJAMIN HEATH MALKIN, gent., only son of Thomas M., of [Hackney, Esq.	

folio 181.

"	8	JOHN PELHAM, only son of Henry P., of Hill St., Berkeley Sq., Esq.	
"	9	THOMAS CHURCH, gent., 1 s. Thomas C., of City of Dublin, Esq.	
"	9	HUGH BOLD, gent., of Christ Ch., Oxon, 1 s. Hugh B., of Brecon, [Esq.	

folio 182.

"	14	CHARLES MAITLAND BUSHBY, gent., 2 s. John B., of Dumfries, Esq.	
"	14	WILLIAM RYAN, gent., 1 s. George R. of Limerick, Esq.	
"	18	HENRY TIGHE, gent., 2 s. William T., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, Esq.	[Esq.
"	21	ROBERT CURZON, gent., yst. s. of Asheton C., of Hagley, co. Staff.	

folio 183.

"	25	GEORGE EDWARD DEVEREUX, 1 s. George Visct. Hereford.	
"	28	JOSHUA SMITH, gent., 1 s. Robert S., of City of Dublin, Esq.	

folio 184.

"	28	JOHN HAYES, gent., 3 s. Richard H., of Dublin, Esq.	
March	9	JOHN HUSSEY BURGH, gent. only son of Walter H. B., of Kildare, Esq., decd.	[Donnington, co. Hereford, Esq., decd.
"	16	EDWARD WALLWYN SHEPHEARD, gent., 3 s. Wallwyn S., late of	

folio 185.

1791	March 25	THOMAS HUSTLER, gent., 1 s. Thomas H., of Acklam Hall, Yorks, Esq. [St., doctor of physic, decd.
	April 2	LOUIS HAYES PETIT, gent., 3 s. John Lewis P., of Gt. Marlborough
	" 11	JOHN CORNEILLE, gent., 1 s. Daniel C., of City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 186.

"	13	HUMPHREY TRAFFORD CAMPBELL, gent., only son of Robert C., of Askrush, co. Argyle, Esq.
"	16	EDWARD HENRY GREEN, gent., only son of Edward G., of Lawford Hall, Essex, Esq. [Esq.
"	23	WILLIAM PLUNKETT, Esq., gent., 2 son Richard P., of Dublin,

folio 187.

"	28	GORDON MCNEILE, gent., 1 s. Gordon Mc., of Marlborough St., Dublin, Esq. [Dublin, Esq.
"	28	JONATHAN DAVID CLARKE, gent., 1 s. David C., of Anguier St.,
May	5	WILLIAM DICKINSON, gent., 1 s. William D., of Kingweston, [Somerset, Esq

folio 188.

"	9	GEORGE GRANT, gent., 3 s. George G., of Anguier St., Dublin, Esq. [Wilts, Esq., decd.
"	11	CHARLES PENRUDDOCKE, gent., 2 s. Charles P., late of Compton,
"	11	HON. EDWARD CAPEL, B.A., Exeter Coll., Oxfd., 2 s. Ann Holles, [Earl of Essex.

folio 189.

"	11	ROBERT CLUTTERBUCK, gent., of Exeter Coll., Oxon, 1 s. Thomas C., junr, of Watford, Herts, Esq.
"	12	HENRY LUMLEY, gent., B.A., Merton Coll., Ox., 1791, 1 s. Henry L., of Whitchurch, Oxon, Esq.
"	13	RICHARD BENSON, gent., 1 s. John Bowes B., of Catherines [Grove, co. Louth, Esq.

folio 190.

"	13	FRANCIS EVANS, gent., 1 s. Nicholas E., of Baymount, co. Dublin, Esq. [Pal., and vicar of Thatcham, Berks.
"	16	SETH THOMPSON, gent., 2 s. Rev. Seth T., Chaplin, Kensington
"	17	JOHN SHUTE DUNCAN, gent., 1 s. Rev. John D., rector of South [Warnborough, Hants.

folio 191.

"	17	FRANCIS CONMEE, gent., 1 s. John C., of Kingsland, co. Roscommon, Esq.
"	21	SIMEON PETER BOILEAU, gent., 1 s. Solomon B., of Dublin, Esq.
"	24	WALLOP BRABAZON, gent., only son of William B., of Rath, co. Lough, Esq.
June	1	RICHARD COLLETT, jun., 2 s. Richard C., of Chancery Lane, Esq.

folio 192.

- 1791 June 24 SAMUEL PLATT, gent., yst., son of Samuel P., of Union, ph.
Lambeth, Esq. [co. Galway, Esq.
July 2 DENNIS JOHN BLAKE, gent., 2 s. Charles B., of Moyne,
" 11 ROBERT HARRISON, gent., 2 s. Thomas H., late of Esher, Surrey,
Esq., decd.

folio 193.

- " 11 ROBERT RODEN, gent., only son of George Appleby, of Shifnal,
Salop, Esq.
" 12 GABRIEL FIELDING, gent., only son of John F., of Staining Hall,
co. Lanc., Esq. [Esq., decd.
" 16 JOHN BROWNE, gent., 1 s. Henry B., late of the Island of Jamaica,

folio 194.

- Sept. 6 CUTHBERT JOHNSON BAINES, gent., 1 s. Cuthbert B., of
Godolphin, Cornwall, capt. R. N.
" 26 CHARLES MARSH, gent., y. s. Edward M., of City of Norwich, Esq.
Oct. 25 EDWARD POORE, gent., 1 s. Edward P., of Wedhampton, Wilts,
[Esq.

folio 195.

- " 27 HENRY GONNE, gent., only son of George G., late of City of
Dublin, Esq., decd.
" 28 MATTHEW FLYNN, gent., of Symons Inn, yst. son of Patrick F.,
late of Strokestown, Ireland, Esq., decd.
" 29 JOHN EDYE, gent., 2 s. John Edye, of City of Bristol, Esq.

folio 196.

- Nov. 3 WILLIAM DOMVILLE, gent., 1 s. of William D., of St. Alban's,
Herts, Esq.
" 4 JOHN BRIGGS, gent., 1 s. Stephen B., of Southampton, Esq.
" 5 THOMAS MELLISH, gent., yst. son William M., of Albemarle St.,
London, Esq.

folio 197.

- " 7 WHITNEY UPTON, gen., s. of Ambrose U., of Dublin, Esq.
" 8 ARTHUR ATHERLEY, gent., 1 s. Arthur A., of Southampton, Esq.
" 8 JOHN CUSSANS, gent., y. s. John C., late of Island of Jamaica,
Esq., decd.

folio 198.

- " 8 JOHN HILTON, gentn., y. s. Samuel H., late of Pennington,
co. Lanc., Esq., decd. [Northumberland, Esq.
" 8 JOHN TWEDDELL, gent., 1 s. Francis T., of Threepwood,
" 11 BARRE RICHARD WILLIAM LATTER, gent. 2 s. Thomas L., of
Harley St., London, Esq.

folio 199.

1791	Nov.	15	ARTHUR CHICHESTER, gent., 1 s. Dr. William C., of Dresden, co. [Donegal.
	"	15	PETER FLANAGAN, of Dublin, gent.
	"	16	STEPHEN MOORE, Esq., 1 s. Hon. William M., of Saperton, [co. Waterford.

folio 200.

"	17	WILLIAM BROWN DARWIN, gent., of St. John's Coll., Cambr., only son of William Alvey D., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., decd.
"	17	CHARLES BENSON, gent., 2 s. John Bowes B., of Catherine's Grove, co. Louth, Esq.
"	19	** PETER WALKER, gent., 3 s. Charles W., of Anguier St., Esq., master in Chancery added in pencil, ** brother to the Thomas W., master in Chancery, Dublin (also added in [pencil).

folio 201.

"	21	JOHN DALY, gent., 1 s. Malachy D., late of Benmore, co. Galway, Esq., decd.
"	23	EDWARD AINGE, gent., 1 s. Alexander A., co. Pembroke, Esq.
"	24	JOHN BUTCHER, gent., 1 s. John B., of Westcombe, Wilts, Esq.

folio 202.

"	24	JOHN BLAQUIÈRE, gent., 3 s. Lt. Col. James B., of Dublin.
"	25	RICHARD JOHN THOMPSON, gent., 1 s. Henry T., of Kirby Hall, Yorks, Esq. [Dockyard, Esq.
Dec.	5	CHARLES SAXTON, 1 s. Charles S., a Comr. of Portsmouth

folio 203.

"	10	GEORGE FOOTT, gent., 1 s. Richard F., of Millford, co. Cork, Esq.
1792	Jan.	4 JOHN BROWNE, gent., 1 s. John B., of the Island of St. Christopher, West Indies, Esq.
"	20	RICHARD BETTENSON BRIETZCKE, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, gent., 1 s., Charles B., of St. James' Place, Esq.

folio 204.

"	23	WILLIAM WALKER, gent., 3 s. William W., of Leeds, Esq.
"	30	WILLIAM AUGUSTUS LEHUNTE, gent., 2 s. George Leh., of Artramont, co. Wexford, Esq.
Feb.	1	CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM JOHNSON, gent., 1 s. of Warren J., late of Cullens Wood, Ireland, Esq., decd.

folio 205.

"	9	DAVID MONTAGU ERSKINE, Esq., 1 s. Hon. Thomas E., a master of the bench, Linc. Inn. [co. Meath, Esq.
"	21	HENRY THOMAS WALSH, gent., 3 s. Andrew W., of Oatlands,
April	16	WILLIAM PHILIP HOLDER, gent., 1 s. William Thorpe H., late of Grosvenor Place, decd.

folio 206.

- 1792 April 20 GEORGE GARRICK, gent., yst. son of George G., late of Covent Garden, Esq., decd.
 „ 21 JOSEPH JEANS DURBIN, Esq., 2 s. Sir John D., of Bristol, Knight.
 „ 23 JAMES DUNN, gent., 1 s. William D., late of City of Dublin, Esq., decd.

folio 207.

- „ 23 CHARLES PALMER, gent., 1 s. Charles P., of Raheen, co. Kildare, Esq. [Yorks, Esq.
 „ 25 GODFREY HIGGINS, only son of Godfrey H., of Skellon Grange,
 „ 25 WALTER GILES, gent., 2 s. Walter G., of Youghall, co. Cork, Esq.

folio 208.

- „ 25 ROBERT PURDON, gent., 1 s. Thomas P., of Huntingdon, co. Westmeath, Esq. [Esq.
 May 3 HENRY EVANS, gent., 1 s. Nicholas Green E., of Carker, co. Cork,
 „ 7 RICHARD PRYCE, gent., only son of Rev. John P., of Gunley, co. Montgomery.

folio 209.

- „ 10 GEORGE WILLIAM STACPOOLE, gent., 1 s. of William S., of Eden Vale, co. Clare, Esq.
 „ 11 WILLIAM STONE WOOLLERY, gent., 1 s. Robert Dunston W., late of the Island of Jamaica, Esq., decd.
 „ 16 JOHN CALDWELL, gent., 1 s. Col. Henry C., of Quebec, Canada.

folio 210.

- „ 19 JOHN DAWKINS, gent., 7 s. Henry D., of Portman Sq., Esq.
 „ 28 GEORGE EVANS, gent., 1 s. Hampden E., of Mt. Evans, co. Dublin, Esq.
 June 4 MAURICE FITZGERALD, Esq., 1 s. Robert F., late of Woodford, co. Kerry, Knight of Kerry.

folio 211.

- „ 4 RALPH MARSHALL, gent., 1 s. John M., late of Kanturk, co. Cork.
 „ 6 BENJAMIN HART, gent., 6 s. Joseph H., late of Strand, Esq., decd.
 „ 6 ALEXANDER SHEARER, gent., only son of Alexander S., of co. Limerick, Esq.

folio 212.

- „ 7 JONAS STAWELL, gent., 1 s. George S., of Summer Hill, co. Cork, Esq. [co. Cork, Esq.
 „ 7 GEORGE STAWELL, gent., 2 s. George S., of Summer Hill,
 „ 8 DOMINICK DALY, gent., 1 s. Thomas D., of Dublin, Esq.

folio 213.

1792	June	8	JOHN WAINEWRIGHT, gent., 3 s. Robert W., of the six clerks' office, Esq. [co. Durham, Esq.
	"	12	JOHN COLPITTS, gent., 2 s. Thomas C., Streatlam Castle,
	"	12	EDWARD WILLIAMS, gent., 1 s. James W., of Trebinsham, [co. Brecon, Esq.

folio 214.

	"	15	EDWARD FORSTER, gent., only son of Rev. Nathaniel F., late of Colchester, Essex, D.D., decd. [co. Dumfries, Esq.
	"	16	ROBERT FERGUSON, gent., 2 s. Alexander F., of Craigdarrock,
	"	18	BERNARD SHAW, gent., 2 s. Robert S., of the City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 215.

	"	21	JOHN DOWDESWELL, Esq., of Christ Church, Oxon, 4 s. Rt. Hon. William D., Chancer. of Exchequer, decd. [Esq.
	"	25	MARK LYNCH, gent., only son of Martin L., of Drimcovy, co. Galway, Esq. [Esq.
July		11	WALTER CALVERT, gent., yst. son of Felix C., of Portland, ph.,

folio 216.

	"	11	HENRY LONG KINGSMAN, gent., 1 s. Wm. Long K., of Upper Seymour St., Portman Sq., Esq. [Esq.
Aug.		4	THOMAS CHAMBERLIN, gent., only son of Joseph C., of Leicester,
"		4	GEORGE EVANS, Esq., 2 s. Sir John Freke, late of Castle Freke, [co. Cork, bart., decd.

folio 217.

	"	9	CHRISTOPHER THOMAS TOWER, gent., 1 s. Christopher T., of Weald Hall, Essex, Esq. [Esq.
	"	10	JAMES KIRKMAN, gent., yst. son of Thomas K., of City of Dublin,
Sept.		25	PAULUS ÆMILIUS SINGER, gent., 1 s. James S., of Philipsburgh, [co. Dublin, Esq.

folio 218.

Oct.		18	JOSEPH LIDDELL FARRER, gent., 1 s. Joseph Liddell F., late of Bombay, Esq., decd. [Esq.
"		22	JOSEPH WALLACE HOARE, gent., 1 s. Edward H., of co. Cork,
"		24	HENRY REVELL REYNOLDS, of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1 s. Henry Revell R., of Bedford Row, doctor in physic.

No. 15.

folio 1.

Oct.		29	RICHARD CLARKE, gent., 1 s. Richard C., of the precincts of Worcester Cathedral, Esq.
"		31	WILLIAM JOHNSON, gent., 1 s. Sir John J., of Golden Sq., bart.
Nov.		5	WILLIAM WINGFIELD, gent., 2 s. George W., late of Mickleham, [Surrey, Esq., decd.

folio 2.

1702	Nov	5	WILLIAM MELLEVENT, gent., 4 s. David M., of City of Cork, Esq.
	"	6	PETER BRADY, CA. SA. gent., 2 s. William C., of the Island of [Jamaica], Esq. [Waterford, Esq., decd.]
	"	7	BENJAMIN C. K. gent., 5 s. Thomas C., late of Castletown, co.

folio 3.

	"	7	LAZARUS J. NE. THOMAS, gent., 1 s. Lazarus V., of Wood Hill, [County], Esq.
	"	8	JOHN CART, gent., 2 s. George C., of Fort Abbey, Devon, Esq.
	"	12	CHARLES MOORE, Esq., 2 s. John, Archbp. of Canterbury.

folio 4.

	"	14	CHARLES COLLINS, gent., 1 s. William C., of Greenwich, Kent, Esq. [Norwich, Esq., decd.]
	"	16	WILLIAM FETH, gent., only son of William F., late of City of
	"	17	ROBERT ALEXANDER ARDLEY, gent., only son of Samuel A., late of Fort St. George, East Indies, Esq., decd.

folio 5.

	"	17	FREDERICK RUTSO, of Christ Ch., Ox., gent., 1 s. George R., of Norton St., Middx., Esq. [of Jamaica, Esq., decd.]
	"	21	GEORGE BOOTH MAXWELL, gent., 2 s. of — M., late of Island
	"	21	HUGH SMITH, gent., 1 s. Henry S., late of Cavan, Esq., decd.

folio 6.

	"	30	JOHN JORTIN, gent., 1 s. Rogers J., of the Exchequer of Pleas Office in Linc. Inn, Esq. [Esq.]
Dec.	4		RALPH WARD REID, gent., only son of John R., of City of Dublin,
"	4		EDWYN ANDREW BURNAEV, gent., 1 s. Rev. Andrew B., of Greenwich, D.D.

folio 7.

	"	20	JOHN NORMAN ORD, gent., of Trin. Coll., Cambr., 1 s. Rev. John O., of Furnham, St. Martins, nr. Bury, Suff.
	"	28	THEOBALD FETHERSTON, gent., 2 s. Cuthbert F., of Moss Town, co. Westmeath, Esq., decd. [Esq., M.A., Cambr, 1797.]
1793	Jan	11	ROBERT PERCY SMITH, gent., 1 s. Robert S., of Upway, Dorset,

folio 8.

	"	15	JOSEPH ASHEY PARTRIDGE, gent., of Christ Ch., Oxon, only son of Joseph P., late of Breakspear, Middx., Esq.
	"	22	JOHN MACHELL, gent., 1 s. Rev. Henry M., late of Romaldkirk, Yorks, decd. [Middx., Esq.]
	"	22	CHARLES HODGES WARE, gent., 2 s. Samuel W., of St. John's St.,

folio 9.

1793	Jan.	22	JOHN HEYS, gent., 1 s. John H., late of Preston, co. Lanc, Esq., decd.
	"	23	JEREMIAH TUTHILL, gent., 2 s. John T., of City of Limerick, Esq.
	"	23	JOHN COLMAN RASHLEIGH, of Trin. Coll., Camb., gent., 1 s. John R., of Penquite, Cornwall, Esq.

folio 10.

	"	23	THOMAS FARRELL, gent., 4 s. Paul F., late of Waterford, Esq., decd. [master of Westminster School, D.D.
	"	25	GEORGE GILES VINCENT, gent., 2 s. Rev. William V., upper
	"	25	CHARLES HEBERDEN, gent., 3 s. William H., of Pall Mall, [Middx, M.D.

folio 11.

	"	29	JAMES MACVICAR AFFLECK, Esq., of Univ. Coll., Oxon, 1 s. James Macvicar A., of the Island of Jamaica, Esq.
	"	30	WILLIAM SELWYN, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. William S., Esq., one of the masters of the bench.
Feb.		2	WILLIAM ORDE, gent., 2 s. William Orde, of Morpeth, Northld., [Esq.

folio 12.

	"	2	JAMES MAHON, gent., 4 s. Ross M., late of Castlegar, co. Galway, Esq., decd. [co. Perth, bart.
	"	4	MONCREIFF THREIPLAND, Esq., 3 s. Sir Stuart T., of Fingask,
	"	9	FRANCIS TUCKER, 1 s. Col. Martin T., late of Chester, decd.

folio 13.

	"	9	JOHN OSBORN, Esq., 1 s. Sir George O., of Charles St., Berkeley Sq., Middx., knt.
	"	13	MAJOR WILLIAM WILSON, gent., 1 s. Benjamin W., late of Gt. Russell St., Middx., Esq., decd. [clerk.
	"	28	JOHN HILL, gent., 2 s. Rev. Robert H., of Hough, Cheshire,

folio 14.

March		5	EDWARD COTTON, of Trin. Hall, Cambr., Esq., 3 s. Sir John Hind Cotton, of Madingley, co. Cambr., bart.
	"	7	GEORGE MANNERS, gent., 4 s. Robert M., of Green St., Kentish Town, Middx., Esq.
	"	16	THOMAS CHRISTIE, gent., 1 s. James C., of Durie, co. Fife, Esq.

folio 15.

	"	19	ROBERT STIBBERT, of Trin. Coll., Oxford, gent., 3 s. Major Genl. Giles Stibbert, of Hereford Street, Middx. [Esq., decd.
April		2	WILLIAM WILDE, gent., 2 s. William W., late of City of Dublin,
	"	5	ROBERT GRAHAM, Esq., 1 s. James G., of Dalston, Middx.

folio 16.

1793	April	8	JOHN FLOOD, gent., s. of John F., of Flood Hall, co. Kilkenny, Esq. [Cutler's Hall, London, Esq.
	"	8	THOMAS KING, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Thomas K., of
	"	8	WILLIAM KING, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. Thomas K., of Cutler's Hall, London, Esq.

folio 17.

	"	12	PHILIP RASHLEIGH, gent., 1 s. Rev. Jonathan R., rector of Silverton, Devon.
	"	16	GEORGE ROOTS, gent., 1 s. George R., of Kingston, Surrey, Esq.
	"	17	ARTHUR MACKLIN, gent., only son of Henry M., of Dublin, Esq.

folio 18.

	"	24	CHARLES THOMAS HUDSON, of Christ Ch., Oxon, Esq., 1 s. Sir Charles Grave Hudson, of Wanlip, co. Leic., bart. [Esq.
	"	26	WILLIAM CROSS, gent., only son of John C., of Preston, co. Lanc.,
	"	26	JAMES CORRY, gent., 1 s. James C., of Lurgan St., Dublin, Esq.

folio 19.

	"	26	GEORGE PURDON, gent., 1 s. Henry P., of Curristown, co. Westmeath, Esq. [co. Galway, Esq.
	"	26	HUBERT THOMAS DOLPHIN, gent., 1 s. Oliver D., of Loughrea,
	"	29	MICHAEL FITZSIMON, gent., 2 s. Christopher F., of Glancullen, co. Dublin, Esq.

folio 20.

May	"	1	JOHN PETER GRANT, gent., 1 s. William G., late of City of London, M.D. [Bristol.
	"	1	HON. FREDERICK WILLIAM HERVEY, 2 s. Frederick, Earl of
	"	3	ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, gent., 1 s. Samuel J., of Albemarle St., Middx, Esq.

folio 21.

	"	4	EVAN THOMAS, gent., 1 s. of Henry T., of Parliament St., Middx.
	"	27	JOHN TAYLEUR, gent., 1 s. William T., of Buntingsdale, Surrey, Esq. [Esq.
	"	27	THOMAS FILGATE, gent., 2 s. William F., of Lissrenny, co. Louth,

folio 22.

June	"	5	EDWARD O'REILLY, gent., only s. Philip O'R., late of Granard, co. Longford, Esq., decd. [Middx., D.D.
	"	3	WILLIAM HORNE, gent., 2 s. Rev. Thomas H., of Chiswick,
	"	7	JAMES BOLGER, gent., 2 s. Edward B., late of Ballinibarney, co. Kilkenny, Esq., decd.

folio 23.

1793	June	10	CHARLES MEADOWES TOBIN, gent., 5 s. James T., of City of Bristol, Esq. [Hempstead Place, Kent, Esq.
	"	10	THOMAS LAW HODGES, gent., 1 s. Thomas Hallett H., of
	"	13	WILLIAM LEFANU, gent., 1 s. Joseph L., of Gt. Cuff St., [Dublin, Esq.

folio 24.

	"	13	THOMAS TUPPEN, gent., only son of Rev. — T., late of Bath, clerk, decd. [London, Esq.
	"	18	LEWIS DUVAL, gent., 2 s. John D., of Warnford Court, City
	"	21	JOHN RICHARDSON, of Univ. Coll., Oxon, gent., 3 s. Anthony R., late of City of London, merchant, decd.

folio 25.

	"	21	FAITHFUL FORTESCUE, gent., only son of William F., of Dublin, Esq.
	"	27	EMANUEL BAYLY, gent., 1 s. Emanuel B., of City of Dublin, Esq.
	"	27	WILLIAM MURRAY, Esq., 1 s. Alexander M., commonly called Lord Henderland, of Edinburgh.

folio 26.

July		6	JOHN MUSHIT, gent., only son of William M., late of City of York, M.D., decd.
	"	16	JAMES ADAIR, Esq., only son of James A., of Linc. Inn Fields, Esq., one of H.M.'s. Serpts.-at-law.
	"	27	JOHN FREDERICK PINNEY, gent., 1 s. John P., City of Bristol, Esq.

folio 27.

Aug.		7	GEORGE AUGUSTUS VINCENT MATHIAS, gent., 2 s. Vincent M., late of Middle Scotland Yard, Esq., decd.
	"	29	JAMES OLIVE, gent., 3 s. Gregory O., late of Suffolk Lane, City of London, merchant, decd.
Sept.		4	GEORGE MAULE, gent., 2 s. William M., of Piccadilly, Middx., Esq.

folio 28.

	"	7	GEORGE ALEXANDER DOWNING, of Wadham Coll., Oxon, 1 s. Dawson D., of Rowesgift Magharafelt, co. Derry, Esq.
	"	24	EDWARD JERNINGHAM, Esq., y. s. of Sir William J., of Cossey, Norfolk, bart.
Oct.		9	DAVID OKEDEN PARRY (-OKEDEN), of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. David Parry, Esq., Gov. of Barbadoes.

folio 29.

	"	11	THOMAS LEFROY, gent., 1 s. Anthony L., of Limerick, Esq.
	"	21	RALPH WILDE, gent., 3 s. William W., of Dublin, Esq., decd.
Nov.		5	FRANCIS TULLOCH, gent., 1 s. William T., of Forres, co. Moray.

folio 30.

1793	Nov.	5	JAMES LANGHAM, Esq., 2 s. Sir James L., of Cottesbrook, Northants, bart. [Esq.
	"	6	CONWAY EDWARD DOBBS, gent., 4 s. Richard D., of Carrickfergus,
	"	7	CHARLES HULSE, gent., 1 s. Edward H., of Portman Sq., Middx., Esq.

folio 31.

	"	7	ROBERT HASELFOOT, of Trin. Hall, co. Cambr., gent., 1 s. Robert H., of Boreham, Essex, Esq.
	"	9	CHARLES CUSSANS THOMSON, gent., only son of William T., late of the Island of Jamaica, Esq., decd.
	"	11	JOHN JOSEPH DILLON, gent., 1 s. William Mervyn D., of Francis St, Bedford Sq.

folio 32.

	"	11	ROBERT ORR, 1 s. Rev. Alexander O., late of co. Derry, decd.
	"	16	HENRY WROTTESELEY, Esq., 2 s. Sir John W., late of Wrottesley, co. Staff., bart., decd.
	"	23	WALTER RODWELL WRIGHT, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., only son of Mathias W., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suff., Esq.

folio 33.

	"	25	HENRY BUDD, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. Richard B., of Chatham Pl., Blackfriars Bridge, M.D.
	"	28	LEONARD FOSBROOKE, of Pembroke Hall, Cambr., gent., 1 s. Leonard F., of Shardlow, co. Derby, Esq.
Dec.		3	WILLIAM COURTENAY, Esq., 1 s. Henry Reginald C., rector of Saint George's, Hanover Sq., Middx., L.L.D.

folio 34.

	"	7	WILLIAM DALTON, gent., 1 s. William D., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, merchant.
	"	7	WILLIAM ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG WHITE, Esq., 1 s. Rev. Stephen W., L.L.D., treasurer of the Foundling Hospital.
	"	20	JOHN WHEATLEY, gent., M.A., 1797, 2 s. Wm. W., of Lisney, Kent, Esq.

folio 35.

1794	Jan.	9	NICHOLAS DARLINGTON KENT, of Winchester College, gent., only son of Benjn. Kent, of Dowland Ho, Bramshot, Hants, Esq.
	"	20	CHRISTOPHER SMYTH, of Christ Ch., Oxon, gent., only son of Christopher S., of Northampton, Esq.
	"	22	JOHN BERNARD BOSANQUET, of Christ Ch., Oxon, gent., 3 s. Samuel B., of Forrest Ho., Essex, Esq.

folio 36.

1794	Jan.	25	RALPH CALDWELL, gent., only son of Paul C., late of London, decd. [Wm. Elias T., of Grandpont, Oxford, Esq.]
	"	25	WILLIAM ELIAS TAUNTON, of Christ Ch., Oxon, gent., 1 s.
	"	29	THEOBALD MCKENNA, of City of Dublin, gent., 4 s. Edmond McK., of Carrie on Suir, co. Tipp., Esq.

folio 37.

	"	29	ROBERT VYNER, gent., yst. son of Rev. Thomas V., late of Eathrop, co. Warwick, decd.
	"	29	DANIEL SALUSBURY MAUDE, gent., only son of Daniel M., late of Wakefield, co. Yorks, Esq., decd. [Dublin, Esq.]
	"	29	RICHARD BOYLE ADDERLEY, gent., 3 s. Thomas A., of City of

folio 38.

	"	30	DANIEL O'CONNELL, gent., 1 s. Morgan O'C., of Carhen, co. Kerry, Esq.
	"	31	ROBERT CARY MICHELL, of Queen's Coll., Oxford, gent., only son of Cary M., late of Virginia, Esq., decd.
	"	31	RICHARD KENTISH, gent., 1 s. Richard K., late of Bridlington, [co. Yorks, M.D.]

folio 39.

Feb.	8	GEORGE BEESTON PRESCOTT, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. George William P., of Theobald's Park, Herts, Esq.
"	10	HUGH NICHOLAS PEARSON, gent., only son of Hugh P., late of Gosport, co. Southants, Esq., decd.
"	10	JAMES DALTON, gent., only son of James D., of Devonshire St., [London, architect.]

folio 40.

"	12	JOHN BENBOW, gent., y. s. John B., of Ribbesford, co. Worc., Esq., adm. Gray's Inn, 26 June, 1792.
"	22	RICHMOND MOORE, gent., 1 s. Peter M., of Hadley, Middx., Esq.
"	22	EDWARD MOORE, gent., 2 s. Peter M., of Hadley, Middx., Esq.

folio 41.

March	7	COLIN DUNLOP, gent., 1 s. James D., of City of Glasgow, Esq.
"	17	GEORGE BUTLER, gent., of Sidney, Sussex Coll., Cambr., A.B., 2 s. Rev. Weeden B., of Chelsea, clerk.
"	24	CHARLES DODGSON, of St. John's Coll., Camb., Esq., 1 s. Charles, [Bishop of Elphin.]

folio 42.

April	5	PAGGEN HALE, gent., 2 s. William H., late of Kings Walden, Herts, Esq., decd. [Aberdeen.]
"	9	JAMES DUFF, Esq., 1 s. Hon. Alexander Duff, of Honsedale, co.
"	28	ATKINS EDWIN MARTIN-ATKINS, gent., only son of Edwin M.A., of Kingston Lisle, Berks, Esq.

folio 43.

- 1794 April 28 HENRY HOLLAND, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Henry H.,
of Sloane Pl., Middx., Esq.
" 28 ROBERT MONTGOMERY, Esq., 4 s. Hon. James M., Lord Chief
Baron Exchequer, Scotland.
" 30 JOHN DWYER, gent., 1 s. John D., of Dublin, Esq.

folio 44.

- May 8 THOMAS ALLAN, of Edinburgh Coll., gent., 1 s. James A., of
Crescent Place, Blackfriars, mercht.
" 9 GEORGE BAINBRIDGE, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s.
William B., of Riding, Northumberland, Esq.
" 9 THOMAS POWYS, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Thomas P.,
of Lilford, Northants, Esq.

folio 45.

- " 9 PATRICK O'HANLON, gent., 2 s. Hugh O'H., of Newry, co. Down,
Esq. [James W., of Woodham Mortimer, Essex, Esq.
" 10 JAMES CAMPER WRIGHT, of King's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s.
" 16 JAMES REES, gent., 1 s. James R., of Richmond, Surrey, Esq.

folio 46.

- " 19 JOHN SINGLETON COPLEY, of Trin. Coll., Camb., gent., 1 s. John
Singleton C., of George St., Hanover Sq., Esq.
" 20 ALEXANDER PATRICK JOHNSTONE, gent., 3 s. George J., late of
New Burlington St., Middx., Esq., decd.
" 20 SAMUEL WOODFIELD PAUL, gent., only son of Nath. Paul, of
[Bloomsbury Sq., Esq.

folio 47.

- " 21 FRANCIS MAGAN, gent., only son of Thomas M., of City of
Dublin, Esq. [of Great Ness, Salop, Esq.
" 23 JOHN EDWARDS, of Christ Church, Oxon, gent., 1 s. Rowland E.,
June 4 HENRY LAMBERT BAYLY, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1 s. Rev.
Edward B., of co. Wicklow, clerk.

folio 48.

- " 11 BENJAMIN WYATT, gent., 1 s. James W., Queen Anne St., East,
Middx., Esq.
" 16 HON. WILLIAM BOOTH GREY, 2 s. Earl of Stamford.
" 19 DANIEL WRIGHT, gent., only son of Rev. Thomas W., late of
[Bristol, clerk.

folio 49.

- " 19 JOHN WALKINSHAW SHIPPARD, gent., 4 s. Alexander S., of
Gt. St. Helen's, London, Esq. [decd.
" 27 DANIEL KING, gent., 2 s. Joseph K., late of Taplow, Bucks, Esq.,
" 28 THOMAS COUPLAND, of Trin. Hall, co. Cambr., 2 s. Richard C.,
late of Ormskirk, co. Lanc., Esq., decd.

folio 50.

1794	July	2	WILLIAM PHILLIMORE, gent., 2 s. Rev. Joseph P., of Kensington, clerk. [Esq., adm. M. T. 11 Apl., 1792.]
	"	3	CHARLES WALKER, gent., 2 s. Thomas W., of Linc. Inn Fields,
	"	7	CHARLES NORTH HUNT, gent., only son of Charles H., late of Enfield, Middx., Esq., decd.

folio 51.

	"	8	JOHN WEYLAND, of Ch. Church Coll., Oxon, gent., 1 s. John W., of Woodeaton, Oxon, Esq.
	"	12	JOHN BUTLER PEMBERTON, gent., 1 s. Rev. Robert P., of the Island of St. Nevis, clerk.
	"	21	JOHN HEAD, of Magdalen Coll., Ox., Esq., only son of Sir Edmund H., of Cooks Court, Carey St., bart.

folio 52.

Aug.		9	THOMAS MYTTON, 1 s. Thomas M., of Cloebury North, Salop, Esq., a barr. of this socy.
	"	12	WILLIAM MICHAEL LALLY, gent., 1 s. Rev. Edmund L., of Catsclough, Cheshire, clerk.
Oct.		6	WILLIAM THOMAS ROE, of Christ Church Coll., Oxford, gent., 1 s. William R., of Harley St., London, Esq., a commissioner of customs.

folio 53.

	"	14	HENRY WOODWARD, fellow commoner of Corpus Christe Coll., Oxon, gent., 4 s. Richard W., Bishop of Cloyne, decd.
	"	21	BENJAMIN WEBSTER, of Trinity Hall, co. Cambr., gent., 1 s. Benjn. W., of the Island of Granada, West Indies, Esq.
	"	27	JOHN WHISHAW, of Gray's Inn, Esq., 1 s. Hugh W., late of Chester, Esq., decd.

folio 54.

	"	28	JOHN THOMAS NOTTIDGE, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., only son of Thomas N., of Bocking, Essex, Esq.
	"	30	THOMAS FROGNELL DIBDIN, of St. John's Coll., Ox., gent., only son of Thomas D., of Calcutta, East Indies, Esq., decd.
	"	31	EDWARD VERNON UTTERSON, of Trin. Hall, Cambr., gent., 1 s. John U., of Fareham, Hants, Esq.

folio 55.

Nov.		6	WILLIAM KEARNEY, gent., 1 s. James K., of Grandstown, co. Waterford, Esq.
	"	7	THOMAS GLEADOWE NEWCOMEN, of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, Esq., 1 s. Sir William Gleadowe N., of Dublin, bart.
	"	8	JAMES KNOX, gent., 3 s. Francis K., of Rappa, co. Mayo, Esq.

folio 56.

- 1794 Nov. 8 WILLIAM FRANKS, gent., 2 s. Thomas F., late of Carrig, co. Cork, Esq., decd.
 „ 10 JAMES ABERCROMBY, Esq., fellow commoner of Christ Church, Oxford, 3rd s. of Lt. Genl. A., of City of Edinburgh.
 „ 11 ARNOLD LANGLEY, gent., only son of Arnold L. (by Jane, his wife), late of Ross Hall, Salop, Esq., decd.

folio 57.

- „ 12 WILLIAM GOODRICH, gent., 1 s. John G., of Energlyn, co. Glam., Esq.
 „ 13 HENRY CLIVE, gent., 3 s. George C., late of Aslington St., Esq., decd. [gent.
 „ 14 ANDREW O'BEIRNE, gent., 1 s. Andrew O'B., of City of Dublin,

folio 58.

- „ 15 WILLIAM CROSS (-COOPER-SIMPSON), gent., 2 s. James Cross, late of Clifton, Bristol, Esq., decd. (C. C. Simpson, 29 Jan., 1800).
 „ 17 THOMAS REEVE THORNTON, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., Esq., 1 s. Thomas Lee T., late of Brockhale, Northants, Esq., decd.
 „ 18 THOMAS PALMER, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. John P., of Walton, Surrey, Esq.

folio 59.

- „ 27 EDWARD ANSON, gent., 6 s. of George A., late of Shuckborough, co. Staff, Esq., decd.
 „ 29 JOHN SKINNER, of Trin. Coll., Oxon, gent., 2 s. Russell S., late of Newtown, Hants, Esq.
 Dec. 9 GEORGE PONSONBY, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, gent., 4 s. William Brabazon P., of City of Dublin, Esq.

folio 60.

- „ 10 NASH KEMBLE, of Caius Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Francis K., of St. Swithin's Lane, City, merchant.
 „ 31 CHRISTOPHER FAGAN, gent., 1 s. Robert F., late of Philadelphia, North America, Esq., decd.
 1795 Jan. 16 EDWARD COMBE, of Christ Church Coll., Ox., gent., 2 s. Richard C., late of Eamshill, Somerset, Esq., decd.

folio 61.

- „ 21 JOHN WOODCOCK, Esq., 2 s. Elbro' W., late of Linc. Inn, Esq., decd. [Salop, clerk, decd.
 „ 22 WASHINGTON COTES, Esq., 5 s. Rev. Shirley C., late of Woodcote,
 „ 22 JOHN THOMAS HUGHES, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., Esq., 2 s. Vice Adl. Sir Richard H., of Stoke Ho., Surrey, bart.

folio 62.

- 1795 Jan. 22 GEORGE CORNELIUS MORDAUNT GILBERT, gent., 2 s. John G., late of the Island of Antigua, West Indies, M.D., decd.
 „ 23 MARMADUKE CONSTABLE, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. Rev. Thomas C., late of Beverley, Yorks, clerk, decd.
 „ 26 JOHN RAITHBY, gent., 1 s. Edmund R., of Edenham, co. Linc., [Esq.]

folio 63.

- „ 28 DUGDALE STRATFORD GEAST, of Corpus Coll., Ox., gent., only son of Richard G., of Blyth, co. Warwick, Esq.
 „ 28 JOHN BALMANNO, of Exeter Coll., Ox., gent., [only son of John B., of Spital Sq., Middx., surgeon, adm. Inner T., 12 Nov., 1790, died 1800.
 „ 29 JOHN BERESFORD, of Emanuel Coll., Cambr., B.A., 2 s. William, Archbp. of Teeam.

folio 64.

- „ 30 GEORGE ROBERT EYRES, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., Esq., only son of Col. George Bolton Eyres, of Harley St. Middx.
 „ 31 ROWLAND HUNT, gent., only son of Rev. Rowland H., late rector of Stoke, Northants, D.D., decd.
 Feb. 3 THOMAS ATHORPE, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Robert Athorpe A., of Dinnington, Yorks, Esq. (M.A., St. John's Coll., 30 Oct., 1799.)

folio 65.

- „ 7 SAMUEL SHERGOLD, gent., 2 s. James S., of Sunbury, Middx., Esq.
 „ 7 EDWARD WILLIAM HUNT, gent., 3 s. Edward H., late of the Navy Office, Esq., decd.
 „ 9 WILLIAM DIGHT COLE, gent., only son of John C., of Oxford St., woollen draper.

folio 66.

- „ 11 THOMAS WALKER, gent., 1 s. Thomas W., of Linc. Inn Fields, Esq.
 „ 11 JOSEPH BERENS, of Christ Church, Ox., gent., 1 s. Joseph B., of Kevington, St. Mary Cray.
 „ 14 WILLIAM WHITMORE, gent., 2 s. John W., of Old Jewry, City London, mercht.

folio 67.

- „ 26 HENRY TRIPP, of the Middle Temple, Esq., barr.-at-law, 5 s. John T., late of Taunton, Somerset, Esq., decd.
 March 2 THOMAS HILL MORTIMER, gent., 2 s. Hans Winthrop M., of Caldwell, co. Derby, Esq., and a barrister of Linc. Inn.
 „ 9 THOMAS GRIMSTON ESTCOURT, of Corpus Christie Coll., Ox., gent., 1 s. Thomas E., of Estcourt, co. Glouce, Esq.

folio 68.

- 1795 March 25 JOHN BRATHWAITE SKEETE, of Sydney Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. John Br.-S., late of the Island of Barbados, Esq., decd.
- April 8 WALTER BLACKETT TREVELYAN, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Walter T., of Nether Witton, Northumberland, Esq.
- " 15 THOMAS BERDMORE, of Jesus Coll., Cambr., B.A., 1 s. Rev. Samuel B., of Southampton Row, Middx., D.D.

folio 69.

- " 17 WILLIAM JONES BURDETT, of Oriel Coll., Ox., gent., 3 s. Francis B., late of Castle Hill, Middx., Esq., decd.
- " 20 GEORGE BOULTON MAINWARING, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., Esq., 1 s. William M., Esq., one of the masters of the bench.
- " 20 FREDERICK SHORE NODIN, gent., 3 s., John N., of Leadenhall St., [Lond., Esq.]

folio 70.

- " 21 ROGER HOG, of the Univ. of Edinburgh, gent., 1 s. Thos. H., of Newliston, N.B., Esq.
- " 21 JAMES ROBERTSON, of Univ. of Edinburgh, gent., 1 s. William R., Keeper of the Records of Scotland, Esq.
- " 21 PHILIP BURY DUNCAN, of New Coll., Oxon, gent., 2 s. Rev. John D., rector of So. Warnborough, Hants, D.D.

folio 71.

- " 21 CHARLES WATKIN WILLIAMS WYNN, of Ch. Church, Ox., Esq., 2 s. Sir Watkin Williams W., late of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh, bart., decd. (M.A. Oxon, 7 Nov., 1798).
- " 24 NATHANIEL NEWNHAM, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Thomas N., of Bedford Row, Middx., Esq.
- " 27 PETER FITZGIBBON HENCHY, of Dublin, gent., 1 s. Dennis H., late of Fenagh, co. Clare, Esq., decd.

folio 72.

- " 27 RALPH WILSON, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, gent., 1 s. William W., late of Riddleston, co. Limerick, Esq., decd.
- May 1 DAVID JONES, gent. (of Caius Coll., Cambr., B.A.), only son of John J., of Bwlchgywynt, co. Carmarthen, Esq.
- " 1 EDWARD TOMKINSON, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Henry T., of Nantwich, Cheshire, Esq.

folio 73.

- " 1 HON. THOMAS BRAND, 1 s. Thomas B., late of the Hoo, Herts, Esq., decd., and Gertrude, his wife, now Baroness Dacre.
- " 6 DENNIS REID, gent., 2 s. George R., of Fitzroy St., Middx., Esq.
- " 7 ISAAC SPOONER, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. Isaac S., of Birches Green, co. Warwick, Esq., M.A. St. John's Coll., 1799.

folio 74.

1795	May	9	THOMAS CROSBY TRESLOVE, gent., 1 s. Thomas T., of Weymouth St., Middx., Esq.
	"	13	WILLIAM ASHBY LATHAM, of Trin. Hall, Camb., gent., only son of William L., of Eltham, Kent, Esq. (L.L.B. Camb. 12 June, 1799). [late a Colonel H.E.I.C.S.]
	"	15	JOSEPH GEORGE TOLLEY, gent., 3 s. William T., Esq., decd., and

folio 75.

	June	3	HENRY BERENS, gent., 2 s. Joseph B., of Kevington, St. Mary Cray, Kent, Esq.
	"	6	HON. THOMAS HOWARD, of Christ Ch., Oxon, 2 s. John, Earl of Suffolk and Berks.
	"	11	CHRISTOPHER MARDENBROUGH, gent., 1 s. Christopher M., of the Island of St. Christopher, West Indies, Esq.

folio 76.

	"	16	HOWARD EGAN, gent., 1 s. Terence E., late of Fir Grove, co. Tipp., Esq., decd.
	July	2	THOMAS STAPLES, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq., 1 s. John S. (by his present wife, the Hon. Harriet Staples), of Lissane, co. Antrim, Esq. [co. Pembroke.]
	"	4	GWYNN GILL VAUGHAN, Esq., only son of Gov. V., of Jordanstown,

folio 77.

	"	11	JOHN DE SALIS, gent., 2 s. Peter de Salis, of Hillingdon, Middx., Esq. [Yorks, Esq.]
	Aug.	13	CHARLES RICHARD BEAUMONT, gent., only son of John B., of
	Sept.	1	ROBERT DALRYMPLE, Esq., 4 s. Sir John D., of Edinburgh, a barron of the Exchequer, Scotland.

folio 78.

	Oct.	12	ROBERT HENRY PECKWELL, of Christ Ch., Ox., gent., only son of Rev. Hy. P., late rector of Bloxam cum Digby, co. Linc., D.D. [co. Galway, Esq.]
	"	17	RICHARD TRENCH, gent., 6th son of Fredk. T., of Woodlacon,
	"	20	CHARLES MARY WENTWORTH, of Bras. Coll., Oxon, Esq., only son of Sir John W., Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia.

folio 79.

	Nov.	2	NICOLAS CONYNGHAM TINDAL, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Robert T., of Chelmsford, Essex, Esq.
	"	2	GEORGE COOPER, Esq., 1 s. Samuel C., late of St. Vincents, West Indies, Esq., decd.
	"	18	JOSEPH MARTIN, gent., 2 s. James M., of Downing St., Westminster, Esq.

folio 80.

- 1795 Nov. 19 WILLIAM HOLBECH, of Christ Church, Oxon, gent., 1 s. William H., of Farnborough, co. Warwick, Esq.
 „ 20 WILLIAM POWELL, of Jesus Coll., Oxon, A.M., 1 s. Rev. William Powell, of White Ho, co. Mon., clerk.
 Dec. 1 THOMAS VICARS, gent., 4 s. Richard V., late of Lavally, Queen's Co., Esq, decd.

folio 81.

- „ 14 GEORGE HUTTON GREENALL, of Christ College, Cambr., gent., 1 s. Rev. Thomas G., of Cranbrooke, Kent.
 1796 Jan. 4 WILLIAM HAMILTON, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Anthony H., of Saville Row, Middx. D.D.
 „ 5 JOHN GEORGE CLARKE, of New Coll., Oxon, gent., yst. son late Rev. Thomas C., of Swakeley, Middx. (M.A. New Coll., 29 May, 1799).

folio 82.

- „ 16 ROBERT EDEN, of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, Esq., 1 s. Sir John E., of Windlestone, co. Durham, bart.
 „ 21 JAMES GUBBINS, gent., 1 s. James G., of Surrey St., Strand, Esq.
 „ 25 WILLIAM PENN, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., Esq., 1 s. Hon. Richard Penn, joint proprietor of the province of Pennsylvania.

folio 83.

- „ 25 JAMES RAMSAY CUTHBERT, gent., 1 s. Arthur C., of Ednam, co. Roxburgh, N.B.
 „ 26 THOMAS CLARKE, of Magdalen Coll., gent. 1 s. Rev. Thomas C., of Swakeley, Middx.
 „ 27 WILLIAM STEWART ROSE, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., Esq., 2 s. George R., Esq., one of the joint secretaries of the treasury.

folio 84.

- „ 29 THOMAS COCHRAN, gent., 1 s. Thomas C., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, Esq.
 „ 30 HENRY GRIMES, of Christ Ch., Oxford, gent., 1 s. Abraham G., of Coton Ho., co. Warwick, Esq.
 „ 30 GEORGE KENNETT STUBBS, gent., only son of George S., of Parliament St., Westminster, Esq., died 15 Jany., 1805.

folio 85.

- Feb. 5 THOMAS SLINGSBY, of Queen's Coll., Oxon, Esq., 1 s. Sir Thomas Turner S., of Scriven, Yorks, bart. [Norwich, Esq.
 „ 6 CHARLES COOPER, the younger, gent., 1 s. Charles C., of City of
 „ 8 JAMES BERNARD, gent., 1 s. Charles B., of Bristol, Esq.

folio 86.

1796	Feb.	8	JOHN FANE, gent., fellow commoner of St. John's Coll., Cambr., 1 s. John F., of Wormsley, Oxon, Esq.
	"	17	THOMAS MOORE, gent., 1 s. Edmund M., of Moorebrook, co. Mayo, Esq. [Grenada, Esq.]
	March	1	HENRY BRIDGEWATER, gent., 1 s. Thomas B., of the Island of

folio 87.

	"	17	JOHN MINET HENNIKER, gent., 1 s. Major H., late of Burrows Buildings, Blackfriars Road, Esq., decd.
	"	22	JOHN GILMORE, of the Univ. of Glasgow, gent., only son of John G., of Bellvue, co. Antrim.
	"	26	LEONARD WILLIAM HARTLEY, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., only son of George Hartley, late of Middleton Tyas, Yorks, Esq., decd.

folio 88.

	"	26.	HENRY HUGH HOLBECH, gent., 2 s. William H., of Farnborough, co. Warwick, Esq.
April	1		PERCY BURRELL, Esq., 3 s. Sir William B., late of Deepdene, co. Surrey, bart., decd.
	"	14	DEACON MORRELL, of Christ Church, Oxon, gent., 1 s. James M., of Oxford, Esq.

folio 89.

	"	25	CHARLES BOURCHIER, of Christ Church, Oxon, gent., 1 s. James B., of Little Berkhamstead, Herts, Esq.
	"	25	HENRY MADDOCK, the younger, gent., 1 s. Henry M., of Linc. Inn, Esq.
	"	30	DAVID FINDLAY, gent., 1 s. Robert F., late of Dromore, co. Edinburgh, decd.

folio 90.

May	3		ANDREW ALLEN, gent., 1 s. Andrew A., of So. Audley St., Grosvenor Sq., Esq. [Esq., decd.]
	"	5	JOHN TRANT, gent., 1 s. Dominick T., late of City of Dublin,
	"	7	RICHARD PARRY, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Richard P., of Warfield, Berks, Esq.

folio 91.

	"	14	THOMAS WRIGHT, of Trinity Coll., Cambr., gent., 3 s. Thomas W., late of Nottingham, Esq., decd.
	"	19	CHARLES NICHOLAS PALLMER, of Spanish Town, Jamaica, gent., 1 s. Charles P., of Cold Harbour, Jamaica, Esq., decd.
June	8		GEORGE DAWSON, of Oldstead Grange, Yorks, gent., elder son of George D., of Mount St. John, Yorks, Esq.

folio 92.

1796	June	9	FRANCIS OFFLEY EDMUNDS, gent., only son of Francis E., of Worsborough, York, Esq.
	July	5	GEORGE HENRY BROWNE, gent., 2 s. George B., late of Great Tower Hill, Middx., wine merchant, decd.
	"	6	BENJAMIN GOSTLING, of Oriel Coll., Oxon., gent., 2 s. George G., of Bedford Sq., Middx., Esq.

folio 93.

		14	HON. CHARLES DOUGLAS, 2 s. Archibald Lord Douglas, of Douglas.
	"	19	ALEXANDER BROWN, gent., 1 s. Rev. Nicholas B., of Rochester, Kent, D.D.
	"	22	JOSEPH WILLIAMS, gent., 1 s. James W., of Island of Jamaica, Esq.

folio 94.

	"	25	HON. RANDALL PLUNKETT, 2 s. Lord Dunsany, of Dunsany Castle, co. Meath.
	"	26	SAMSON TICKELL WOOD, gent., 1 s. Samson W., of Island of Barbadoes, Esq.
Aug.		10	RICHARD GOULDSMITH, of the Univ. of Glasgow, gent., only son of Richard G., of New Bond St., Esq.

folio 95.

	"	12	JOHN CAMDEN NEILD, gent., 2 s. James N., of Cheney Walk, Chelsea, Esq.
Sept.		24	JAMES WALLACE, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, gent., 7 s. Alexander W., of Waterford, Esq.
Oct.		14	JAMES LOCK, Esq., 1 s. George L., late of Edinburgh, decd.

folio 96.

	"	17	CHARLES ARMSTRONG, of Trin. Hall, Cambr., Esq., 1 s. John A., late of Brampton, Cumberland, Esq., decd.
Nov.		2	JAMES MAYER GRANT, Esq., elder son of Charles G., of St. Vincents, Esq.
	"	4	THOMAS BENJAMIN ADAIR, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq., 1 s. Charles A., of Loughanmore, Esq.

folio 97.

	"	4	CHARLES NEWCOMEN, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq., 1 s. William N., of Clonohard, co. Longford, Esq.
	"	4	HENRY FAULKNER, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq., 1 s. Hugh F., of Castletown, co. Carlow, Esq.
	"	4	EDWARD ANDERSON, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, gent., 2 s. George A., of Newry, Esq.

folio 98.

1796	Nov.	5	EDWARD WARREN, gent., 2 s. John W., of Sandys St., City of London, mercht.
	"	5	WILLIAM MOORE, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, gent., 3 s. William M., late of Londonderry, Esq., decd.
	"	5	JAMES MOODY, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, gent., only son of Rev. John M., of City of Dublin.

folio 99.

	"	7	JOHN DAVY HAMILTON, of Christ Ch., Oxon, Esq. (only son) —
	"	8	THOMAS AGER, of Oriel Coll., Oxon, Esq., 1 s. Thomas A., of Fenny Stratford, Bucks, surgeon.
	"	8	ROBERT CHARLES LANG, gent., 2 s. Lieut.-Genl. Ross Lang, late of Gower St., decd.

folio 100.

	"	10	HON. ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, 3 s. Lord M., of Armidale.
	"	12	CHARLES JAMES, Esq., 1 s. John J., of Burges; Flanders, mercht., adm. Gray's Inn, 26 Apl., 1780.
	"	12	WILLIAM HENRY MARSDEN, of Merton Coll., Oxon, Esq., only son of Rev. John M., late of Burntwood Lodge, co. York, D.D., decd.

folio 101.

	"	22	HENRY STORKS, gent., 3 s. Robert S., of Ironmonger Lane, City of L., mercht.
	"	24	JOHN SYMPSON JESSOPP, gent., 1 s. John J., of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Esq.
	"	30	BUTTON COX, of Christ Ch., Oxon, Esq., 1 s. Philip C., of Queen Sq., Westmr., Esq.

folio 102.

1797	Jan.	23	EDWARD WILLIAM ROBERTS, gent., 1 s. Edward Drayton R., late of Howfield, Kent, Esq., decd.
	"	24	JOHN FULLERTON, gent., only son Rev. John F., of Upper Brook St., Grosvenor Sq.
	"	24	GEORGE HOBSON, 4 s. Robert H., of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, surgeon.

folio 103.

	"	24	JOHN SHAW, gent., only son of John S., late of Masham, Yorks, Esq., decd.
	"	26	JOSEPH GREEN WALFORD, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. Luke William W., of Winchester St., London, mercht.
	"	30	JOHN GILBERT COOPER, Esq., of Clare Hall, co. Cambr., 1 s. John Gilbert C., of Thurgarton Priory, Notts, Esq.

folio 104.

1797	Feb. 6	ROBERT WILLIAM BRANDLING, of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, gent., 4 s. Charles B., of Portland Pl., Esq.
	March 14	JOHN ASPINALL, Esq., 1 s. John A., of Mile End, Esq.
	„ 18	WILLIAM WILKIESON, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. Thomas W., late of Portman Sq., Esq., decd.

folio 105.

	April 22	FRANCIS FREDERICK NORTH, Esq., 1 s. Fountain N., of Hampstead Heath, Esq. [Argyle St.
	„ 29	WILLIAM GEORGE MILMAN, Esq., 1 s. Dr. Francis M., of
	May 5	HUGH SMITH, the younger, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. Hugh S., of Linc. Inn, Esq.

folio 106.

	„ 8	THOMAS EYTON, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Thomas E., of Wellington, Salop, Esq.
	„ 10	JOHN THORNTON, of St. John's, Camb., 2 s. Thomas Lee T., of Brockhale, Northants, Esq., decd.
	„ 12	OKEY BELFOUR, of Hertford Coll., Oxon, gent., yst. son of John B., late of Highgate, Esq., decd.

folio 107.

	„ 13	JAMES LLOYD HARRIS, gent., 5 s. James Lloyd H., late of Kingston, co. Hereford, Esq., decd.
	„ 13	CHARLES TURNER, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 3 s. Samuel T., of Great Ormond St., Esq.
	„ 15	SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, of Portland Place, Middx., bart., only son of Sir Francis V., bart., late H.M. Ambassador at Venice, decd.

folio 108.

	„ 18	PHILIP PRIOR, of King's Coll., Aberdeen, M.A., only son of Philip P., of Russell St., Bloomsbury, Esq.
June	27	ALEXANDER RICHARD BASSETT, gent., only son of Alex. B., late of Vauxhall, Surrey, Esq., decd.
	„ 28	THOMAS FITZGERALD, gent., 2 s. Edmund F., late of Kildare, in St. George's, Jamaica, Esq., decd.

folio 109.

	„ 30	LANCELOT SHADWELL, the younger, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Lancelot S., of Linc. Inn, barr.-at-law.
	„ 30	JAMES WILSON, of King's Coll., Cambr., gent., only son of James W., of the Island of Jamaica, Esq.
	„ 30	JAMES WINTER, of St. James St., gent., 3 s. of John W., of Arundel Park, Sussex, Esq.

folio 110.

1797	July	21	HON. WILLIAM LAMB, son of Rt. Hon. Visct. Melbourne, of the Kingdom of Ireland.
	"	21	JOHN WILLIAM HICKS, 1 s. John William H., of Bath, Esq.
	"	21	ANTHONY BULLER, gent., yst. s. John B., late of Morval, Cornwall, Esq., decd.

folio 111.

Aug.	2	GEORGE WAUGH, gent., 6 s. Joseph W., of Dowgate Hill, London, merchant.
"	15	FRANCIS LEWIS CLASON, gent., of the Univ. of Glasgow, 3 s. Patrick C., of St. James Place, London, Esq.
Oct.	9	FREDERICK WILLIAM TRENCH, Esq., 1 s. Frederick Michael T., of Heywood, Queen's Co., Esq.

folio 112.

"	26	QUINTIN DICK, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq., 1 s. Samuel D., of City of Dublin, Esq.
Nov.	6	HENRY PARNELL, gent., of Trin. Coll., Cambr., 2 s. of Sir John P., of City of Dublin, bart.
"	6	CHARLES STUART, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, 1 s. Hon. Genl. S., of Whitehall, Middx.

folio 113.

"	9	JOHN MERVYN CUTCLIFFE, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., Esq., only son of Charles Newell C., of Barnstaple, Devon, Esq.
"	15	JOHN BODKIN, Esq., 1 s. Robert B., of Annagh-dee, co. Galway, Esq.
"	16	RICHARD RADFORD ROWE, gent., 2 s. Ebenezer Radford R., of Ballyhartz, co. Wexford, Esq.

folio 114.

"	16	ROBERT NORTON, Esq., 1 s. Brett N., Esq., late of Dublin, barr at law, decd.
"	16	GEORGE BENNETT, Esq., 2 s. Hon. John B., late Justice, King's Bench, City of Dublin, decd.
"	17	JOHN HILLIARD, of Worcester Coll., Oxon, Esq., 1 s. Edward H., Esq., of Cowley Ho, Uxbridge, bar. at law.

folio 115.

	„	21	JOHN BERKELEY DEANE, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Esq. 2 s. Joseph D., of Berkeley, co. Wexford, Esq.
	Dec.	5	JOHN BELL, of Gray's Inn, Esq., bar.-at-law, only son of Matthew B., late of Kendall, gent., decd.
1798	Jan.	6	JOSEPH BROWNE, gent., 2 s. John B., late of the Island of St. Christopher, West Indies, Esq., decd.

folio 116.

1798	Jan.	9	PEAK GARLAND, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, Esq., 2 s. Lewes Peak G., late of Epsom, Surrey, Esq., decd.
	"	20	JOHN JONES, late of Ch. Ch., Oxon, Esq., only son of Thomas J., late of Copeldwy, co. Carmarthen, Esq., decd.
	"	20	EDWARD HILLIARD, the younger, of Worc. Coll., Esq., 2 s. Edward H., Esq., of Cowley Ho, Middx., barr.-at-law.

folio 117.

	"	22	THOMAS LE BLANC, Esq., 1 s. Thomas Le B., of Cavenham, Suffolk, Esq., adm. Inner Temple, 28 Janry., 1793.
	"	22	JOSEPH IVATT HARWOOD, of Queen's Coll., Cambr., gent., 3 s. Taylor H., late of Cambridge, Esq., decd.
	"	23	JOHN CHRISTIAN, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., B.A., 1 s. John Christian-Curwen, of Workington Hall, Cumberland, Esq.

folio 118.

	"	24	JOHN GODLEY, gent., 3 s. John G., of City of Dublin, Esq.
	"	25	JAMES WARD, of Wadham Coll., Oxon, gent., only son of James W., of Upper Berkeley St., Middx., Esq.
	"	29	JAMES MARTIN, the younger, gent., 3 s. James M., of Downing St., Esq.

folio 119.

Feb.	1	WILLIAM COKE, gent., student of Christ Ch., Oxon, 2 s. D'Ewes C., of Brockhill Hall, Notts, clerk.
"	13	WILLIAM FRASER, Esq., 1 s. James F., of Heston, Middx., Esq.
April	25	HENRY JOSEPH MASON, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A., 3rd s. Col. Henry M., late of Kildare St., City of Dublin, decd.

folio 120.

May	1	BENJAMIN HALL, Esq., student of Ch. Ch., Oxon, 1 s. Benjamin H., of Llandaff, co. Glamorgan, D.D.
"	9	LANCELOT BAUGH ALLEN, late of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. John Bartlett A., of Cresselly, co. Pembroke, Esq.
"	19	WILLIAM PILKINGTON, Esq., 1 s. William P., of Hatfield, co. York, admitted to chambers.

folio 121.

June	4	THOMAS PONTON, the younger, of Brazenose Coll., Oxford, 1 s. Thomas P., of Battersea, barr.-at-law, of this society.
"	12	JOHN BENT, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., Esq., 1 s. James B., of Baseford, co. Staff., Esq.
"	12	JAMES HUGHES, gent., 3 s. Rev. Edward H., of Kinmell Park, Flints, clerk.

folio 122.

1798	June 12	JAMES O'BRIEN, gent, 3 s. Edward O'B., late of co. Clare, Esq.
	" 19	RICHARD HOARE JENKINS, of Jesus Coll., Oxford, gent., 1 s. Richard J., of Pantynawel, co. Glam., Esq.
	April 26 (sic)	THOMAS CABELL, of Exeter Coll., Oxon, gent., 1 s. George C., of Wigmore St., London, apothecary.

folio 123.

	June 23	THOMAS DENMAN, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., only son of Thomas D., of Feltham Hill, Middx., M.D.
1798	April 23	HUGH MOFFATT NORRIS, gent., 1 s. Hugh N., Esq., late a Capt. R.N., decd.
1798	June 26	HENRY HALLAM, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, gent., only son of John H., Dean of Bristol.

folio 124.

	July 14	GERARD THOMAS NOEL, gent., 2 s. Gerard Noel Noel, of Exton, Rutland, Esq.
1798	April 26	FOSTER LECHMERE COORE, of Trin. Coll., Camb., gent., 1 s. John C., of Golders Hill, Hendon, Middx., Esq.
	" 26	FREDERICK RICHARD COORE, gent., 2 s. John C., of Golders Hill, Hendon, Middx., Esq.

folio 125.

	" 2	HENRY MICAIAH WILLIAMS, gent., 4 s. Major Henry W., of Watlings Island, Bahama, New Providence, decd.
1798	Oct. 17	RICHARD PAUL JODRELL, the younger, 1 s. Richard Paul J., of Lewknor, Oxon, Esq. (called 24 Nov., 1803).
	Nov. 10	CHAMBERLEN WILLIAM WALKER, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, gent., 1 s. Rev. Chamberlen W., of Rosconnel, Queen's Co., clerk.

folio 126.

	" 13	RICHARD HENDERSON CLARK, gent., 1 s. Richard C., of New Bridge St., London, Esq. (called 12 Nov., 1806).
	" 13	THOMAS GIBSON BREWER, gent., 3 s. Richard B., of Cowlane, London, gent.
	" 14	JOHN NARNEY, of Trin. Coll. Dublin, gent., 1 s. John N., of Biddeford, co. Kildare, Esq.

folio 127.

	" 15	JOHN CROOKES, gent., 1 s. Richard C., late of Kirkstall Forge, ph. Leeds, gent., decd.
	" 16	CHARLES FREDERICK WILLIAMS, gent., 3 s. Richard W., late of Dursley, co. Glouc., Esq., called to the bar Easter term, 1804.
	" 17	JOHN CAMPBELL, of Upper Gower Street, Esq., 1 s. William C., Esq., late one of the Commissioners of H. M.'s Navy.

folio 128.

- 1798 Feb. 15 CHARLES GREENALL, gent., 2 s. Rev. Thomas G., of Cranbrook,
(Nov. 21) Kent, clerk.
- June 21 ALEXANDER WHYTE, of the faculty of Advocates, Esq., only son
(Nov.) of Major-Genl. John W., formerly of Edinburgh.
- Nov. 22 WILLIAM ENGLISH BARNES, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., yst. s.
of John B., of Little St. Helen's, City of London, Esq.

folio 129.

- Dec. 1 CHARLES PUGH, gent., 2 s. Rev. James Baldwyn P., late rector of
Sible Hedingham, Essex, decd.
- „ 17 JOHN HERMAN MERIVALE, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent.,
only son of John M., of Barton Place, Exeter, Esq.
- „ 31 HON. HENRY GREY BENNETT, 2 s. Charles, Earl of Tankerville,
called 19 June, 1803.

folio 130.

- 1799 Jan. 19 PETER BAYLEY, junior, of Merton Coll., Oxford, gent., 1 s.
Peter B., of Nantwich, Cheshire, atty-at-law.
- „ 21 WILLIAM KEMBLE, gent., 3 s. Francis K., late of St. Swithin's
Lane, London, mercht., decd.
- „ 22 RICHARD HORSMAN SOLLY, of Magdalen, Coll., Cambr. (sic Ox.)
Esq., M.A., 1 s. Samuel S., of Gt. Ormond St., London, Esq.

folio 131.

- „ 22 HENRY SHADWELL, gent., 2 s. Lancelot S., of Linc. Inn, Esq.
- „ 22 FREDERICK STEPHEN BEVAN, gent., 3 s. Sylvanus B., of
Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk, Esq. (not called).
- „ 22 FRANCIS SEYMOUR LARPENT, Esq., of St. John's Coll., Cambr.,
B.A., 1 s. John L., of Newman St., Middx., Esq.

folio 132.

- „ 26 VALENTINE JONES, junr., of Ch. Ch., Oxon, only son of
Valentine J., of Dover St., Piccadilly, Esq.
- „ 28 NORMAN FITZGERALD UNIACKE, Esq., 1 s. Richard John U.,
atty. genl., Halifax, N. America, called Hillary, 1805.
- Feb. 2 JAMES RICHARDSON COLLINS, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s.
James C., of Knaresboro, Yorks, Esq.

folio 133.

- „ 6 THOMAS WEBB DYKE, gent., y. s. William D., of Chesalden,
Wilts, Esq., re-admitted 29 Apr., 1802.
- „ 8 JOHN BACKSHELL, Esq., only son of John B., late of Funtington,
Sussex, Esq., decd.
- March 11 JOHN GRANVILLE, Esq., only son of Rev. John G., of Calwick,
co. Staff.

folio 134.

1799	March 26	HENRY GAHAGAN, of Christ Ch., Oxford, gent., 2 s. Terence G., of Madras, M.D.
	April 10	HON. CHARLES FRANCIS STUART, 4 s. Rt. Hon. Lord Blantyre, of Lenoxlove, East Lothian, N.B.
	" 13	LIONEL AMES (now LIONEL LYDE) of Clare Hall, Cambridge, Esq., 1 s. Levy Ames, of City of Bristol, Esq.

folio 135.

	" 24	WILLIAM GROOM, gent., only son of George G., of Oxford St., Westmr., gent.
	" 24	DAVID WILLIAM GARROW, of Christ Ch., Oxford, Esq., only son of William G., of Bedford Row, a master of the bench of Linc. Inn.
	" 24	EDWARD DAWSON, of Worcester Coll., Oxon, gent., only survg. son of Edward D., of Long Whatton, co. Leic., Esq., decd.

folio 136.

	" 24	WILLIAM GEORGE ADAM, gent., 3 s. William A., Esq., a bencher, called Mich., 1806.
	" 27	GEORGE COOKE, gent., 2 s. Joseph C., of Kennington, Surrey, Esq.
	" 29	HENRY GEAST, of the Middle Temple, Esq., barr.-at-law, 2 s. Henry G., late of Birmingham, gent., adm. M. T. 4 Feb., 1792, called Hilary term, 1795.

folio 137.

May	4	HENRY WILLIAM TANCRED, of Jesus Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. Sir Thomas T., late of Rowcliff, Yorks, bart., decd.
	" 4	JULIUS HUTCHINSON, gent., 1 s. Rev. Julius H., of Willoughby, Notts, clerk. [Dublin.
	" 25	WILLIAM FITZGERALD, Esq., 1 s. Rt. Hon. James F., of City of

folio 138.

	" 30	GEORGE MEYNELL, gent., 2 s. Edward M., of Yarm, Yorks, Esq.
	" 31	CHARLES WYNNE FINCH, of Brazenose Coll., Oxford, Esq., s. Hon. Charles F., of Upper Brook St.
	" 31	ANDREW CRAWFORD, gent., 1 s. James C., of Auburn, co. Dublin, [Esq.

folio 139.

June	6	WELBORE FELIX AGAR, Esq., 1 s. Welbore Ellis A., of New Norfolk St., London, Esq.
	" 10	RICHARD VINING PERRY, gent., 1 s. John P., late of Glastonbury, Somerset, gent., decd.
	" 25	HON. WILLIAM HENRY LYTTTELTON, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, 2 s. Rt. Hon. Lord L., of Hagley, co. Worc.

folio 140.

- 1799 June 27 GEORGE PETER MOORE, of Christ Coll., Cambr., gent., 2 s. Peter M., of St. George's St., Westmr.
 Sept. 10 JOHN BURNETT, gent., only son of James B., late of Counteswell, Aberdeen, N.B., Esq., decd.
 „ 26 EDMUND KNOWLES LACON, of Emanuel Coll., Cambr., Esq., 1 s. Sir Edmund L., of Gt. Yarmouth, knt.

folio 141.

- Oct. 15 ALEXANDER CRAY GRANT, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., Esq., 1 s. Sir Alexander G., of Malsbanger Ho, Hants, bart.
 „ 15 EDMUND LOMAX, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Edmund Shallett L., of Netley Place, Surrey, Esq.
 „ 18 GEORGE DOWNING WHITTINGTON, of St. John's Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. Jacob John W., of Kilvintone Lodge, Norfolk, [Esq.]

folio 142.

- „ 22 WILLIAM BAKER, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., 1 s. Wm. B., of Bayfordbury, Herts.
 „ 26 MATTHEW O'REILLY, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, M.A., 1 s. Matthew O'R., of Thomastown, co. Dublin, Esq.
 „ 26 ELLIS BENT, of Peter Ho., Cambr., gent., 2 s. Robert B., of Bedford Row, Esq.

folio 143.

- Nov. 1 PATRICK WALKER, of the faculty of advocates, Esq., 2 s. William W., of H.M. Court of Exchequer, Scotland, Esq.
 „ 1 CHRISTOPHER ARBUTHNOT MARRETT, of Trin. Coll., Dublin, A.B., 1 s. of William M., of Limerick, Esq.
 „ 4 HENRY GEORGE HOUGHTON, gent., 2 s. Henry Thomas H., of Kilmarnock, co. Wexford, Esq.

folio 144.

- „ 5 HENRY LAWRENCE, gent., 4 s. Richard James L., of Fellbridge, Surrey, Esq. (called 2 Feb., 1805).
 „ 5 THOMAS MURPHY, of Peter House, Cambr., gent., 1 s. Thomas M., of ph. of St. Mary, Island of Jamaica.
 „ 5 WILLIAM PHILIP STAPLETON, gent., 3 s. John S., late of Beer Ferris, Devon, gent.

folio 145.

- „ 6 WILLIAM INGHAM, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., gent., 1 s. William I., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, surgeon.
 „ 7 HENRY AUGUSTUS SEYMOUR HARVEY, of Inner Temple, gent., 2 s. Francis H., late of Westminster, Esq.
 „ 8 HON. CHARLES KINNAIRD, of Trin. Coll., Cambr., 1 s. Rt. Hon George Lord K.

folio 146.

1799	Nov.	11	RICHARD VAUGHAN BARNEWALL, gent., 3 s. Robert B., of London, Esq. (called 12 Nov., 1806).
	"	15	JOSEPH GEORGE TOLLEY, gent., 3 s. William T., Esq., decd., late a Col. H.E.I.C.S., re-admitted 15 Nov., 1799.

END OF VOL. I

LONDON:
PRINTED BY H. S. CARTWRIGHT, 19, SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS,
CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

Stanford Law Library



3 6105 06 129 790 4

